



Illinois Valley Fire Plan



Community Wildfire Protection Plan

March 2005

Prepared for:

Illinois Valley Fire District

28195 Redwood Highway

Cave Junction, OR 97523

Tel: (541) 592-2225

Prepared by:

ForEverGreen Forestry

POB 1276, Eureka, CA 95502

Tel: (707) 443-2400

E-mail: tracy@sohum.net

© 2005, Illinois Valley Fire District & ForEverGreen Forestry

The following organizations accept this plan as the Illinois Valley Community Wildfire Protection Plan.

Harry Rich, *Chief*

Illinois Valley Fire Protection District

Mark N. Sorensen, *Title III Coordinator*

Josephine County

Honorable Tony Paulsen, *Mayor*

City of Cave Junction

Rick Dryer, *Unit Forester*

Oregon Department of Forestry

Tim Gonzales, *Fire Mitigation & Education Specialist,
Medford District*

Bureau of Land Management

Pamela W. Bode, *Illinois Valley District Ranger*

Rogue-Siskiyou National Forest

Robert Schumacher, *Executive Director*

**Illinois Valley Community Development
Organization**

Don Smith, *Executive Director*

Siskiyou Project

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This Illinois Valley Fire Plan project developed community awareness, planning, and action on fire safety and fuels reduction in the Illinois Valley. The Illinois Valley Fire District's (IVFD) objective for this project was to engage people of all viewpoints on the issue of fire safety and fuels reduction through project activities, and to develop the Illinois Valley Fire Plan through a community-input process.

Plan Adoption

For this plan to qualify as a Community Wildfire Protection Plan (CWPP) under the Healthy Forest Restoration Act (HFRA), it must be approved by the local fire agency, governing body, and agency responsible for forest management. In the case of the Illinois Valley, this is the Illinois Valley Fire Protection District, City of Cave Junction and Josephine County Board of Commissioners, and Oregon Department of Forestry. This is not a regulatory document. These entities approve this plan as a CWPP in order to provide the following benefits:

- This CWPP allows identification of Wildland-Urban Interface boundaries on federal lands. HFRA mandates a minimum of 50% of HFRA project funds to be used within the WUI. The Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan (JCIFP) identified the entire Illinois Valley as WUI. This plan identifies an additional WUI around the community of Sun Star.
- This CWPP can influence where and how federal agencies implement projects on federally managed lands.
- This CWPP can influence where and how additional federal funds may be distributed for projects on non-federal lands.
- Finally, this CWPP increases the success of Illinois Valley communities in receiving funding for the projects prioritized in the plan, especially from National Fire Plan funds.

Sustaining Fire Plan Efforts

The Illinois Valley Fire Safe Council was established through this planning process. It is a non-regulatory, volunteer community association made up of residents and supported by agency and organizational representatives. A primary purpose of the Illinois Valley Fire Safe Council is to implement this plan and encourage further fire safe planning and organizing at both the neighborhood and community level. The Illinois Valley Fire District will provide administrative support to the Illinois Valley Fire Safe Council to ensure its success. *For more information on the Illinois Valley Fire Safe Council see Chapter 3, Planning Process and Chapter 9, Mitigation Strategy, Implementing the Illinois Valley Fire Plan.*

Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan

Recent fires in Oregon and across the western United States have increased public awareness over the potential losses to life, property, and natural and cultural resources that fire can pose. For instance, the Biscuit Fire, which burned nearly 500,000 acres in Josephine and neighboring counties [Curry County, Oregon and Del Norte County, California], threatened 3,400 homes, and cost taxpayers over \$150 million. In response to such fires, the Josephine County Commissioners directed County agencies to work with other public agencies, fire districts, and community organizations throughout the County to develop an integrated fire plan.¹

¹ Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan (JCIFP), p. ii.

The Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan (JCIFP) was approved by the Josephine County Board of Commissioners on November 8, 2004. This Illinois Valley Fire Plan was written to fit within the broader county context and guidelines established by the JCIFP. The JCIFP is available online at www.co.josephine.or.us/wildfire/index.htm.

Illinois Valley Fire Plan Background

While the Josephine County Plan was being developed, community leaders in the Illinois Valley began discussing how to create a plan that would better prepare local residents for the next wildfire. The County Community Development Department participated in this discussion. In late 2003, County staff invited the Illinois Valley Fire District (IVFD) to apply for HR 2389 Title III funding from the County for the development of the Illinois Valley Fire Plan. IVFD was awarded a grant and hired a subcontractor—Tracy Katelman of ForEverGreen Forestry—to undertake the project of developing the Illinois Valley Fire Plan and establishing the Illinois Valley Fire Safe Council.

Planning Area Boundaries

The Illinois Valley Fire Plan addresses wildfire mitigation issues around the Illinois Valley in southwest Oregon. The planning area generally stretches from the California border through the Illinois Valley (which Highway 199 traverses) to Hayes Hill, and along the Illinois River into the Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest. The following areas, starting from north to south, are the community planning areas used in this document:

- Selma
- Kerby
- Cave Junction
- O'Brien
- Holland
- Takilma
- Sun Star

See Chapter 3: Planning Process.

Planning Process

The heart of this planning process was a series of seven community meetings held throughout the Illinois Valley. The purpose of these meetings was to educate and be educated. Staff educated the community about the IV Fire Plan, JCIFP, and defensible space and fire safety. Residents educated project staff regarding their issues and concerns about fire in their communities.

At each community meeting, a mapping exercise was undertaken to identify values, risks, hazards, existing projects, safe zones, evacuation routes, and proposed and priority projects. The exercise was generally done around large base maps (supplied by Josephine County GIS staff, using the local expertise of Cody Zook to appropriately define the boundaries of each community). Residents then identified the above items using color markers on the maps, with a corresponding list of descriptions.

The community mapping exercise allowed us to “ground-truth” the results of the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan risk assessment. We were able to compare the community-identified risk and hazard areas with those identified by the JCIFP. The JCIFP will be undertaking a similar review process in early 2005.

A Planning Committee was developed to oversee the planning process. That committee was integrated into the Illinois Valley Fire Safe Council (which was created through this process).

A letter and survey were sent to 800 residents in areas of high risk or hazard as identified by JCIFP, requesting similar information to that received at the meetings. Forty-five surveys were returned, with that information being incorporated into the community-identified information in Chapter 7.

Finally, there was a public review process of this document. A draft was first circulated to the Illinois Valley Fire Safe Council with comments incorporated into a Public Draft. The Public Draft was released in November 2004. Comments were due on that draft January 15, 2005, and incorporated into this document.

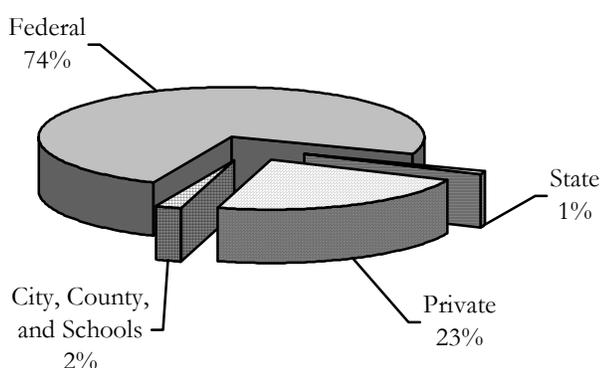
For more information, see Chapter 3: Planning Process

Illinois Valley Profile

Situated less than fifty miles from the Pacific Ocean, the Illinois Valley is located in Josephine County in the southwest corner of Oregon. Elevation ranges from below 1,000 feet along the Illinois River at Oak Flat, to 3,400 feet in the west at the top of Woodcock Mountain, to 7,055 feet on Grayback to the east.² The following figure identifies land ownership in the greater Illinois Valley.

For more information on the Illinois Valley, see Chapter 1, Introduction, and Appendix B, Illinois Valley Profile.

Figure 1. Illinois Valley Land Ownership, by percentage



Fire Safety Introduction

When residents in the wildland-urban interface³ understand why fire safety is important, and what steps they can take to implement it at their homes and properties, they generally will do it. Chapter 2, Fire Safety Introduction begins with a broad description of how communities can defend themselves when faced with a wildfire. This Plan describes how fuels can be mitigated to enhance community safety. It outlines the steps necessary for ensuring that local fire suppression efforts are successful (e.g., residence addressing, adequate roads, proper turnarounds, secondary egress, water supply, etc.).

One of the most important concepts introduced in the Plan is that of defensible space. In short, this means creating a space around your structures enhancing the chances of structural and human survivability. Chapter 2 documents the various elements that make up defensible space in clear action-oriented terms. It also lists various additional ways that a community can enhance its chances of surviving a fire, including the use of fire ignition-resistant building materials and construction, water availability, escape plans, landscaping, and fuel hazard reduction. Recent evidence indicates that a structure has over an eighty percent chance of surviving a wildfire if it has adequate brush clearance and is made of ignition-resistant materials.⁴ The Plan also includes references to existing regulations related to fire safety, Josephine County Article 76 and Oregon Senate Bill 360.

² Dick Boothe, Fire Management Officer, Rogue River–Siskiyou National Forest, personal communication, 1/21/05.

³ Wildland-urban interface is that area where residences and wildlands (forests, grasslands, etc.) intermingle.

⁴ Ethan Foote, *Wildland-Urban Interface Ignition-Resistant Building Construction Recommendations from the 2004 Community Wildfire Protection Plan Workshops, the California Fire Alliance and the California Fire Safe Council*, August 2004.

Various actions are outlined that community members should take when a wildfire threatens. These include evacuation; keeping friends and family members informed of evacuation plans and whereabouts; gas/propane shut-off; furniture protection; water preparation and use; closing of all interior and exterior doors; and emergency communication.

For more information, see Chapter 2: Fire Safety Introduction.

Wildfire and the Illinois Valley

Fire is part of natural ecological processes in the Illinois Valley. As well, Native Americans here used fire as a management tool for thousands of years. In the past century, extensive fire suppression efforts and intensive logging have led to unnaturally high levels of fuels. In addition, more people are moving into the forests, increasing the chance of fire in these interface areas.

The 2002 Biscuit Fire burned nearly ½ million acres very near the communities of the Illinois Valley.

For more information, see Chapter 4, Forest Conditions & Wildfire in the Illinois Valley.

Wildfire Risk Assessment

The Illinois Valley Fire Plan relied on the wildfire risk assessment methodology developed by the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan. “The Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan wildfire risk assessment is the analysis of the potential losses to life, property, and natural resources. The analysis takes into consideration a combination of factors defined below:

- **Risk:** the potential and frequency for wildfire ignitions (based on past occurrences)
- **Hazard:** the conditions that may contribute to wildfire (fuels, slope, aspect, elevation, and weather)
- **Values:** the people, property, natural resources and other resources that could suffer losses in a wildfire event
- **Protection Capability:** the ability to mitigate losses, prepare for, respond to and suppress wildland and structural fires
- **Structural Vulnerability:** the elements that affect the level of exposure of the hazard to the structure (roof type and building materials, access to the structure, and whether or not there is defensible space or fuels reduction around the structure.)”⁵

In addition to the JCIFP risk assessment, community-identified risks and hazards were evaluated (based on community meetings and surveys) and compared to the JCIFP assessment.

For more information, see Chapter 5, Wildfire Risk Assessment.

Fire Suppression Resources

There are four fire suppression organizations in the Illinois Valley. The Illinois Valley Fire District (IVFD or IV Rural Fire Protection District) operates six stations and one administration building in the Valley. IVFD provides first-response structural fire suppression and emergency medical services to most Illinois Valley residents. Wildland fire suppression is also provided by the Oregon Department of Forestry, the US Forest Service, and US Bureau of Land Management.

For more information, see Chapter 6, Fire Suppression Resources.

⁵ JCIFP, pp. 45-46.

Interface Community Planning Areas

The seven community planning areas were identified as the principal population centers in the Illinois Valley. These communities are all “interface” communities, as they are pockets of residential inhabitation within a wildland landscape. A public meeting was held in each of these communities to identify values, risks, hazards, safe zones, evacuation routes, and priority fire safety and fuel reduction projects. For each community, the following attributes are summarized:

- Planning Area Introduction
- Emergency Response, Evacuation, and Safe Zones
- Community-Identified Values, Hazards, Risks, and Projects
- Mitigation Strategy

For more information see Chapter 7: Interface Community Planning Areas

Public Lands and Fire Management

A significant percentage of the lands surrounding the communities of the Illinois Valley are public lands managed by federal agencies. The following agencies are found in the Illinois Valley:

- Josephine County
- Oregon Department of Forestry, State Lands
- US Bureau of Land Management, Medford District
- US Forest Service, Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest
- US National Park Service, Oregon Caves National Monument.

These organizations are all coordinating their fire management activities through the Southwest Oregon Fire Management Plan. Fire management strategies and policies for these agencies are outlined in Chapter 8, Public Lands and Fire Management and in Appendix H, Public Lands and Fire Management.

Mitigation Strategy

As per the Community Wildfire Protection Plan guidelines, a long-term mitigation strategy was developed to reduce risks of wildfire in the Illinois Valley.

Projects were prioritized based on:

- Overlap between community-identified projects and JCIFP hazard and risk assessment ratings.
- Community support. Which projects were prioritized by the local community?
- Population density and other values at risk affected by the project.
- Project readiness. How ready the proposed project was to begin. For some projects that were already funded, the project rank was lowered to encourage new projects in the area.
- First response and fire suppression needs were generally given a higher priority.
- Projects to be implemented by agencies were generally put ahead of resident projects. This was done to encourage the larger-type agency projects, with the understanding that resident implementation is a planned result of this entire process.

The following table summarizes the Illinois Valley Fire Plan mitigation strategy.

TOPIC	SUB-TOPIC	PROPOSED MITIGATION STRATEGY
DEFENSIBLE SPACE		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ Continue and enhance existing defensible space assessments and education. IVFSC,⁶ IVFD,⁷ and ODF⁸ work with JCIFP⁹ and IV¹⁰ Family Coalition to provide these services to low-income households, especially in areas of high hazard or risk as identified through this process and by JCIFP Risk Assessment. ➤ Residents in areas with dense forest and/or brush and narrow roads around the Illinois Valley must be diligent in creating and maintaining their defensible space. For those in interface areas with forest and brush close to their homes, this should be to a minimum of one hundred feet. <i>SB 360's "Evaluation and Self-Certification Guide" in Appendix C, provides excellent guidance for defensible space.</i> ➤ All new developments must adhere to Josephine County Article 76. County,¹¹ City,¹² IVFD, and IVFSC work together to educate residents on these new standards.
FUELS REDUCTION		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ All fuelbreaks created through this plan should maintain the highest level of shade canopy possible to reduce regeneration. A shaded fuelbreak that prescribes opening the canopy should only be done in agreement with IVFSC members. Lomakatsi can provide guidance on these prescriptions. ➤ FS,¹³ BLM,¹⁴ and ODF monitor burned-areas surrounding IV communities and focus fuel hazard reduction and forest restoration efforts there, in cooperation with IVFSC, to minimize possibilities for reburn of dead fuels. ➤ IVFSC, IVFD, ODF, FS, IVCDO¹⁵, City, and County cooperate to implement the following priority fuel reduction projects.

⁶ Illinois Valley Fire Safe Council

⁷ Illinois Valley Fire Protection District

⁸ Oregon Department of Forestry

⁹ Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan

¹⁰ Illinois Valley

¹¹ Josephine County

¹² Cave Junction

¹³ US Forest Service, Rogue-Siskiyou National Forest

¹⁴ Bureau of Land Management, Medford District

¹⁵ Illinois Valley Community Development Organization, formerly Illinois Valley Community Response Team

<p>FUELS REDUCTION</p>	<p>Top-Priority Fuel Reduction Projects</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ Identify priority fuel reduction treatment areas in Cave Junction, along roads with high-density neighborhoods or especially dangerous evacuation routes, including: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Kenrose Lane. This was also identified as a priority project by the JCIFP Fuels Reduction Committee. • South Barlow Street from Hamilton to Sherwood Hills side • West River from 199 to North Junction • Manzanita Lane area through Oak Drive to Dogwood ➤ Create shaded fuelbreaks or brush roads (depending on forest cover) along the dense areas of the following roads in the Holland area: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Dick George • Greenview • Browntown • Beebe Drive ➤ Create shaded fuelbreaks or brush clearance (depending on forest cover) in O'Brien along: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Lone Mountain Road • Naue Way and spur roads • Arrowhead Street ➤ Create a shaded fuelbreak and/or clear brush (depending on forest cover) along Takilma Road from approximately Four Corners and downtown Takilma to approximately #9710 (where the road drops). ➤ Reduce fuels north of Selma adjacent to Highway 199. This project was identified by JCIFP Fuels Reduction Committee for FY 2005 National Fire Plan funding and was submitted by the County for funding. ➤ Implement future phases of Thompson Creek collaborative fuel reduction project. The current project is progressing very well, with many participating landowners. It is important to maintain the momentum in this very high-hazard neighborhood by exploring and continuing future phases. ➤ Reduce fuels at two large buck brush areas in Takilma. One is between Takilma Road and East Fork Illinois River across from intersection with Meadows Road. The other is from approximately 8650 to 8900 Takilma Road. ➤ FS implement fuels reduction around camping areas at Hogue's Meadow.
----------------------------	---	---

	<p>Second-Priority Fuel Reduction Projects</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ Explore development of strategic shaded fuelbreaks between Kerby and BLM or FS lands. ➤ South Deer Project between BLM and Deer Creek Valley Natural Resources Conservation Association is a model local project for community involvement in public lands management, including fire hazard reduction. This project should be supported and fully implemented by all participating entities. ➤ FS implement fuels reduction on roads to Mars Swimming Hole and Seats Dam. Work with local schools to develop educational signs about fire safety to place at these popular spots. ➤ ODF work with landowners to implement fuel hazard reduction and remove logging slash on property of and around Hope Mountain Road logging. ➤ IVFSC work with The Nature Conservancy and FS to create a shaded fuelbreak and/or brush clearance along the boundary with private residential properties in O'Brien. ➤ IVFSC, IVFD, and FS identify the most strategic location for one or more shaded fuelbreaks between Takilma and Sun Star. ➤ IVFSC work with FS, Siskiyou Project, and Forestry Action Committee to identify location on west side of town for a shaded fuelbreak to protect Cave Junction in the event of a reburn of any areas of the Biscuit Fire, possibly on the first ridge west of Highway 199. This needs to be a location and prescription that can be agreed upon by all members of the community. ➤ IVFSC with BLM, FS, DCVNRCA,¹⁶ and others explore development of strategic shaded fuelbreaks in Selma, beginning with Deer Creek Road as it heads towards Williams. This could serve as a break from fires coming from the east, while also improving this road as an evacuation route. ➤ IVFSC and O'Brien residents explore fuel reduction with riparian enhancement along West Fork Illinois River east and west of 199, through private properties. ➤ Clear brush in Section 12 near Dick George, in the old-growth forest south of llama ranch (while maintaining old-growth forest overstory), and in the fallow fields. Include mowing areas of high grass. ➤ City, IVFSC, and others cooperate to remove dead trees along the Kerby ditch.
--	--	---

¹⁶ Deer Creek Valley Natural Resources Conservation Association

FUEL REDUCTION		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ IVFSC work with agencies and participating landowners to ensure ongoing maintenance of treated areas, including funding for this maintenance. An “adopt-a-fuelbreak” program is an option for fuels treatments near populated areas, where local residents regularly check the adopted area for dead materials and undesirable regeneration to remove. This could be done in conjunction with local schools creating educational signs to be posted in these areas explaining the project and encouraging participation. ➤ ODF, FS, and BLM ensure all land management activities in the Illinois Valley do not result in accumulation of hazardous fuels, such as following logging operations, unless done so for specific restorative purposes.
REDUCING STRUCTURAL IGNITABILITY	Roofing	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ IVFSC, IVFD, ODF, FS, City, and County educate residents, realtors, and developers on the importance of replacing wood-shake roofs. ➤ City and County explore incentive programs for shake roof replacement and/or replacement upon sale of property.
	Vent Openings	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ IVFSC, IVFD, ODF, FS, City, and County educate residents, realtors, and developers on importance of steel vent screening. ➤ City and County explore incentives for homeowners to encourage steel screening of vent openings.
	Decks	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ IVFSC, IVFD, ODF, FS, and others educate residents on importance of fire-safe decking. ➤ City and County explore regulations regarding use of synthetic decking materials.
	Outbuildings	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ IVFSC, IVFD, ODF, FS, and others educate residents on need for separation of heat loads from their residence.
	Wood Piles	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ IVFSC, IVFD, ODF, FS, and others educate residents on need to have a minimum of 20 feet separation of firewood piles and woodsheds from their residence.
	Propane Tanks	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ IVFSC, IVFD, ODF, FS, and others educate residents on need to have vegetative and flammable material clearance around propane tanks near their residence, and on need to keep propane tanks and other flammable materials at least 20 feet from homes and outbuildings.
FIRE PROTECTION		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ IVFD and County work to upgrade both Holland bridges to allow safe fire engine passage. ➤ County, City, and IVFD work together to fix the address numbering system on Westside Road, and number the power-line roads. There are problems with residents here having addresses tied to the main roads, not the actual roads where they live. This makes it difficult for efficient emergency response.

	Evacuation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ Law enforcement, IVFD, ODF, BLM, and FS cooperate to develop and post escape route signs for all key evacuation routes in the Illinois Valley. ➤ IVFSC, IVFD, and others work with law enforcement to educate residents on safe evacuation. ➤ Law enforcement, City, and County work with neighboring governments to create alternate evacuation sites. ➤ Law enforcement, FS, BLM, and IVFD develop signage for the emergency evacuation routes out of Selma, including the Deer Creek and Crooks Creek roads to Williams, and Deer Creek to Caves Highway. This should be done in conjunction with community education events sponsored by ODF, BLM, IVFD, and IVFSC. A Saturday afternoon could be spent taking local residents and media on tours of the various evacuation routes, to familiarize the community with these alternative routes
	Volunteer Firefighters	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ Residents in the Takilma area need to volunteer and train with IVFD if they want to maintain IVFD Station #6. Given the distance from Takilma to primary medical care or other emergency services, maintenance of this station is a priority here. Without more volunteers, it is likely that this station will be closed to more efficiently use the resources. ➤ Residents in the Holland area need to volunteer and train with IVFD to staff Station #4. Without adequate volunteers, IVFD could be forced to close this station, which provides emergency fire and medical response to this community.
	Water	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ IVFD, ODF, BLM, and FS identify priority locations for water tanks and develop, install, and maintain them in and around: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Non-hydrant areas of Cave Junction • O'Brien • Takilma • Upper Holton Creek and Kerby Mainline roads • Upper Thompson Creek Road and upper Draper Valley Road in Selma ➤ Sun Star is in the process of receiving two water tanks. A proposal is being developed for three more tanks to submit to the Del Norte RAC. IVFSC, IVFD, and FS support this effort to get additional water storage at Sun Star. ➤ IVFD, IVFSC, City, County, ODF, and FS educate residents regarding use of dry hydrants with ponds and facilitate their installation. ➤ IVFSC educate residents on opportunities and logistics of rainwater harvesting.

EDUCATION		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ IVFSC work with IVFD, ODF, City, County, FS, BLM, local insurance industry, and others to implement an area-wide community fire safety education program, including PSAs in all local media. ➤ IVFSC work with IVFD, ODF, FAC, City, County, Siskiyou Project, FS, BLM, and law enforcement to coordinate a community-wide education effort regarding defensible space, fire safety, and safe evacuation. ➤ IVFSC and IVFD work with area schools to develop community fire safety educational signs in conjunction with fire safe curricula. ➤ IVFSC and IVFD work with Takilma Dome School to develop an education program there to create signs for fire safety on nearby public lands, targeted for recreational users and hunters, as well as residents. ➤ IVFSC and IVFD explore instituting a “Big Red Truck Program” for defensible space education and assessments. Explore state and federal funding options for the program.
ILLINOIS VALLEY FIRE SAFE COUNCIL		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ IVFD provide ongoing administrative support to IVFSC. ➤ All local, state, and federal public and private land management agencies appoint a representative to actively and regularly participate in the Fire Safe Council. ➤ Public and private-sector organizations and individuals work with IVFSC to develop ongoing financial and in-kind support for FSC activities and development. ➤ All partners work together to fund a part-time IVFSC coordinator position through IVFD. This will likely be a key step in the FSC’s ability to successfully address fire safety issues in the Illinois Valley. ➤ IVFSC members participate in all committees of the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan to ensure adequate Illinois Valley representation. There are already several IV residents participating in one or more of these committees. This existing participation should be in conjunction with the IVFSC, to ensure the Council is actively involved with implementation of the JCIFP in the Illinois Valley. ➤ IVFSC and IVFD support efforts of Holland/Dick George neighborhood organizing regarding phone tree, mapping, etc.
Implementing the Illinois Valley Fire Plan		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ IVFSC, IVFD, and others hold neighborhood-level community meetings throughout the Illinois Valley to further refine and implement this Plan. This will also serve to familiarize more residents with the FSC, likely resulting in increased participation. ➤ IVFSC work with residents to identify risks, hazards, and potential projects in neighborhoods further out the Caves Highway toward Grayback. This is in accordance with the IVFSC purpose to continue fire-planning efforts at the local level in the Illinois Valley.

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ IVFSC apply for National Fire Plan, Homeland Security, and other federal funding sources¹⁷ to implement the priority projects identified in this Plan. Work with local organizations, agencies, and individuals to provide cost-share matches to these projects. ➤ IVFSC and partners review the Illinois Valley Fire Plan every five years and update it as needed, using a collaborative public process. This could be done as an Appendix to this document.
--	--	--

Successful implementation of this plan will be a direct result of community involvement and adoption of this plan. Therefore, the IVFSC in cooperation with IVFD and other agency and organizational parties (FS, BLM, ODF, City, County, IVCDO, FAC, and Siskiyou Project) will lead this implementation.

For more information, see Chapter 9: Mitigation Strategy

¹⁷ See Appendix J, JCIFP Resources, Current and Potential Funding Resources.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

It takes many people to produce a document that reflects the concerns and needs of a community. The people listed below played an important role in seeing this document to completion. I'd like to offer special thanks to the following individuals for their help and dedication, often going beyond the call of duty. (*Tracy Katelman*)

- Praline McCormack
- De Spellman
- Jerry Schaeffer
- Lance Morton
- Kathy Lynn
- Cody Zook

Core Planning Team

- Tracy Katelman, ForEverGreen Forestry
- Praline McCormack, ForEverGreen Forestry
- Jerry Schaeffer, Fire Marshal, Illinois Valley Fire District
- De Spellman, Fire Prevention Coordinator, Illinois Valley Fire District
- Cody Zook, GIS Coordinator, Josephine County

Illinois Valley Community Fire Planning Committee

- Bruce Bartow, Community Development Director, Josephine County (retired)
- Gary Biggs, Public Works Director, City of Cave Junction
- Dick Boothe, Fire Management Officer, Rogue River–Siskiyou National Forest
- Susan Chapp, Forestry Action Committee
- Curtis Clark, Forest Officer, Oregon Department of Forestry
- Tim Gonzales, Fire Mitigation and Education Specialist, Bureau of Land Management, Medford District
- Kathy Lynn, University of Oregon Program on Community and Watershed Health, Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan (JCIFP)
- Ron Phillips, Illinois Valley Community Response Team (formerly)
- Jerry Schaeffer, Fire Marshal, Illinois Valley Fire District
- Paul Showalter, Illinois Valley Community Development Organization
- Don Smith, Executive Director, Siskiyou Project
- De Spellman, Fire Prevention Officer, Illinois Valley Fire District

Other Partners

- Don Belville, Rogue River–Siskiyou National Forest
- Neil Benson, Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan
- Darren Borgias, Senior Stewardship Ecologist, The Nature Conservancy
- Pat Butler, Fuels Technician, Bureau of Land Management, Medford District
- Mary and Orville Camp, Deer Creek Valley Natural Resources Conservation Association
- Oshana Catranides, Lomakatsi
- Kathy Glass, Professional Editor
- David Kellenbeck, Assistant Planning Director, Josephine County
- Charlie Phenix, Deputy Fire Staff/Operations, Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest
- Harry Rich, Chief, Illinois Valley Fire District
- Dale Sandberg, Photographer, Illinois Valley Fire District
- Bob Schumacher, Illinois Valley Community Development Organization
- Delaine Sherman, Administrative Clerk, Illinois Valley Fire District
- George Shook, Sun Star
- Many Smiles, Illinois Valley Fire District
- Robin Wilson, Forestry Action Committee
- Residents of Cave Junction, Holland, Kerby, O'Brien, Selma, and Takilma

Table of Contents

Executive Summary	i
Plan Adoption.....	i
Sustaining Fire Plan Efforts	i
Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan	i
Illinois Valley Fire Plan Background	ii
Planning Area Boundaries	ii
Planning Process	ii
Illinois Valley Profile.....	iii
Fire Safety Introduction.....	iii
Wildfire and the Illinois Valley	iv
Wildfire Risk Assessment	iv
Fire Suppression Resources.....	iv
Interface Community Planning Areas	v
Public Lands and Fire Management.....	v
Mitigation Strategy	v
Acknowledgements	xiii
Core Planning Team.....	xiii
Illinois Valley Community Fire Planning Committee.....	xiii
Other Partners	xiii
Chapter 1: Introduction	1
Plan Organization	1
Illinois Valley, Oregon	2
Chapter 2: Fire Safety Introduction	4
Fire Safety and Defensible Space	4
Fuel Hazard Reduction.....	13
During a Fire.....	18
After a Fire	21
Fuel Reduction Projects in the Illinois Valley	24
Chapter 3: Planning Process	25
Illinois Valley Fire Plan Purpose and Goals	25
Planning Area Boundaries	25
Illinois Valley Fire Plan Process	25
Illinois Valley Community Fire Planning Committee.....	26
Community Meetings	27
Resident Survey Mailing	29
Public Review Process	29
Stakeholders.....	31
IV Fire Safe Council	32
Methodology	34
Chapter 4: Forest Conditions and Wildfire in the Illinois Valley	36
Ecosystem Types.....	36
Oregon's Fire History	38
Traditional Use of Fire by Native American Tribes	38
Post-Settlement Interaction with Wildfire	41
History of Fire Suppression in the Forest	41
Lightning-caused Fire	42
Fire Regimes.....	43
Condition Class	44
Hazard.....	45

Chapter 5: Wildfire Risk Assessment	47
Risk Assessment Objectives	47
What is a Wildfire Risk Assessment?.....	47
Communities at Risk	48
Wildland-Urban Interface	49
Risk Assessment Methodology	49
Challenges.....	52
Chapter 6: Fire Suppression Resources	65
Illinois Valley Rural Fire Protection District.....	66
Oregon Department of Forestry	69
United States Forest Service	70
United States Bureau of Land Management	71
Chapter 7: Interface Community Planning Areas	73
Selma	73
Kerby	80
Cave Junction	83
O'Brien	90
Holland	94
Takilma.....	98
Sun Star	102
Chapter 8: Public Lands and Fire Management	107
United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service: Rogue River - Siskiyou National Forest	107
United States Department of Interior, Bureau of Land Management	108
United States Department of Interior, National Park Service: Oregon Caves National Monument	108
Oregon Department of Forestry, State Lands	110
Josephine County Lands	110
Chapter 9: Mitigation Strategy	111
Defensible Space	111
Fuels Reduction	111
Reducing Structural Ignitability.....	113
Fire Protection.....	114
Education	115
Illinois Valley Fire Safe Council	116
Implementing the Illinois Valley Fire Plan	116
Policy, WUI, and Utilization	117

List of Figures, Maps, and Tables

Figure 1. Illinois Valley Land Ownership, by percentage.....	iii
Figure 2. Before and After Defensible Space Photos	6
Figure 3. Forest Fuel Layers.	14
Figure 4. Lomakatsi Restoration Project Draft Ecological Principles for Fuel Load Reduction and Tree Planting.....	14
Figure 5. Lomakatsi Restoration Project Examples of Fuel Reduction Treatments.....	16
Figure 6. SB 360 Evaluation Form	23
Figure 7. IVFD 2004 Number of Incidents by Type of Incident	67
Figure 8. ODF 2003 Number of Incidents by Type of Incident	70
Figure 9. Legend for Community Map.....	78

Map 1. Illinois Valley Planning Area Location in Josephine County, Oregon	3
Map 2. Illinois Valley Fuel Reduction Projects	24
Map 3. Illinois Valley Fire Planning Areas	25
Map 4. CBI Illinois Valley Hazard Map	46
Map 5. Illinois Valley Communities at Risk	55
Map 6. Illinois Valley Wildland-Urban Interface (WUI)	56
Map 7. Illinois Valley Hazard Layer Map.....	57
Map 8. Illinois Valley Risk Layer Map	58
Map 9. Illinois Valley Values Layer Map	59
Map 10. Illinois Valley Structural Vulnerability Layer Map.....	60
Map 11. Illinois Valley Protection Capabilities Layer Map.....	61
Map 12. Illinois Valley Risk Assessment, Strategic Planning Units.....	62
Map 13. Four-Layer Illinois Valley Hazard and Risk Assessment Map (w/SV points).....	63
Map 14. Five-Layer Illinois Valley Hazard and Risk Assessment Map	64
Map 15. Illinois Valley Fire Suppression Resources.....	65
Map 16. Selma Community-Identified Risks, Hazards, and Projects	79
Map 17. Kerby Community-Identified Risks, Hazards, and Projects.....	82
Map 18. Cave Junction Community-Identified Risks, Hazards, and Projects	89
Map 19. O'Brien Community-Identified Risks, Hazards, and Projects.....	93
Map 20. Holland Community-Identified Risks, Hazards, and Projects	97
Map 21. Takilma Community-Identified Risks, Hazards, and Projects.....	101
Map 22. Sun Star Proposed Water Tank Locations	106
Table 1. Top Ten Landowners in Illinois Valley.....	3
Table 2. Article 76 Changes	9
Table 3. IV Fire Plan Timeline, March 2004–March 2005	26
Table 4. Comments Received on Public Draft	29
Table 5. Fire Cause on the Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest, 1910 – 2002	38
Table 6. JCIFP Risk Assessment Category Scoring.....	49
Table 7. High-Risk Strategic Planning Units in the Illinois Valley.....	53
Table 8. IVFD Stations.....	66
Table 9. IVFD Equipment Resources	67
Table 10. ODF Equipment Resources in Illinois Valley.....	70
Table 11. BLM Fire Stations	72
Table 12. BLM Equipment Resources for the Medford District.....	72

List of Appendices (in Separate Document)

Appendix A – Acronyms

Appendix B – Illinois Valley Profile

Appendix C – Defensible Space and Fuel Reduction

1. Oregon Forestland-Urban Interface Fire Protection Act (SB 360) Property Evaluation & Self-Certification Guide
2. Article 76 – Wildfire and Safety Standards, Review Draft for the Board of County Commissioners, February 2005
3. Fire Resistant Plants for Oregon Home Landscapes
4. Homeowner’s Checklist
5. Illinois Valley Fire Hazard Reduction System Monthly Schedule

Appendix D – Planning Process

1. Outline of Process
2. Press Release
3. Sample Meeting Poster
4. Sample Letter
5. Sample Survey
6. Education Information Sent in the Mailing: Illinois Valley Residents - This Fall and Winter Remember to...

Appendix E – Illinois Valley Fire District Materials

1. 2004 Incident Report By Type of Situation Found
2. Sample Burn Permit

Appendix F – Thompson Creek Case Study (Coordinating a Neighborhood Fuels Reduction Project: A Case Study in Design, Implementation and Monitoring of Fuels Reduction Efforts in Josephine County, Oregon)

Appendix G – Fourteen Criteria for Sustainability (from the Deer Creek Valley Natural Resources Conservation Association)

Appendix H – Public Lands and Fire Management

Appendix I – Fire Safety References

1. Fire Safe Curricula and Educational Resources
2. Fire Safe Literature
3. Fire Smart Landscaping
4. Fire Ecology and Management

Appendix J – JCIFP Resources

1. Contractors and Related Resources
2. Educational Resources
 - Current and Potential Funding Resources
 - Materials Inventory
 - Fire Mitigation and Education Resources
 - Evacuation: Are You Prepared?

Appendix K – Useful Links

Appendix L – Bibliography

CHAPTER 1: INTRODUCTION

The Illinois Valley Fire Plan is a project of the Illinois Valley Fire District (IVFD). IVFD's objective for this project is to engage people of all viewpoints on the issue of fire safety and fuels reduction through project activities, and to develop the Illinois Valley Fire Plan through a community-input process. They intend for this to be a document that can be used by all residents to reduce fire risks in the Illinois Valley.

This plan is intended to meet the requirements of Community Wildfire Protection Plans as part of the Healthy Forest Restoration Act. In addition, the National Fire Plan encourages funding of projects prioritized in a community fire plan. The projects identified in this plan are therefore prioritized.

The plan provides educational information on defensible space and fire safety in addition to the wildfire mitigation strategy for the Illinois Valley. It is written primarily for the residents of the Illinois Valley, as well as agencies and organizations who work in the Valley.

The Illinois Valley Fire Plan is written in conjunction with the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan (JCIFP). Some sections of this document are taken directly from JCIFP, most notably the risk assessment methodology. It is the intention that this Plan be a local component of the JCIFP. Several issues of the mitigation strategy were addressed by JCIFP, most notably designation of Wildland-Urban Interface boundaries, Communities at Risk, utilization of treated materials, and some countywide policy uses.

The Illinois Valley Fire District hired the services of Tracy Katelman, ForEverGreen Forestry, to write this plan. Assistance was provided by Praline McCormack (ForEverGreen Forestry) and De Spellman (Illinois Valley Fire District).

Plan Organization

This plan is loosely organized around the format of the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan, with some changes to meet the specific purposes of this document.

Chapter 1, Introduction, introduces the document and the Illinois Valley, the latter primarily for non-residents.

Chapter 2, Fire Safety Introduction, provides a basic introduction to concepts of defensible space and fire safety, including information on how to create defensible space and hazardous fuels reduction on your property, and shaded fuel breaks. It also contains information on water supply, building materials/fire-safe construction, and emergency preparedness for Illinois Valley residents.

Chapter 3, Planning Process, describes the planning process used to develop the Illinois Valley Fire Plan and Illinois Valley Fire Safe Council.

Chapter 4, Forest Conditions and Wildfire in the Illinois Valley, provides an introduction to the history and role of fire in the Illinois Valley, especially to its forests. Local descriptions of ecosystem types and indigenous use of fire in the Illinois Valley are incorporated here.

Chapter 5, Wildfire Risk Assessment, is taken from the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan, and illustrates the methodology used to conduct the JCIFP risk assessment, which was used in this document.

Chapter 6, Fire Suppression Resources, is a summary of agencies involved in fire suppression in the Illinois Valley.

Chapter 7, Interface Community Planning Areas, summarizes the community meetings and proposes mitigation strategies for each of the seven communities in the Illinois Valley.

Chapter 8, Public Lands and Fire Management, describes the actions of public agencies in regard to fire on the lands they manage within the Illinois Valley.

Chapter 9, Mitigation Strategy, identifies priority projects to reduce risks from wildfire in the Illinois Valley.

Appendices, includes twelve resource sections in a separate document that provide acronyms, background information, defensible space and fuel reduction resources, fire district materials, fire management policies for public land managers, fire safety references, useful links, and a bibliography. There are also resources from the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan including lists of contractors and funding sources.

Illinois Valley, Oregon

Located less than fifty miles from the Pacific Ocean, the Illinois Valley is part of Josephine County in the southwest corner of Oregon. On the west side of the Illinois Valley is the Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest (including the Kalmiopsis Wilderness) and coastal Curry County, Oregon. To the east lies more of Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest, the Oregon Caves National Monument, and the Williams Valley. To the north of Illinois Valley is the Applegate Valley, Grants Pass (the Josephine County seat), and the California border is south.

The total area of Illinois Valley is approximately 427,380 acres, of which approximately 99,600 acres are privately owned and 327,780 acres are publicly owned. Of the federal lands in Illinois Valley, the US Forest Service manages 245,555 acres, the Bureau of Land Management manages 71,565 acres, and the National Park Service manages 480 acres. Approximately 3,035 acres are managed by the State of Oregon. Table 1. Top Ten Landowners in Illinois Valley, illustrates land ownership in the greater Illinois Valley (as defined by Josephine County).

The area is dominated by forests and is defined by the Illinois River and its tributaries, bounded by mountains. It lies at the western edge of the Siskiyou Mountains, where they abut the Coastal Range. Elevation ranges from below 1,000 feet along the Illinois River to Oak Flat, to 3,400 feet in the west at the top of Woodcock Mountain, to 7,055 feet on Grayback to the east.¹⁸

Given its proximity to the Pacific Ocean, the area enjoys a relatively moderate climate with cooler summers and warmer winters than areas located further inland. Annual rainfall lessens as you travel east in the Illinois Valley. For example, Grants Pass typically receives 30 inches of rainfall per year, while Cave Junction receives up to 60 inches. O'Brien can get up to 82 inches of rainfall per year, and the mountains on the west edge of the valley average 150 inches per year. Rainfall usually begins in November and ends in May. Snow usually occurs on the valley floor in the winter and is seldom more than six inches, while at higher elevations snow accumulation can be substantially more. Winter temperatures rarely fall below 15 degrees. During the summer there is low humidity, and temperatures sometimes exceed one-hundred degrees.¹⁹

For more information on the Illinois Valley, please see Appendix B, Illinois Valley Profile.

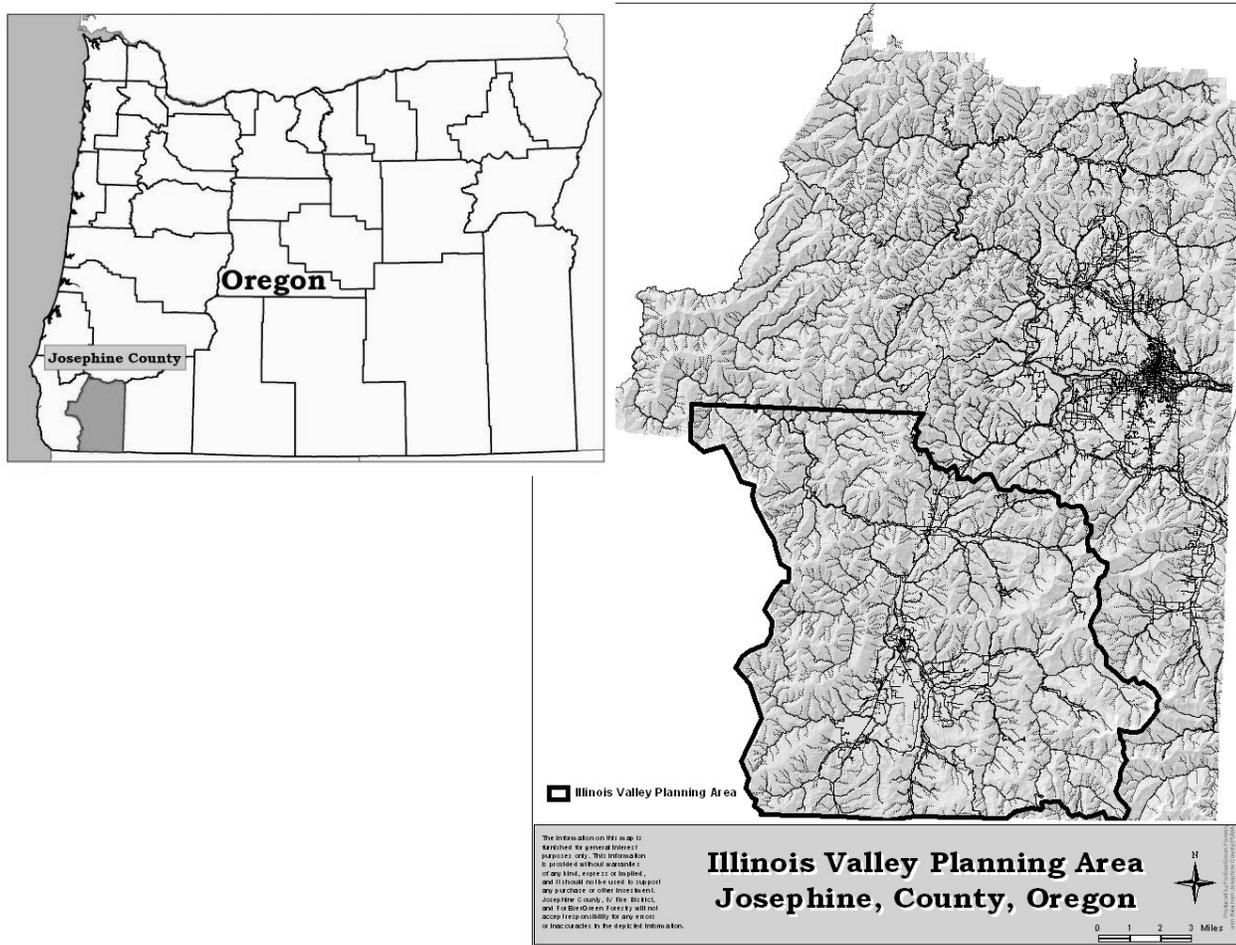
¹⁸ Cave Junction, Oregon Area Information, <http://www.cavejunction.com/cavejunction/areainfo.shtml>.

¹⁹ Dick Boothe, Fire Management Officer, Rogue River–Siskiyou National Forest, personal communication, 1/21/05.

Table 1. Top Ten Landowners in Illinois Valley²⁰

Landowner	Acres	% Ownership
USDA Forest Service	245,554.74	57.5%
BLM (O&C, PD & Other)	71,565.38	16.8%
Indian Hill LLC	19,691.11	4.6%
Perpetua Forests Company	8,147.46	1.9%
Josephine County Forestry	6,585.09	1.5%
State of Oregon	3,035.41	0.7%
Q Bar X Ranch	1,612.89	0.4%
Schiffiler Enterprises LP	1,532.54	0.4%
Fountainhead Global Trust	1,004.48	0.2%
Spalding, Epsi L Trust	921.57	0.2%
Total	359,650.68	

Map 1. Illinois Valley Planning Area Location in Josephine County, Oregon



²⁰ Josephine County PUMA data, 2003. This area does not correspond to the Illinois Valley Planning Area used in this document.

CHAPTER 2: FIRE SAFETY INTRODUCTION

This document is intended to provide basic information on fire safety to Illinois Valley residents. It is our intention that this will enable you to create defensible space around your home, reduce fuels around your property, and be prepared for the eventuality of a wildfire.

Fire Safety and Defensible Space

The general principle behind fire safing an area—making it as safe as possible for when a fire might pass through—is to reduce the amount of fuel, and modify the arrangement of fuel that a fire consumes.

Defensible space means creating a space around your structure so it is defensible in a wildfire. The US Forest Service defines defensible space as “an area either natural or manmade where material capable of causing a fire to spread has been treated, cleared, reduced, or changed to act as a barrier between an advancing wildland fire and the loss of life, property, or resources. In practice, defensible space is defined as an area a minimum of 30 feet²¹ around a structure that is cleared of flammable brush or vegetation.”²² Firefighters sometimes use the terms “winners” and “losers,” or “defendable” and “non-defendable” to distinguish between those houses with defensible space versus those that do not have it. In a larger emergency situation (where several homes are threatened), homes without defensible space may get passed over in favor of protecting these with defensible space, which have a greater chance of survival. If it is too dangerous for firefighters to get in and out of an area, they are instructed not to risk their lives and equipment to save a home that is not defensible.

There has been a lot written on fire safety and defensible space issues. Several documents and/or references such as the Homeowners Checklist are contained in Appendix C, Defensible Space and Fuels Reduction.

Home Ignition Zone

The “Home Ignition Zone”²³ is a concept developed by Jack Cohen of the US Forest Service Rocky Mountain Research Station. Jack’s research of fires from the 1960s to now has revealed that over eighty-percent of homes with at least thirty feet of defensible space and a fire-resistant roof have survived wildfires.²⁴ His research indicates that:

[T]he potential for home ignitions during wildfires including those of high intensity principally depends on a home’s fuel characteristics and the heat sources within 100-200 feet adjacent to a home.... This relatively limited area that determines home ignition potential can be called the **home ignition zone**.

During a wildland-urban fire a home ignites from two possible sources: directly from flames (radiation and convection heating) and/or from firebrands²⁵ accumulating directly on the home. Even the large flames of high-intensity crown fires do not directly ignite homes at distances beyond 200 feet. Given that fires adjacent to a home do not ignite it, firebrands can only ignite a home through contact. Thus, the home ignition zone becomes the focus for activities to reduce potential wildland-urban fire destruction. This has implications for

²¹ This figure can be up to two hundred feet, depending on local conditions.

²² Fire Information Toolbox Digital Dictionary, www.fs.fed.us/r2/fio/dict.htm

²³ Jack Cohen, “Wildland-Urban Fire, A Different Approach,” http://www.nps.gov/fire/download/pub_pub_wildlandurbanfire.pdf, 2000.

²⁴ Firewise, “Wildfire: Preventing Home Ignitions” video, 2001, 19 minutes, <http://www.firewise.org>

²⁵ Firebrands are “flaming or glowing fuel particles that can be carried naturally by wind, convection currents, or by gravity into unburned fuels. Examples include: leaves, pine cones, glowing charcoal, and sparks.” From: “Blueprint for Safety: Glossary,” <http://www.blueprintforsafety.org/bluepages/glossary.html>.

reducing home ignition potential before a wildfire as well as implications for emergency wildland-urban fire response strategy and tactics. ...

Because of time constraints, most preparation has to come before a wildfire occurs. Major changes to the home ignition zone (the home and its immediate surroundings) such as replacing a flammable roof and removal of vegetation such as forest thinning cannot occur during the approach of a wildfire. Removal of firewood piles, dead leaves, conifer needles, dead grass, etc., from on and next to the home should also occur seasonally before severe fire conditions. The ignition potential of the home ignition zone largely influences the effectiveness of protection during a wildfire. Given low ignition potential and enough time, homeowners and/or wildland-urban suppression resources can make significant reductions in the little things that influence ignition potential before wildfire encroachment. Then, if possible, homeowners and/or wildland-urban firefighting resources can suppress small fires that threaten the structure during and after the wildfire approach.²⁶

Spend a few hours reviewing your home and property with the Homeowner's Checklist (in Appendix C). Identify where you are safe and what other steps you need to take to protect your home and family. **You can get free help with identifying fire safety and defensible space issues around your home by contacting De Spellman at IVFD at 592-2225. The Oregon Department of Forestry can also provide assessments and can be reached at 474-3152.**

Landscaping and Defensible Space Basics

There are many simple steps you can take to create your defensible space. The basics include:

- Providing a minimum of thirty to one hundred feet of clearance of flammable materials around your home. If you live on a hill, you should extend this to two hundred feet above and below your home, depending upon the steepness of the slope and the surrounding fuels.
- Landscape your defensible space zone with fire-safe plants. While no plant is immune to fire, certain plants do exhibit traits that can slow or reduce the spread of fire. "Fire-Resistant Plants for Oregon Home Landscapes" is available in Appendix C. Fire-resistant plants generally look green (not brown), healthy, and vibrant. Most deciduous trees and shrubs are fire-resistant. In addition, they have:
 - leaves that are moist and supple;
 - little dead wood and tend not to accumulate dry, dead material within the plant;
 - sap that is water-like and does not have a strong odor.
- Keep your gutters and roofs clean of any vegetation, live or dead.
- Move all flammable materials—especially firewood, propane tanks, etc.—a minimum of thirty feet away from your home and any structures.
- Remember the other critters who share your home. Leave a vegetation buffer around streams and other wildlife corridors.
- Think about your home in terms of flammability. When you start a fire in a woodstove, small pieces of wood and paper are required to ignite the logs. The same is true for your home or individual trees. Anything around your home or trees that will ignite easily will threaten them. It can serve as kindling in the event of a fire. Look at your home and surrounding land with this perspective. Shortly after removing dead vegetation and other flammable materials from your Home Ignition Zone, you will begin to view the area with a different perspective. Objects that you didn't notice before as being a fuel threat to your home will jump out at you.

George Shook, a participant in the Takilma community meeting made this observation:

There's a lot to do with psychology here. I started about five years ago clearing around my place. I had pretty dense groves of brush around, as the area had been logged years before. It's

²⁶ Cohen, 2000.

like when you have a big lawn and it seems like a daunting task to go out and deal with that lawn. You get into the psychology of it. Now if you never went to start it, it would always seem like a daunting task. But the minute you take a chainsaw and go out and just cut a little brush for an hour in the morning, and you take it and pile and burn it, you look at that and it looks pretty good. Then the next week you do the same thing. Pretty soon you get in the same mindset as with gardening and the lawn. It just becomes another thing you do day to day. After a couple of years you look around and see how much you've done. It looks better because you get used to less brush. At first the brush was natural. So there's this psychological progression. Take that first step and get out and do it.²⁷

Appendix C, Defensible Space and Fuels Reduction, Appendix I, Fire Safety Resources, and Appendix K, Useful Links contain more detailed information on defensible space and fire safety, including resources for further reading. The following photos exemplify before and after defensible space treatments in the Illinois Valley.

Figure 2. Before and After Defensible Space Photos



(Note the house in the background of the first picture.)



(This is a treatment better for further away from your home.)

²⁷ George Shook, Takilma Community Fire Meeting, 7/7/04.

Legal Requirements Relating to Fire Safety

Senate Bill 360: Oregon Forestland-Urban Interface Fire Protection Act

The Oregon Forestland-Urban Interface Fire Protection Act (SB 360) was passed in 1997.

The act provides four important steps that lead toward an effective wildland/urban interface protection system by:

- establishing legislative policy regarding wildland/urban interface fire protection
- defining the wildland/urban interface in Oregon, and establishing a process and system for classifying the interface
- establishing standards for wildland/urban interface property owners so they can manage or minimize fire hazards and risks
- providing the means for establishing adequate, integrated fire protection systems in wildland/urban interface areas, including education and prevention efforts.²⁸

Each county determines the wildland-urban interface (WUI)²⁹ lands in their jurisdiction by means of a county forestland-urban interface classification committee. The committee establishes preliminary WUI areas, and then public hearings are held to discuss them. These public hearings give citizens the opportunity to object, complain, or submit suggestions. Thereafter, the committee may revise the preliminary classifications, hold additional hearings, and make final determinations. Any owner who disagrees with a determination may file an appeal with the county's circuit court. This process was done during preparation of the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan, (*see JCIFP Chapter 5 for more information*). Through the JCIFP, the entire Illinois Valley was defined as WUI, as shown in Map 6. Illinois Valley Wildland-Urban Interface (WUI).

An owner of land within a WUI must make efforts to minimize or mitigate a fire hazard or risk on their property. The State Board of Forestry has established rules regarding the actions that owners are required to take. These rules will be made available to all owners located within the WUI once those final determinations have been made, which is expected to be in the next year or two. A property is certified as having met the requirements of SB 360 when the rules have been met. Certification is subject to periodic renewal.

If an owner fails to comply with this law and a fire occurs (fire originates on owner's property, ignition or spread of fire is directly related to the owner's failure to comply with the law, or the fire requires action by the forester and the forester incurs costs in the suppressing the fire), the owner will be liable for the actual costs incurred by the forester or "extraordinary fire suppression" up to a maximum of \$100,000 not including the ordinary costs of regular personnel and equipment of the forest protection district where the WUI is located. Any special or additional costs of fire protection within the WUI shall be paid by those owners of property within the WUI.

Appendix C contains the Oregon Forestland-Urban Interface Fire Protection Act (SB 360) Property Evaluation & Self-Certification Guide, for more information on these requirements, and defensible space and fuel reduction.

Article 76: Josephine County Wildfire Safety Standards

Whereas SB 360 applies to all IV residents, Article 76—which is a local component of SB 360—applies principally to new construction within the Valley.

Article 76 of the Josephine County Rural Land Development Code, Wildfire Safety Standards, establishes minimum wildfire and safety mitigation standards for the development, replacement, substantial improvement, or relocation of structures. Any one of these actions will require an owner to adhere to Article

²⁸ Oregon Forestland-Urban Interface Fire Protection Act, www.odf.state.or.us/divisions/protection/fire_protection/prev/sb360/overview2.htm

²⁹ Wildland-Urban Interface

76 standards regarding: structure construction, access, signage, fire protection service or on-site fire protection plans, on-site water for fire protection, and vegetation mitigation among others. These standards are intended to reduce threats to human life and safety, to structures and to wildlands, and to improve access in emergencies.

For example, as a condition for a permit to develop, an owner is required to provide proof of fire protection service or fire protection measures. They are also required to have a water source that contains at least 4,000 gallons of water year round or a stream or spring with a continuous year round flow of at least one cubic foot per second.

As part of the vegetation mitigation standards, fire safety zones are required that will create defensible space and act as fuelbreaks thereby slowing the speed and intensity of fire to or from structures. The primary safety zone is the area fifty feet in all directions from structures. The secondary zone is an additional fifty-foot area in all directions around the primary safety zone. Ground cover and vegetation standards are given for these zones.

Article 76 has been under review by the Josephine County Planning Commission. A series of public hearings and workshops were held to gain input on proposed amendments. The most current version (February 2005) currently under consideration can be found in Appendix C, or at www.co.josephine.or.us/planning/wildfire.htm. The following chart summarizes the changes and some of the key components of Article 76. It will go before the Josephine County Board of Commissioners for approval in March.

Article 76 guidelines provide great guidance for existing homeowners regarding creating and maintaining your defensible space. Check out the Vegetation Mitigation Section (76.080) for great guidelines in Appendix C.

Table 2. Article 76 Changes³⁰

ARTICLE 76 CHANGES

(Comparison)

THE FIVE MOST IMPORTANT CHANGES OF THE PROPOSED ORDINANCE ARE:

- ① It is an education and agency cooperation process that provides applicants with information on fire safety standards and links them with fire service providers to achieve fire safety;
- ② It is a self-certification process similar to Senate Bill 360 that will satisfy both county and state requirements;
- ③ It applies to all zones;
- ④ It provides a process to modify standards by using site plan review procedures for site specific situations; and
- ⑤ It provides for a rock and gravel surface up to a grade of 15%. The existing ordinance requires asphalt or Portland Cement surface when any portion of a driveway exceeded a 12% grade.

SUMMARY OF CHANGES:

STANDARD	EXISTING	NEW ³¹
ZONES AFFECTED	Forest zones & new land divisions requiring wildfire mitigation plans	All zones
CONSTRUCTION FEATURES	Fire retardant roof & a spark arrester on each chimney	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ① A fire rating of Class B or better roof & a spark arrester on each chimney that meets National Fire Protection Association standards ② Exposed undersides of porches, decks, and balconies 3' feet or less above the ground shall be enclosed with 1/4" non-combustible, corrosion resistant metal mesh ③ Attic openings, soffit vents, foundation louvers and vents and other direct openings shall be no larger than 144 square inches and covered with 1/4" noncombustible, corrosion resistant metal mesh.
DRIVEWAY WIDTH	Minimum width 12' increased to 14' in curves with centerline radius less than 150' to ensure emergency vehicles stay on an all weather surface	No change
DRIVEWAY CURVES	No standard	Must have minimum radius of 48' or greater

³⁰ David Kellenbach, Assistant Planning Director, Josephine County, personal communication, 2-23-05

³¹ February 2005 version.

DRIVEWAY GRADE	<p>① Not to exceed 18%</p> <p>② Transitions shall not exceed 1% in 3'</p>	<p>① Not to exceed 15% except grades may increase to 18% for intervals of 100' as long as there are no more than three 100' sections per 1000'</p> <p>② Transitions shall not exceed 1% in 3'</p>
DRIVEWAY SURFACING	<p>① 12% grades or less - all weather surface required (no standard provided)</p> <p>② 12% to 18% grades must be surfaced with asphaltic concrete or Portland Cement</p>	<p>① 15% grades or less must be constructed with a base course of 6" to 8" of pit run rock and a leveling course of 2" to 3" of 3/4" minus angular gravel compacted so that there is no more than 1/4" of deflection on any portion of the surface from the passing of a fully loaded 10 cubic yard dump truck</p> <p>② 15% to 18% must be constructed to the surface standards specified by a registered engineer that certifies the surface will support 50,000 pounds, provide adequate drainage and traction and prevent significant degradation or deterioration as a result of rain or freezing and thawing.</p>
DRIVEWAY VEGETATION CLEARANCE	<p>Width: Cleared from each side with no distance specified</p> <p>Height: 14'</p>	<p>Width: 2' both sides where vegetation cannot exceed 6 inches in height</p> <p>Height: 13.5"</p>
DRIVEWAY TURNAROUNDS	<p>① Must end in an approved turnaround (no standards provided)</p> <p>② Must be within 50' of habitable structures & other significant buildings</p> <p>③ Must be within 15' of a required water source</p>	<p>① Must have a minimum inner radius of 27' and a minimum outer radius of 42'</p> <p>② Must be within 50' of habitable structures & 150' non-habitable structures</p> <p>③ Must be within 10' of a required water source</p>
DRIVEWAY TURNOUTS	<p>Every 400' (no dimensions provided)</p>	<p>Driveways in excess of 600' must have a 12' x 25' turnout surfaced the same as the driveway at a minimum spacing of 400' to create safe passage.</p>
ENGINEERED STRUCTURES & FILL/CULVERTS	<p>May require engineer's certificate to support 50,000 lbs</p>	<p>① Must be certified by an engineer to support 50,000 lbs. and be same width required for the driveway.</p> <p>② Culverts must be a minimum of 12" in diameter designed to AASHTO HS-20 standards.</p>
DRIVEWAY GATES	<p>Width: 14' or 16' on curves</p>	<p>① Width: 12' or 14' on curves</p> <p>② Set back: 30' from a public road to allow emergency vehicles to clear roadway when</p>

		stopped at the gate.
LOOPED ROADS	To be provided where possible in land divisions (no standards provided)	New public roads longer than 800' must provide: (1) A looped road when it is both feasible and practical, or (2) An emergency access consisting of an easement that lawfully connects to a new public road, or (3) Special mitigation measures to offset the lack of a looped road or emergency access.
FIRE SAFETY ZONES	100' to 250' depending on the slope	① 50' Primary safety zone ② 50' Secondary safety zone ③ 50' extension of the secondary safety zone on slopes that exceed 20%
VARIANCES	No process established; general variance procedures available but health & safety concerns make departures hard to justify	Process provided to modify standards by using site plan review procedures for site specific situations; experts involved
GUIDELINES FOR APPLICATIONS	None provided	Step-by-step list that allows Article 76 to be a one-stop resource for fire siting requirements

Examples of before and after fuels treatment per Article 76, can be found at www.co.josephine.or.us/planning/vegetation_mitigation.htm.

Fire-Safe Building Materials

How your house is constructed is often just as important as creating defensible space. For instance if you have a shake roof, your house is more likely to burn down from sparks, embers, or firebrands even if it has “fire-resistant shakes.” If you have a shake roof, one of your first actions should be to replace it. SB 360 is more stringent for homeowners with shake roofs. “The roof is the most vulnerable part of your home to wildfires. During a wildfire, firebrands can fall on your roof, landing in your roof’s nooks and crannies where a fire can easily start. Once your roof covering ignites, chances are very good that the rest of your home will follow.”³² Here are some things to think over:

- The best roofing material is metal or tile.
- Second best is a composite roof.
- Shake siding on your house is much more prone to ignite than stucco siding or ferrous cement.
- Decks sticking out from your house act as kindling to your house for fires. If you have a deck, make sure that you enclose the underside of it and your house if it’s a post-and-pier foundation. Do this either with solid building materials or with lattice and tight screen with green, fleshy plants. This will give you much more storage space as well, since it is unsafe to store anything (especially firewood or cardboard boxes) under your house if it’s open to the outside.
- If you have vents in your attic, make sure they are screened with ¼-inch screen (or hardware cloth). Enclose eaves, fascia, and soffits with screens. Embers can get into these places if they are not screened and burn your house down from the inside out.
- Make sure you have a screen on all chimneys.

³² Firewise, “Is Your Home Protected From Wildfire Disaster? A Homeowner’s Guide to Wildfire Retrofit,” 2001, page 9, http://www.firewise.org/pubs/is_your_home/WILDFR2.PDF.

- Use double-pane or safety glass on all large windows.
- For more information on making your home safe from wildfire, check out “Is Your Home Protected From Wildfire Disaster? A Homeowner’s Guide to Wildfire Retrofit,” at http://www.firewise.org/pubs/is_your_home/WILDFR2.PDF.

Water

The amount of water you have stored to fight a fire will have a significant impact on the ability to fight a fire at your home. Four-thousand gallons of water storage, or a continuous flow of one cubic foot per minute, is the minimum required for new development. Storing water in the winter for use in the summer and fall is critical in this Mediterranean climate. There are many options available in terms of water tanks. Ideally, you should have a dedicated fire-fighting water tank, and a separate tank for domestic use. If you cannot do this, put your domestic water line out of your water tank in the middle of the tank, so you don’t accidentally drain your tank into the garden or elsewhere, keeping the bottom half for emergency use. Put a dedicated fire water line out of the bottom of the tank. Your fire water line should be a two- to four-inch line, buried twelve inches below ground. An above-ground plastic water line will likely burn in a fire, but a full plastic water tank will likely not. Put a metal standpipe at the end of the water line with a fire-hose threaded adapter so firefighters can quickly attach to your water source. Fire hose thread is known as national thread, national standard, NST, NSFH, NH, or FHT. In the Illinois Valley, IVFD prefers a 2 ½-inch national thread adapter. ODF prefers 1 ½ inch. If you have any questions before purchasing this adapter, call IVFD at 592-2225. Make sure that your stand pipe is somewhere a fire truck can access it and turn around to leave, preferable four to ten feet from the road. If it’s not accessible, it’s not going to be very useful. Finally, make sure your local fire fighters know where your tank is.

Another option worth considering is rainfall harvesting in the wet winter months to provide water through late summer and fall. Prefabricated tanks with funnel roofs could be constructed and staged around the Illinois Valley. The tanks would fill up with rainfall and could store water into fire season. For more information on rainwater harvesting, go to <http://www.gdrc.org/uem/water/rainwater/index.html>.

Roads

Roads are critical components in the fire equation. They are a great place for a fuelbreak.³³ They are critical for evacuation. They are also needed for firefighters to reach your home when fire strikes. Minimum clearance requirements along your roads for a fire engine to safely pass are twelve feet wide by fourteen feet high. In addition, you need plenty of places on the road where vehicles can pass each other. If a wildfire is threatening and a fire truck is trying to get to your place and you’re trying to evacuate at the same time, there need to be areas in the road wide enough to accommodate traffic from both directions. Remember, when a wildfire is threatening, chances are it will be very dark and smoky, thus very disorienting. Take the time now to make it easier on yourself should that time come.

A fire truck needs to be able to turn around to be able to leave. If firefighters cannot safely get their engine in and out of your property, that makes your home not defensible. Most fire fighters will not unnecessarily risk their equipment or lives to protect your property. Give them at least fifty feet to be able to safely turn around. Firefighters will almost always turn around when they arrive to a fire for safer and quicker retreat. This is good advice for you too. Get in the habit of parking your vehicle(s) facing out at home so you can leave quickly if necessary. If you have locked gates, they will very likely be cut by fire fighters. If you don’t want that to happen, make sure you leave your gates unlocked. Additionally, bridges need to be evaluated for safe fire truck passage. Generally, if a propane or other fuel or water truck can make it across a fire truck can. If you have a bridge that will not safely carry a fire engine, contact your local fire department and let them know. Don’t make their job any more dangerous than it already is.

³³ A fuelbreak is a break in continuous vegetation (such as forest or brush lands), where a fire will slow down and fire fighters can fight the fire.

Fuel Hazard Reduction

Much of what you need to do to reduce fuels around your property comes down to common sense and an awareness of your physical surroundings. The Oregon Forestland-Urban Interface Fire Protection Act (SB 360) Property Evaluation & Self-Certification Guide in Appendix C has detailed information regarding how to do this around your property. Here are a few things to keep in mind. Older forests are much more fire-resistant than younger forests. If you have mature or old-growth forests on your property, your best wildfire defense is most likely to let them be. If you have younger forests, you'll probably need to thin them to reduce fuels. Keep in mind when working in your forest that there are many other species depending on it. Balance your fuel-reduction needs with those of wildlife habitat, stream protection, and forest productivity. For example, when burning around your property, remember that many of the forest's nutrients are in the duff on the forest floor.

Shaded Fuelbreaks

A shaded fuelbreak is a break in fuel continuity—treating both surface and ladder³⁴ fuels—to give firefighters a chance to fight the fire and perhaps even slow it down. This occurs because of a lack of fuels and the modification of the types of fuels and their arrangement. It is called *shaded* because you leave most of the forest canopy intact. Some of the canopy may need to be removed, however, if conditions are ripe for a crown fire. A shaded fuelbreak is different than a firebreak where something like a bulldozer is used to create a bare-ground break with no vegetation. These firebreaks tend to regenerate quickly with flashy fuels and require a lot of maintenance. Instead, the shade created by the forest canopy helps to reduce the regeneration of plants on the forest floor, thus keeping the amount of fuels low in shaded fuelbreaks and requiring less maintenance. Shaded fuelbreaks also improve your evacuation routes, as they provide a place where a fire might slow down or decrease in intensity, making it safer for you to get out. Fuelbreaks are important places for fire fighters to fight a wildfire.

The exact prescription for a shaded fuelbreak depends on your objectives and existing local conditions. Some landowners want to create as much cleared space—and hence fire safety—as possible. Others want to maintain as much privacy as possible, sometimes compromising, but almost always still improving fire safety.

Once fuel reduction treatments are in place they will need to be maintained. Prescribed burning is the least expensive form of maintenance. The issues around burning are the creation of habitat for invasive species, and loss of forest-floor nutrients critical to soil fertility and productivity. Manual brush removal is the other common maintenance method, and usually the most expensive. Goats can also be used. However, when in a natural forest their use must be carefully monitored to ensure they are not removing any rare plants or disturbing important habitat.

The following figure shows the different layers of fuels in a forest and the different types of fires they can generate. Focus on thinning or removing the lower-strata fuels in a shaded fuelbreak and all your fuel reduction efforts.

³⁴ A fuel ladder is a ladder of vegetation from the forest floor to the tree canopy, which allows fire to climb into your trees from the ground.

Figure 3. Forest Fuel Layers.³⁵

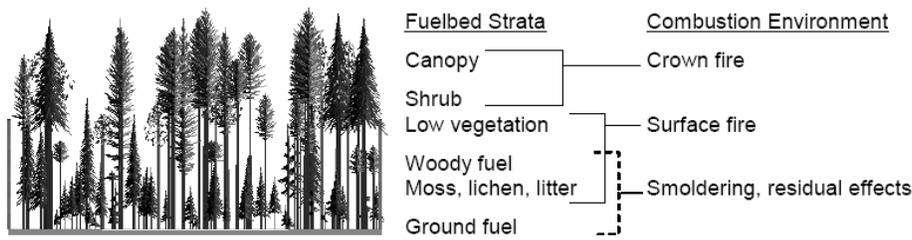


Figure 4—Fuelbed strata affect the combustion environment, fire propagation and spread, and fire effects. Note that woody surface fuel and shrubs can also contribute to crown fires.

Lomakatsi Restoration Project

The Lomakatsi Restoration Project based in Ashland conducts ecologically sound fuel reduction treatments in the area. The following information describes their work. They provide an excellent example for your fuel reduction work. You can find out more at www.lomakatsi.org or by calling 541-488-0208.

Figure 4. Lomakatsi Restoration Project Draft Ecological Principles for Fuel Load Reduction and Tree Planting³⁶

Working with Nature: Lomakatsi's Forest Restoration Philosophy Ecological Principles for Fuel Load Reduction and Restoration

Nature does the real restoration work. We are working to assist in the recovery of impacted ecosystems without causing additional problems. Here are some of the things we have learned:

Act conservatively. Don't change things too much at once.

Respect what is already on site.

- Retain old and large trees — the most fire-resistant component of the forest.
- Reduce ladder fuels and brush from beneath drip lines (the furthest edge of outreaching branches) of retained trees.
- Maintain over-story canopy cover and shaded areas in mixed conifer forests. (Adjust canopy opening for differences in regional biodiversity, as in pine-oak savanna.)
- Leave a diverse representation of native tree and plant species on site.
- Maintain areas of uneven-aged stands with representatives of all age classes to enhance forest structure and resilience.
- Plan thinning treatments over time; follow up the initial treatment using multiple entries in intervals over a several-year period. This allows the forest time to adjust to the alteration in vegetation.
- Consider broader landscape-level conditions when planning site-specific restoration activities.
- Plant only native species when revegetating a site.
- Follow up treatments with noxious weed removal if necessary. This is what separates fuels reduction from restoration.
- Include indigenous land use practices and traditional ecological knowledge as an historic guideline and reference point in ecosystem restoration.
- Refrain from using herbicides.

³⁵ Peterson, David L., Morris C. Johnson, James K. Agee, Theresa B. Jain, Donald McKenzie, and Elizabeth D. Reinhardt. 2004. "Fuel Planning: Science Synthesis and Integration – Forest Structure and Fire Hazard." Gen. Tech. Rep. PNW-GTR-xxx. Portland, OR: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Research Station. 30 pages.

³⁶ Oshana Catranides, Lomakatsi, personal communication, 11/12/04, www.lomakatsi.org/Page.asp?PID=34 .

Remember the wildlife.

- Leave some areas untreated, for the birds and wildlife using the area. Thin in a mosaic pattern — leaving thickets for wildlife, maintaining natural openings and meadows, and enhancing older forest stands by thinning under the “drip line.”
- Leave some small piles of cut material un-burned, as habitat for wildlife.
- Leave buffers of undisturbed vegetation in streamside riparian areas.
- Modify treatments around bird nesting season. As a goal, complete fuels reduction treatments prior to bird nesting and animal and plant reproductive cycles.
- Identify and retain snags for wildlife habitat. Chart their locations for monitoring, and fire safety precautions.

Remember the soil.

- Develop thinning treatments in relationship to slope, aspect, and soil types.
- On steeper slopes, leave some thinned logs on the ground, perpendicular to the slope, to catch upslope erosion and contribute to future soil.

Remember the people.

- Listen to residents and neighbors. They know the ways in which each site is unique.
- Educate communities about forest and fire ecology, and ecological fuels reduction.
- Train and educate forest workers about ecological principles, watershed and riparian function, botany, and how to see the special characteristics of each place.
- Match site diversity with worker diversity. Different cultures each have their own ways of understanding the complex diversity of nature.
- Involve the workforce in the design, planning, and monitoring of restoration projects.
- Pay workers well, according to their training, experience, and quality of work. Listen to them — happy, respected people do the best work.
- Look for useable material to carry from the site for poles, furniture, spoons, fuels, etc.

Learn.

- Keep complete records of prior conditions, work accomplished, and the time, money, and people that it took. Watch & document what happens over time.
- Review information about similar sites before deciding how to treat new ones.

Lomakatsi is the Hopi word for “Life in Balance.”

Examples of Fuel Load Reduction Treatments

These treatments have been applied to several sites, including areas in the Illinois Valley, Williams Creek Watershed, Colestin Valley, Rogue Valley, and Prospect areas of Southwestern Oregon.

Each site presents varying conditions, from south-facing, dry forests with lots of brush to clear, to north-facing areas filled with overstory trees.

Treatments are prescribed on the basis of site-specific conditions, which can vary considerably from acre to acre.

Cutting brush and small trees

- Thinning is done more intensively near "ignition points" such as roads and houses, and gradually less intensively further away from human habitation areas.
- High-limbing of low branches removes dry "ladder fuels," which are like ladder steps that can carry flames into the tops or "crowns" of trees.
- Vines climbing up into the trees are removed.
- Conifers are sometimes high-limbed to 8 to 12 ft.
- Brush can also be a ladder fuel; it is removed from underneath the "drip line" of special trees, including older oaks and large conifers (which have been high-limbed).
- Wildlife habitat is searched for (such as trees with bird nests) and preserved, with thinning done to allow the habitat to be maintained.
- When thinning, attention is paid to leaving sufficient representatives of all species on site, especially those rare on site.
- Dead limbs and leaning dead small trees and brush are dropped to the ground.
- 70–80 % of the overstory canopy is retained.
- Clumps of brush and trees are left unthinned as habitat. Manzanita and buck brush is thinned by leaving small patches separated by irregular, cleared gaps.

Fuel disposal

- Cut material is spread out on the ground to the extent possible, perpendicular to the slope.
- Some brush is piled and left unburned as habitat, especially near burrows. Nurse-logs are mulched with brush.
- After ecologically based thinning, "restoration by-product" material is selected for human use, such as conifer poles, straight madrone for flooring, mahogany for special use, and hardwoods suitable for firewood. Workers carry out this material.
- Some material is hauled off site and chipped.
- Some material is burned in small piles.
- Some material is available for creating small-diameter wood products.

What to Do with Thinned Materials

As a result of your fire safety work around your property, you will soon accumulate a lot of branches and other materials that you have removed. There are a few principal options for dealing with thinned materials: burning, chipping, lop and scatter, some combination of these, small-diameter wood products, and biomass. Burning is the cheapest and usually the easiest method. Be judicious in your use of fire, especially where and how much you burn. Remember to replant the burned areas ASAP or monitor them to reduce the chance of invasive species establishment. The following is a list of suggestions for safe burning:

- ✓ Arrange the material to be burned so that it will burn with a minimum of smoke. Place material of various sizes in the pile for adequate air flow.
- ✓ Except for large trees (diameter of six or more inches), ignite only the amount that can reasonably be expected to completely burn within the following 24 hours.

³⁷ <http://www.lomakatsi.org/Page.asp?PID=35>

- ✓ Ignite outdoor fires only with ignition devices approved by the local air quality district [and IVFD].
- ✓ Ignite material to be burned as rapidly as practical within applicable fire control restrictions.
- ✓ Curtail, mitigate, or extinguish burning when smoke is drifting into a nearby populated area or creating a public nuisance.
- ✓ Don't burn material unless it is free of tires, rubbish, tar paper and construction debris; is reasonably free of dirt, soil, and moisture; and is loosely stacked in such a manner as to promote drying and ensure combustion with a minimum of smoke.
- ✓ Some air districts and/or counties may limit the amount of needles and leaves within a pile, as well as burning hours throughout the day.³⁸

In Illinois Valley you can only burn out of fire season, not during fire season. To burn, you need to obtain a free permit from IVFD. *See Appendix E for a copy of the Burn Permit.*

Chipping is another method for treating thinned materials. If you will be using a chipper, remember to stack all your branches in the same direction, so you can easily feed the chipper. Chippers can be rented locally. Most local fuel hazard reduction contractors have them. Chipping is best near your home or roads where it is easy to get the materials to the chipper, and where you don't want excessive fuels on the ground.

Lop and scatter is a method whereby the thinned materials are scattered about the forest—taking care not to form large piles (jackpots) of slash—in order to rot there. Lop and scatter can be very cost-effective but is a very site-specific treatment.³⁹ This is the best method for improving the soil fertility of your forest and hence the forest's long-term productivity. By removing the ladder fuels and scattering them low to the ground, you are improving the chances of your forest surviving a wildfire. However, because of increased short-term risk this is not a method to do near structures. Rather, it is more appropriate in the forested landscape, beyond your Home Ignition Zone and/or shaded fuelbreaks.

The material should be cut down to an ideal height of one foot above the ground. However, lopping to less than or equal to twelve inches aboveground is likely beyond the skills of most; eighteen inches is better to strive towards. Remove all large pieces of wood, which, by the way, makes for great firewood. But dedicate some larger, heavier pieces to sit on top of the slash and weigh it down. Conifer slash “lies down” much easier with much less lopping than most hardwood slash due to its growth habit. Green slash of all species lies down easier than dry slash (if you're thinking of coming back later to lop). Make sure none of your material on the ground is touching the base of any trees or shrubs you have left standing.

The risk with this method is that fire may occur within your treated area before the fine fuels fall to the ground and decompose. Even so lop and scatter does reduce your fuel hazard because the fuels are no longer part of the fuel ladder, and there is vertical clearance between the surface fuels and the bottom branches of the trees (ideally a minimum of eight feet of space). However, your surface fuel hazard will increase from three to ten years, depending upon the length of time it takes for these fuels to decompose.

Small-Diameter Wood Products

Kauffman Wood, at 24200 Redwood Highway in Kerby, uses small-diameter wood products from forest thinnings for their log furniture. You can contact them for more information at 592-2568.

No other users of small-diameter wood products are currently known in the Illinois Valley.

³⁸ California *Forestland Steward* Newsletter, How to Burn Piles Properly, <http://ceres.ca.gov/foreststeward/html/burnpiles.html>.

³⁹ Tim Jones, Arcata BLM Fire Management Officer, personal communication, 7/12/04.

Biomass

The concept of biomass is to take the slash from fuel reduction projects and burn it to create energy. In its simplest form, it is used to create heat. This technology is increasingly being used in schools in rural areas (*see www.fuelsforschools.org for more information*). Josephine County has already been investigating biomass marketing and utilization, and is addressed in JCIFP.

Josephine County, through a number of grants and programs, is beginning to create a foundation for understanding potential markets and utilizing small diameter wood products. A 2003 report developed by Sustainable Northwest for the Sunny Wolf Community Response Team examined timber supply in Josephine County. The same National Fire Plan grant funded a product feasibility study in the region. The Southwestern Oregon Resource and Conservation Development (RC&D) Council is developing a small diameter marketing and utilization clearinghouse through a grant from the National Fire Plan. In addition, the Jefferson Sustainable Development Initiative is currently coordinating the Boaz Forest Health and Small Diameter Utilization Project.

During a Fire

Fire can be extremely frightening. However, taking steps now to prepare you and your family and your home will make it easier to survive a fire, and it will likely reduce panic and help you to effectively deal with the situation. Even the most organized of us will forget something when the crisis moment arrives. Create easy-to-follow checklists for your family to use to safely survive a wildfire.

Conserve your water. Save it for when the fire is at your house, or the fire has passed. This is when you may need it to put out any embers or sparks.

Another very important thing you can do to protect your property in the case of a fire is to be fully prepared for the eventuality of fighting a fire at your home. If you have any experience or training fighting fire, create a fire-fighting tool area that is easily accessible. Keep this in a non-flammable structure, such as a metal shed or your garage. Your collection should include tools such as shovels, hoes, Pulaskis, McLeods, etc. Keep a set of fire fighting clothes there as well, such as heavy cotton, and boots and gloves. Put fire hose at your water source and mark it well so you, your neighbors, and/or firefighters can easily find and use it.

The following document from Living with Wildfire, Pacific Northwest Wildfire Consulting Group,⁴⁰ is a great summary of what to do when fire strikes. Make a copy of it and post it in a prominent place so you will see it if a wildfire is near.

⁴⁰ Living with Wildfire, Pacific Northwest Wildfire Consulting Group, <http://www.or.blm.gov/nwfire/docs/Livingwithfire.pdf>.

WHEN WILDFIRE APPROACHES

Should homes be threatened by wildfire, occupants may be advised to evacuate to protect them from life-threatening situations. Homeowners, however, do have the right to stay on their properties if they so desire and so long as their activities do not hinder fire-fighting efforts. If occupants are not contacted in time to evacuate or if owners decide to stay with their homes, these suggestions will help them protect their properties and families.

- Evacuate, if possible, all family members not essential to protecting the house. Evacuate pets as well.
- Contact a friend or relative and relay your plans.
- Make sure family members are aware of a prearranged meeting place.
- Tune into a local radio station and listen for instructions.
- Place vehicles in the garage, have them pointing out, and roll up windows.
- Place valuable papers and mementos in the car.
- Close the garage door, but leave it unlocked. If applicable, disconnect the electric garage door opener so that the door can be opened manually.
- Place combustible patio furniture in the house or garage.
- Shut off propane at the tank or natural gas at the meter.
- Wear only cotton or wool clothes. Proper attire includes long pants, long-sleeved shirt or jacket, and boots. Carry gloves, a handkerchief to cover face, water to drink, and goggles.
- Close all exterior vents.
- Prop a ladder near⁴¹ the house so firefighters have easy access to the roof.
- Make sure that all garden hoses are connected to faucets and attach a nozzle set on “spray.”
- Soak rags, towels, or small rugs with water to use in beating out embers or small fires.
- Inside, fill bathtubs, sinks, and other containers with water. Outside, do the same with garbage cans and buckets. Remember that the water heater and toilet tank are available sources of water.
- Close all exterior doors and windows.
- Close all interior doors.
- Open the fireplace damper, but place the screen over the hearth to prevent sparks and embers from entering the house.
- Leave a light on in each room.
- Remove lightweight and/or non-fire-resistant curtains and other combustible materials from around windows.
- If available, close fire-resistant drapes, shutters, or Venetian blinds. Attach pre-cut plywood panels to the exterior of windows and glass doors.
- Turn off all pilot lights.
- Move overstuffed furniture (e.g. couches, easy chairs, etc.) to the center of the room.
- Keep wood shake or shingle roofs moist by spraying water. Do not waste water. Consider placing a lawn sprinkler on the roof if water pressure is adequate. Do not turn on until burning embers begin to fall on the roof.
- Continually check the roof and attic for embers, smoke, or fire.
- If a fire should occur within the house, contact the fire department immediately. Continue to inspect your house and property for embers and smoke.

Most importantly, STAY CALM!

⁴¹ Not a wooden ladder. Put it on the ground near the house so it does not act as a fuel ladder for the fire to climb up your house.

Emergency Communication

Communication and preparedness are the keys to successfully surviving an emergency situation. Create a map of your property that shows where the most valuable structures and other resources are. Mark on your map the location of your water sources, where your gas/propane/diesel tanks and shut-offs are located, and any other highly flammable or explosive materials. Include where any locked gates are and the combinations to those gates. Also include locations of any pets or livestock. Put your name, phone number and/or CB handle, street address, and parcel number or GPS⁴² coordinates on this map. Put a copy on the wall by a phone (or CB radio) so you can use it in case of an emergency. If you are comfortable, put it up somewhere near the entrance to your property where firefighters can see it, perhaps with your visible fire-fighting tools. Or better yet, invite them out to your property (not during fire season) to show them where everything is. This will help them effectively protect your property in case of fire. If you are concerned about security issues, you can talk to your local fire department to work out a compromise that will meet your confidentiality needs while making their job easier to defend your property if and when the day comes.

Remember to call 911. Should the time come that you do have to call 911, give your address (which must be visibly marked on the road so firefighters can find your home) or GPS coordinates if you have them. After you call 911, go to the bottom of your road, and either have someone stand there, or put up a flag or some sign to let firefighters know where the emergency is and the way to your house. The easier you can make it for the firefighters, the higher your chance is of surviving a fire.

Evacuation

Be ready if you need to evacuate. Have everything you need packed beforehand. If you have any respiratory problems, leave as early as possible. Familiarize yourself with alternate evacuation routes now so you know them well. (Do this in the dark too so you will be comfortable during a large fire, where visibility can be very low.) Know at least two ways out. Make sure that you are comfortable with both routes. However, several alternate evacuation routes in the Illinois Valley are on long, windy roads through public lands. Before attempting these, make sure that you know your way on these roads before attempting to navigate them. During an emergency situation, routes such as these will be identified in some way if you need to use them. Have keys or combinations to locked gates in your vehicle. Turn on your headlights, and drive SLOWLY and carefully. There could be many people trying to leave and/or fire fighters and other emergency service personnel trying to enter to protect you and your house. Sometimes your safest or quickest evacuation may be on foot. *For more information on evacuation, see JCIFP's Evacuation Information in Appendix J.*

Safe Zones and Shelter in Place

The safest place to be in a fire may be in your house. In Australia and New Zealand, people are recommended to stay at home. Their motto is "Prepare, Stay, Defend." Many people die trying to evacuate, more than die from the fire itself. In addition, if you are at your home, you can put out any small fires that start around your property from embers and sparks, which can travel over a mile from a large fire. This is the concept of "Shelter in Place." You should only shelter in place at your home if you have good defensible space there and are prepared to stay as long as necessary.

If you are unable to evacuate by road, know where your nearest "safe or safety zones" are. A safe zone is where you can go (other than your house) to shelter in place. (This is not to be confused with the "fire safety zones" in Article 76, although your home may be your safest place if you have good defensible space.) Safe zones are places where you and your family can go to survive a fire without any special equipment or clothing if your home is not safe, although it is often the safest place for you. Safe zones are also used as staging areas but usually do not provide any services. Steep creek channels are not a good place to seek refuge, as fire travels faster in steep canyons. The fire will consume the oxygen there ahead of the flames, and you could

⁴² Global Positioning System.

suffocate before the fire arrives. Instead, look for big open fields, large river bars, wide-open graveled or paved roads, or an open area that has already burned. This area should be four times wider than the fire's flame lengths. Talk to your local fire department about potential safe zones, and see the section for each community in Chapter 7: Interface Community Planning Areas

so that you are familiar with the area now.

Safe zones for residents are different than those for firefighters. Do not attempt to shelter in a firefighter safety zone if you are not actively fighting the fire.

If an evacuation is ordered or you are sent to a safe zone, you will be notified of where to go by local law enforcement. Some safe zones may be used as the Emergency Operations Center, and hence should be avoided so as not to interfere with the success of fire suppression efforts.

Often an area is designated for evacuation days before the fire actually gets there due to the potential for a rapid fire advance. If you decide to shelter in place and then, for example, leave for provisions two days into the evacuation order (because the fire is still not there), you may not be able to return. Law enforcement often closes an area for entry once an evacuation has been ordered. Therefore, to shelter in place you must also consider logistical issues such as water, sewer, electricity, etc., for the duration of your stay.

After a Fire

Assess Your Success and Plan for How to be Better Prepared Next Time

Just because you live through a fire does not mean it couldn't happen again. Learn from the experience to be better prepared next time. The following article from *Forestland Steward* was published after the 2003 Southern California fire storms. Although the ecosystem there is different, the lessons learned are still applicable to everyone who faces wildfire.

Post-fire response: assess your situation

Although we all know that the ... landscape is adapted to burn, we are seldom prepared for the reality of a large wildfire. The effects of a fire will have consequences for years. Approach the post-fire period thoughtfully. After a fire, there are important decisions to be made. What should you be concerned about and what needs to be done? The wrong choices could lead to problems down the road so take some time to assess your situation before taking any action.

Areas of concern:

The home site

- Damage to the home or other structures
- Loss of landscaping
- Hazardous trees or vegetation
- Danger of flooding, on-site sedimentation
- Drinking water quality and other environmental impacts

The landscape

- Safety hazards—trees, power lines, etc.
- Regeneration and recovery
- Wildlife habitat
- Watershed functions
- Erosion concerns
- Condition of remaining vegetation

Streams

- Proximity to home, roads, other facilities
- Hydrologic connectivity of existing drainage facilities
- Potential of increased woody debris load, streamflow, flooding, debris flow
- Need for treatments to upper watershed to minimize downstream impacts, impacts to property

Roads

- Existing problems that may be exacerbated by wildfire effects
- Damage to stream crossings, culverts
- Gullies, potholes, fillslope failure, cutslope failure, sediment deposits, wet spots
- Potential for culvert obstruction & diversion

Discussion

Identify the type of habitat burned. Was it forest, oak woodland, chaparral, coastal scrub, or grassland? ... One of the most immediate concerns after fire is erosion. Vegetation provides protection for the soil; it anchors the soil and slows water runoff, which aids absorption. Fire can change the soil chemistry, creating hydrophobic, or water-repellent, soil. This can exacerbate the already accelerated runoff from vegetation loss.

However, reseeded is generally not a good answer to erosion and, in fact, can be detrimental to recovery. Although reseeded with ryegrass has long been recommended after fire, studies are now finding that ryegrass provides little erosion control and actually inhibits regrowth of native vegetation that can provide long-term protection to the soil. In addition, ryegrass can increase future fire risk and facilitate a change from a native plant community to a non-native grassland. There are many erosion control techniques available to stabilize soil until revegetation occurs. Mulching, fiber rolls, silt fences, straw matting, wood chips, logs, and other materials can help hold the soil in place and slow runoff. Be sure that the material you use is free from weeds.

Evaluate the condition of streams and roads on or near your property. The increased runoff due to fire can cause sedimentation which can be detrimental to aquatic life. Large wood and other debris from the fire can affect streamflow. Culverts and waterbars are commonly used to channel drainage. Make sure culverts are maintained and properly sized to accommodate the runoff.

Flooding and debris flows can be serious problems after a fire. Control flows with sandbags, gravel bags, check dams, fiber rolls, and other temporary or permanent materials. In some cases, you may need to consult an engineer or other expert for advice.⁴³

Furthermore, if you are in the unfortunate situation of losing your home to fire, learn from the fire in terms of what areas burned around your property versus those that didn't. Design your new fire-safe landscaping with this in mind. Perhaps most importantly, build or rebuild your home with fire-resistant materials, as described in the Fire Safe Building Materials section earlier in this chapter. This will soon be law via Article 76.

Start making your home fire safe today! Check out the information in Appendix C, Defensible Space and Fuels Reduction, Appendix I, Fire Safety References, Appendix K, Useful Links, and the SB 360 Evaluation Form on the next page.

⁴³ *Forestland Steward*, Spring 2004, p. 1.

Figure 6. SB 360 Evaluation Form

Evaluation Form

Use this checklist to evaluate what you may need to do to comply with the Oregon Forestland-Urban Interface Fire Protection Act's standards.



Within 30-50 feet of the house, evaluate what you may need to do to create a primary fuel break:

- Is the area substantially composed of nonflammable ground cover? If not, tall grass will need to be cut, and needles and leaves raked and removed.
- Are trees and shrubs green and healthy? If not, remove dead branches, and dead or dying trees and shrubs.
- Are the lowest branches of trees directly above shrubs or tall, dry grass? If so, these lower branches must be pruned, or the vegetation beneath them trimmed or removed, or the grass trimmed to a height no greater than four inches.
- Are trees and shrubs growing in large, continuous thickets? If so, consider thinning some of them; it is recommended that you consult a forester before cutting trees.
- Is your roof covered with flammable material, such as cedar shakes? If so, a secondary fuel break needs to extend beyond the primary fuel break an additional 20-70 feet.

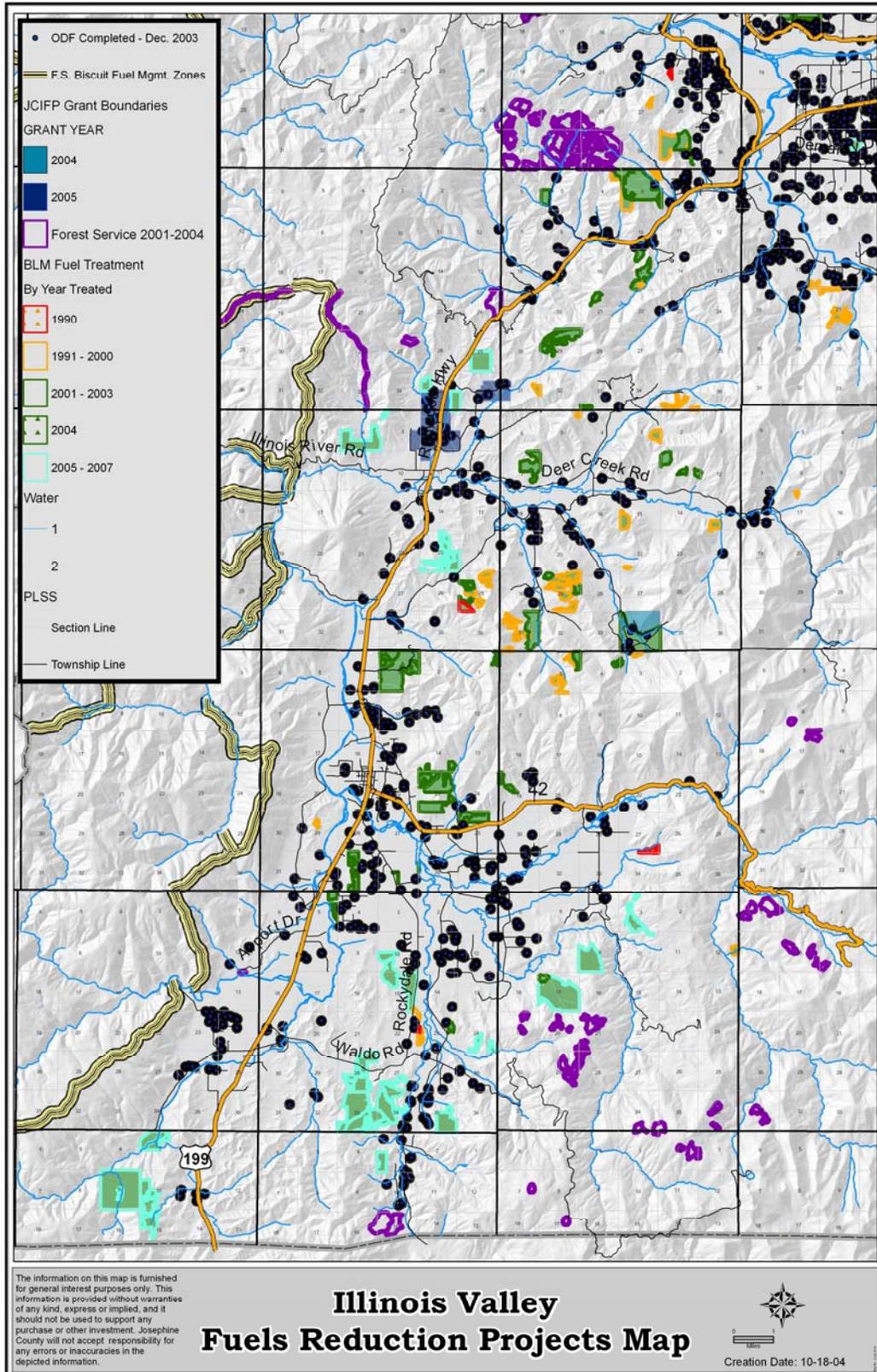
Other considerations:

- Is your driveway longer than 150 feet? If so, brush needs to be cleared 10 feet from both sides of the centerline, and overhead branches must be removed to 13' 6".
- Are any tree branches within 10 feet of a chimney that vents a wood-burning fireplace or stove? If so, the branches will have to be removed.
- Do any dead branches hang over the roof? If so, the dead branches will have to be removed.
- Are lumber piles or firewood piles stored under wooden decks or stairways? If so, the firewood and lumber will have to be removed.
- Is there an accumulation of tree needles, leaves and other fine, woody debris under wooden decks or stairways? If so, this debris will have to be raked and removed.
- Is a pile of firewood next to the house? If so, by the time fire season starts, the firewood pile will need to be fully enclosed, or moved at least 20 feet from the house.
- Are there vents in attic, soffits and foundation? Are there openings to the undersides of wooden decks and stairways? If so, these openings need to be covered with 1/4" metal screen, or other nonflammable material.
- Are there spark arresters in the chimneys and vents of all wood-burning devices, such as fireplaces, wood stoves, barbecues and incinerators? Is there a safe disposal site for ashes and charcoal? If not, screens must be installed and a disposal site created.
- Do the gutters contain dry leaves, needles and other fine woody debris? If so, these need to be cleaned, and fitted with screens or covers to keep debris out.

Fuel Reduction Projects in the Illinois Valley

The following map illustrates fuel reduction treatments undertaken in the Illinois Valley by various agencies, and on private properties approved by the Oregon Department of Forestry.

Map 2. Illinois Valley Fuel Reduction Projects



CHAPTER 3: PLANNING PROCESS

The Illinois Valley Fire District (IVFD) received a Secure Rural Schools Act Title III grant from Josephine County to develop a community-wide fire plan for the Illinois Valley. IVFD is coordinating the development of the IV Fire Plan in conjunction with and in the context of the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan. The purpose of the Plan is to identify community priorities for reducing the risks of wildfire in the Illinois Valley. The IVFD hired Tracy Katelman, a consulting forester from ForEverGreen Forestry in Eureka, CA, to coordinate the Fire Plan. IVFD also hired De Spellman to be its first Fire Prevention Coordinator, a new position within the District. De provided assistance in developing the plan, primarily in the extensive outreach effort necessary to ensure community involvement. She continues to provide fire safety education to many people in the valley through her work at IVFD.

Illinois Valley Fire Plan Purpose and Goals

This Illinois Valley Fire Plan project involves developing community awareness, planning, and action on fire safety and fuels reduction in the Illinois Valley. The Illinois Valley Fire District's objective for this project is to engage people of all viewpoints on the issue of fire safety and fuels reduction through project activities, and to develop the Illinois Valley Fire Plan through a community-input process.

Planning Area Boundaries

This Plan addresses wildfire mitigation issues in the incorporated city of Cave Junction and the surrounding communities of Selma, Kerby, O'Brien, Takilma, and neighboring areas. The planning area generally stretches from the California border through the Illinois Valley (which Highway 199 traverses) to Hayes Hill, and along the Illinois River into the Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest.

Illinois Valley Fire Plan Process

The IV Fire Plan process involved a series of community meetings throughout the Illinois Valley. A "kick-off" meeting was held in Cave Junction on May 19, 2004, to introduce the project to the community. Following this meeting, a series of seven community meetings was held throughout the Illinois Valley. The following timeline indicates the date and location of those meetings, as well as the overall schedule for production of the Illinois Valley Fire Plan. A detailed description of the planning process can be found in Appendix D, Planning Process.

Map 3. Illinois Valley Fire Planning Areas

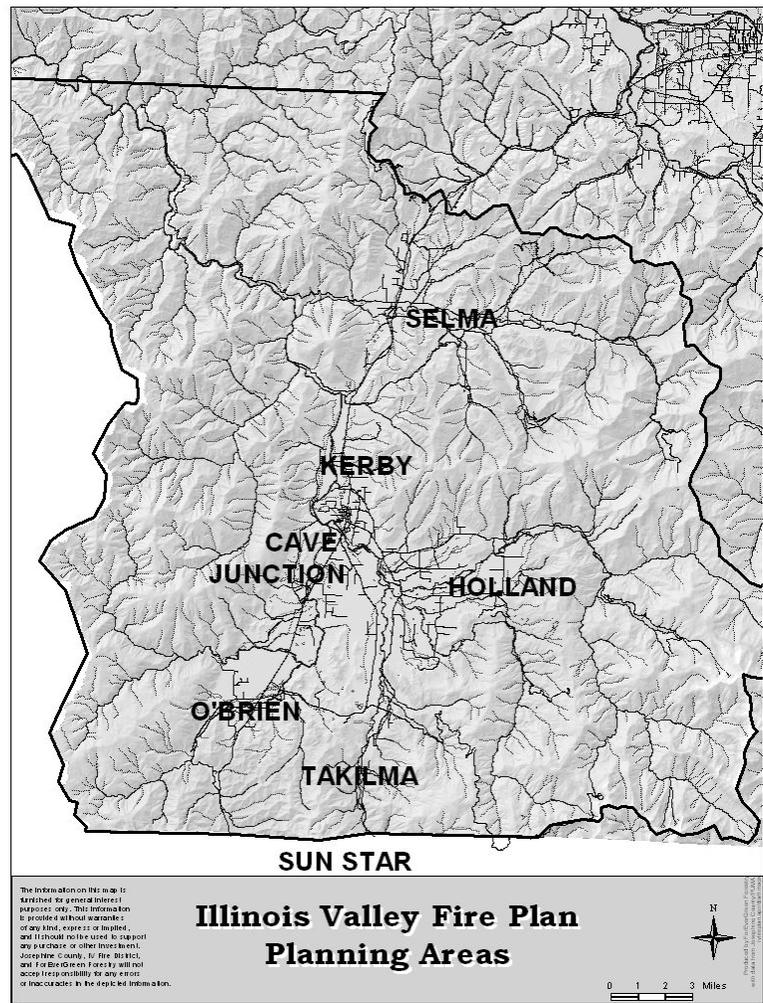


Table 3. IV Fire Plan Timeline, March 2004–March 2005

Description	Location	Date
Begin Project, Hire Staff, Consultants		March 2004
Initial Planning Committee Meeting	Cave Junction City Hall	May 12, 2004
Cave Junction Introductory Public	County Building	May 19, 2004
Selma Community Meeting	Selma Community	June 9, 2004
O'Brien Community Meeting	IVFD Fire Station #3	June 16, 2004
Takilma Community Meeting	Takilma Community	July 7, 2004
Kerby Community Meeting	Kerby Belt Building	July 28, 2004
Holland Community Meeting	IVFD Fire Station #4	Aug. 11, 2004
Sun Star Community Meeting	Sun Star Meadow	Aug. 17, 2004
Cave Junction Community Meeting	County Building	Aug. 18, 2004
Planning Committee Meeting	Cave Junction City Hall	September 3, 2004
Initial Meeting of IV Fire Safe Council	Cave Junction	October 4, 2004
Draft IV Fire Plan	Available online	November 15,
Community Meeting to Review Draft	Cave Junction	January 4, 2005
Public Comments due on Draft Plan	Via email, fax, mail	January 15, 2005
Final IV Fire Plan	Available online	March 1, 2005

Illinois Valley Community Fire Planning Committee

In accordance with the Community Wildfire Protection Plan guidelines, a planning committee was established to oversee this process and approve the plan.

Committee Purpose:

The Illinois Valley Fire Plan Community Planning Committee was created to:

- provide oversight to the Illinois Valley Fire Plan process,
- meet the requirements of Community Wildfire Protection Plans of the National Fire Plan, and
- ensure that the Plan meets the needs of all sectors of the Illinois Valley community in terms of fire safety and prevention.

Committee Responsibilities:

The Planning Committee was responsible for:

- reviewing documents and providing feedback as necessary,
- attending public community fire plan meetings as available,
- attending initial meeting of the IV Fire Safe Council, and
- identifying key community members to target for participation in public planning process.

Committee Members

- Bruce Bartow, Community Development Director, Josephine County (since retired)
- Dick Boothe, Fire Management Officer, Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest
- Gary Biggs, Public Works Director, City of Cave Junction
- Susan Chapp, Forestry Action Committee
- Curtis Clark, Forest Officer, Oregon Department of Forestry
- Tim Gonzales, Fire Mitigation and Education Specialist, Bureau of Land Management, Medford District
- Kathy Lynn, University of Oregon, JCIFP
- Ron Phillips, Illinois Valley Community Response Team/Development Organization (left and replaced by Paul Showalter)

- Paul Shoalwalter, Illinois Valley Community Development Organization
- Jerry Schaeffer, Fire Marshal, Illinois Valley Fire District
- De Spellman, Fire Prevention Coordinator, Illinois Valley Fire District
- Don Smith, Executive Director, Siskiyou Project

Committee Meetings:

The Planning Committee communicated throughout the process via email. In addition, two meetings were held. The purpose and outcomes of those meetings are listed here. At the September 3rd meeting, it was decided to disband this Committee and integrate it into the new IV Fire Safe Council.

May 12th Meeting

Purpose: To convene and launch the Illinois Valley Community Fire Planning Committee.

Outcomes:

- Introduction to fellow committee members.
- Understanding of purpose and responsibilities of committee members.
- Understanding of the Illinois Valley Fire Plan in relation to the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan.
- Understanding of overall project process and timeline.

September 3rd Meeting

Purpose: To further the progress of the IV Fire Plan and IV fuel reduction projects.

Outcomes:

- Understanding of current status of plans and related projects.
- Agreement on purpose and implementation of IV Fire Safe Council.
- Agreement regarding use of FAC resident surveys.
- Agreement regarding implementation of outreach mailing.

Community Meetings

The heart of the IV Fire Plan process was a series of community meetings held throughout the Illinois Valley. The purpose of these meetings was to educate and be educated. Staff educated the community about the IV Fire Plan, JCIFP, and defensible space and fire safety. Residents educated project staff regarding their issues and concerns regarding fire in their communities. As well, the community mapping exercise allowed us to “ground-truth” the results of the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan risk assessment. (JCIFP will later use these maps in refining its risk assessment.) We were able to compare the community-identified risk and hazard areas with those identified by the JCIFP.

An extensive outreach effort was made to get local residents to these meetings. Meeting announcements were placed in the local paper, the *Illinois Valley News*, and on radio and TV. Extensive phone calling, poster, and even door knocking was done the week prior to each meeting. A sample press release and meeting poster is in Appendix D, Planning Process.

The meetings began with an introduction to the Plan and process in Cave Junction on May 19, 2004. The following information describes that meeting:

Introductory Meeting, Cave Junction, May 19, 2004

Purpose: To introduce members of the Illinois Valley community to the Illinois Valley Fire Plan

Outcomes:

- Understanding of the Illinois Valley Fire Plan in the context of the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan.
- Understanding of the process for community input into development of priorities for fire hazard reduction in the Illinois Valley.
- Understanding of the timeline for IV Fire Plan.
- Basic understanding of introductory aspects of fire safety and defensible space.

Agenda

1. Welcome and Introduction, Jerry Schaeffer (IVFD)
2. Introduction to the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan, Bruce Bartow (JCIFP)
3. Introduction to IV Fire Plan Process & Timeline, Tracy Katelman (IV Fire Plan Coordinator)
4. BREAK – 10 minutes (set up video, move chairs if necessary)
5. Firewise Video - 20 minutes
6. Defensible Space and Fire Safety – De Spellman (IVFD)
7. Question and Answer Period – Tracy Katelman facilitates
8. Close and Thank You. See you at Community Meetings – Tracy Katelman

Neighborhood/Community Meetings

Following the Cave Junction introductory meeting, a series of meetings was held in six communities throughout the Illinois Valley between March and August, 2004.

- **Selma**, June 9th, Selma Community Center, 18255 Highway 199
- **O'Brien**, June 16th, IVFD Fire Station #3, 33054 Lone Mountain Road
- **Takilma**, July 7th, Takilma Community Center, 9367 Takilma Road
- **Kerby**, July 28th, Kerby Belt Building, 24254 Highway 199
- **Holland**, August 11th, IVFD Fire Station #4, 5465 Holland Loop Road
- **Cave Junction**, August 18th, County Bldg., 102 S. Redwood Highway

An additional meeting was held in the community of **Sun Star** on August 17th. This meeting was held in conjunction with the Del Norte Fire Safe Plan and Del Norte Fire Safe Council.

Each meeting was held from 6:30 to 9:00 p.m. The following purpose, outcomes, and agenda were used at each meeting.

Purpose:

- Educate residents regarding fire safety, defensible space, and the Illinois Valley Fire Plan.
- Elicit information and participation from residents for the Illinois Valley Fire Plan.

Outcomes:

- Basic understanding of fire safety and defensible space to allow residents to implement these on their property and throughout their community.
- Broad-based participation in the Illinois Valley Fire Plan process.
- Opportunity to provide direct input into priorities for Illinois Valley community fire safety.
- Identification of local concerns and priorities on maps to prioritize projects for future National Fire Plan funding.

Community Fire Planning Meeting Agenda

1. Introduction (15 Minutes)
 - Welcome and Introductions
 - Illinois Valley Fire Plan and Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan
2. Video — Wildfire: Preventing Home Ignitions (20 Minutes)
3. Are You Prepared: Defensible Space and Fire Safety (20 Minutes)
 - Clearance around homes and roads
 - Fire-safe landscaping
 - Water storage
 - Building materials
 - Forest fuel hazard reduction, what to do with thinned materials
 - What to do during a wildfire, safe zones
4. Introduction to Identification of Community Priorities (10 Minutes)
5. BREAK: Move into Small Groups by Neighborhood (if needed)

6. Small Group Breakouts/Mapping Exercise (60 Minutes)
 - Identify values at risk, resources for wildfire protection, and fire-hazard reduction priorities
 - Community Values
 - Wildfire Causes
 - Protection Capabilities
 - Priorities for Action
7. Report Back to Large Group (5 Minutes)
8. Wrap-up, Next Steps, and Evaluation (5 Minutes)

Resident Survey Mailing

In addition to the community meeting process to garner local input on risks, hazards, and priority projects in the Illinois Valley, a mailing was sent to approximately 800 residents in areas identified as higher hazard by JCIFP risk assessment. This included neighborhoods in O'Brien, Kerby, Upper Thompson, Deer Creek, and certain Cave Junction neighborhoods. De Spellman of the IVFD, the Illinois Valley Community Development Organization, and Cody Zook of Josephine County GIS all contributed many hours getting this mailing to residents. We received 45 completed surveys back from residents. The information identified in those surveys was incorporated into the Community-Identified Values, Hazards, Risks, and Projects for each community, as listed in Chapter 7. See Appendix D, Planning Process for the sample letter, survey, and educational information sent in this mailing.

Public Review Process

An Internal Draft of this plan was provided to the Fire Safe Council and Planning Committee in October for the October FSC meeting. Comments were incorporated from that draft and a Public Draft was produced on November 15th for public review. The Public Draft was placed in the library, and at public locations in Selma (Selma Community Center), Kerby (Joe's Market and the Belt Building), Holland (Holland Store), O'Brien (O'Brien Store), Takilma (Dome School), and the IVFD Administration. Building in Cave Junction for community review, with comments due on January 15, 2005. In addition the Plan and maps were posted on the IVFD website (www.ivfire.com/FirePlan.htm) as well as on the JCIFP site (http://cwch.uoregon.edu/CCWP/JCIFP/Fire_Districts/illinois_valley.htm). An advertisement noticing the public review opportunity was placed in the Illinois Valley News with reference to the IVFD website. Comments on the plan were reviewed and incorporated into this final document. The following table summarizes the comments received on the Public Draft.

Table 4. Comments Received on Public Draft

From	Summary of Comments
Gordon Lyford	Emailed web site re: rainfall harvesting. Water cannot be returned to Kerby ditch. No fire hazard at swimming hole, but along the roads to the swimming hole. Leave old growth, clear understory. Change average precipitation numbers. Cannot construct ponds without water rights permit. Add white pine to ecosystem types. Added to list of Cave Junction values at risk.
Rich Fairbanks, ID Team Leader, Biscuit Fire Recovery Project	Excellent. George Shook's comment on page 87 is priceless. Is there a way these community plans can start a process for safe, effective under burning?

Greg Nagle (Ph.D., Forest Science), Siskiyou Project	Limited local market for small diameter logs. Not sure of resources available for fuels treatment on private lands in IV. In order for there to be adequate protection needs to be more fuels reduction than proposed in this plan. Dubious whether typical prescription for fuelbreaks will be adequate. Wonder whether small private tracts proposed for treatment cover nearly enough ground to be effective. How often will these shaded fuelbreaks and treatment areas need to be retreated? Seems like every 5-10 years to be effective, an unlikely commitment in some areas. More large-scale prescribed fires around IV may do much to prevent buildup of ladder fuels. Emailed comments and map re: Biscuit burnout areas.
Jenny Hawkins, Project Coordinator, Program for Watershed and Community Health, Univ. of Oregon	Chapter 9: define how each issue is in the JCIFP. Update Thompson Creek project information.
Kathy Lynn, Associate Director, Program for Watershed and Community Health, Univ. of Oregon	Discuss in Exec. Summary and Chapter 9 how IVFD and IVFSC will implement and monitor the recommendations. JCIFP is refining priority list of fuels treatment projects. When describing community mapping on pg. 24, restate that in JCIFP community values will be compared with technical information gathered during risk assessment. Need to clarify summary of findings from community surveys.
Mary Camp, Chair, Deer Creek Valley Natural Resources Conservation Association (DCVNRCA)	Add the late successional forests in the South Deer Project to the community values. Concerns with shaded fuelbreaks outside of Home Ignition Zone. They remove ecotones, a valuable wildlife refuge. Consider the Natural Selection Alternative and letter of support from Dennis Odion. We are not using any prescribed fire because it is biologically, ecologically, and economically costly. Emailed letter to Abbie Josie. Sent fire literature. Sent emails re: Natural Selection Alternative. Please follow "14 Criteria for Sustainability."
Orville & Mary Camp, Camp Forest	Creek name errors as well as stream drainage errors in Selma area.
Orville Camp	Myth that putting out fires leads to high hazard and risk. Lowest risk in late successional forests, highest in early successional. Forest management practices in late successional forests are reverting them to early successional conditions and this is what leads to high fire hazard and risk. We haven't used any prescribed fire for 30+ years and every year our hazards and risks go down. Need to explain why late and early successional forests have risks they do. Also need to explain what needs to be done. We have tours and workshops at Camp Forest and this program needs to be expanded. We are willing to contribute to this expansion.
Pamela Tennity, Vice Chairperson, DCVNRCA	Support Natural Selection Alternative. Want to see old growth protected against any prescribed fire. Old growth should be part of values at risk. No prescribed fire should occur outside of the Home Ignition Zone.
Elaine Wood, IV Rogue Group Sierra Club	Healthy forest is critical to community. IV is forest dependent, not timber dependent. Current science and Ignition Zone will protect community. Natural Selection Alternative is a statement of human responsibility. We support DCVNRCA on BLM South Deer Project. Hopeful that this plan will resolve fire hazard and risk. Add Fred's Fowl Farm to values at risk. Shaded fuelbreaks remove ecotones, valuable wildlife refuge and increases fire risk.
Gary Biggs, Public Works, City of Cave Junction	All spelling of local places and names looks correct. Everything looks good to me.
Dick Boothe, Two Rivers Zone Fire Management Officer, US Forest Service	Correct acreage in text for BLM and average annual precipitation. Elevations range from 3,409' to less than 1,000'. I disagree with paragraph and quote from Frost and Sweeney on page 33. I disagree with the statement on pg. 37 that little suppression activities occurred. On pg. 68, from June 21-Oct. 1 there is a 16-person initial attack helitack/rappel module and helicopter available at the Grants Pass Interagency Fire Center in Merlin. Pg. 85, Dick Boothe attended. Pg. 94, acreage error. Pg. 98, bullet re: treatment along boundary with Nature Conservancy. Pg. 126 should include Botanical Areas. Delete timber harvest allowed phrase. Pg. 130 re: LRMP, delete 1st and 2nd

	bullets.
Jerry Schaeffer, Fire Marshal, IVFD	On fire resources please add station #6 1968 GMC 1000 gal. Everything else looks good. Nothing else to add to mitigation strategy.
Dennis DeLack, Assistant Fire Staff, Fuels Management and Air Quality, Rogue River - Siskiyou National Forest	Very good, well written plan and document. Change references to National Forest to "Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest." In mitigation strategies, might mention more landscape treatments. Disagree with quote in paragraph under Post Fire Assessment, pg. 32. Recommend deleting it and the section Post Fire Assessment. Disagree with paragraph and quote on pg. 33 under Table 3. Make sure all known escape routes are identified in plan and the road numbers are accurate. Add as mitigation "develop and post escape route signs." Look at HFRA & HFI Interim Field Guide Municipal Watershed & Municipal Water Supply Systems sections to see if these would fit in Chapter 7. Might want to include road number for Takilma Rd. and clarify other road numbers. On pg. 93, second paragraph, change sentence. On pg. 126, first sentence needs to be changed in order to clarify.
De Spellman, Fire Prevention, IVFD	In mitigation strategies add that we will go with dry hydrants where there is a pond.
Don Bellville, Prescribed Fire/Fuels Planner, Two Rivers Fire Zone, Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest	Forest Service fuel reduction projects update on Sun Star area.
Don Smith, Exec. Director, Siskiyou Project	Excellent draft, thorough. More attention and detail to implementation of Plan (i.e., more detailed steps). Also include personnel and workforce needed to implement and maintain the Plan. Provide greater detail about funding of plan, its initial implementation and maintaining feasibility of plan in the long-term.
Tim Gonzales, Fire Mitigation and Education Specialist, Medford BLM Grants Pass RA	Looks good.

Stakeholders

In addition to the local residents who attended one or more of the eight community meetings and Fire Safe Council meeting, the following organizations actively participated in this project:

- City of Cave Junction
- Forestry Action Committee
- Illinois Valley Community Development Organization
- Illinois Valley Fire District
- Josephine County
- Oregon Department of Forestry
- Siskiyou Project
- US Bureau of Land Management
- US Forest Service

IV Fire Safe Council

The founding meeting of the Illinois Valley Fire Safe Council (IVFSC) was held on October 4, 2004, at Cave Junction City Hall. The following people attended the meeting:

- Marilyn Arnold, resident
- Bruce Bartow, Josephine County
- Gary Biggs, City of Cave Junction, resident
- Dick Boothe, US Forest Service, resident
- Marcia Bradshaw, resident
- Roger Bradshaw, resident
- Susan Chapp, Forestry Action Committee, resident
- Celeste Clinton, resident
- Bob Clinton, resident
- Tom Crittenden, resident
- Jerry Dean, resident
- Tim Gonzales, BLM
- Bill Gray, resident
- Susan Gustafson, resident
- Robert Hirning, resident
- Tracy Katelman, ForEverGreen Forestry
- Dee Klinger, resident
- Bill Klinger, resident
- Lori Kofahl, resident
- Dale Sandberg, IVFD, resident
- Jerry Schaeffer, IVFD, resident
- Robert Schumacher, IVCRT, resident
- George Shook, resident
- Paul Showalter, IVCRT, resident
- De Spellman, IVFD, resident
- Jack Walker, resident

The following **IVFSC Purpose** was approved at this meeting:

- To bring together representatives from agencies, organizations, and local communities to implement long-term fire risk reduction in the Illinois Valley.
- To identify and promote fire safety projects in the Illinois Valley.
- To continue and implement the Illinois Valley Fire Plan.
- To promote neighborhood-level fire safety meetings and Councils throughout the Illinois Valley.
- To educate and support local citizens in fire suppression efforts in the Illinois Valley.

The October meeting participants decided that the IVFSC should be led by community members, and supported by agencies and organizations as resources. The following communities were initially identified to participate in the Council. These communities and neighborhoods represent most residents of the Valley. Participating residents want to ensure widespread geographical representation and participation in the IVFSC. The November meeting finalized this list and voting structure.

Principal Communities/Neighborhoods:

- Cave Junction
- Holland
- Kerby
- O'Brien
- Selma
- Takilma

Sub-neighborhoods:

- Deer Creek
- Dick George
- Draper Valley
- Eight Dollar
- Grayback
- Holton Creek
- Indian Creek
- Rockydale
- Sun Star
- Thompson Creek
- White School House

Agencies and Organizations Already Participating:

- City of Cave Junction
- Forestry Action Committee
- Illinois Valley Community Response Team
- Illinois Valley Fire District
- Josephine County
- Oregon Department of Forestry
- Siskiyou Project
- US Bureau of Land Management
- US Forest Service

Agencies and Organizations to Invite:

- Ambulance
- Chamber of Commerce
- Forestry Contractors
- Illinois Valley Family Coalition
- Illinois Valley Senior Center
- Law Enforcement
- Non-profit/Service Organizations
- Other Community Organizations, such as Waldo Mining
- Rough & Ready Mill
- Selma Community Center
- Service Clubs: Lions Club/Lionesses, American Legion

An decision-making structure was approved: strive for consensus; if not obtained, fall back to a majority vote of community representatives.

Meetings are generally held on the third Monday of the month. However, the Council now meets quarterly, with smaller neighborhood/community meetings happening monthly..

The IVFSC was created in part to implement this fire plan, in cooperation with all participating agency and organizational partners. It is the logical organization to oversee the implementation because its membership

includes all participating agencies, organizations, and communities involved in creating this plan. Therefore the Council's ongoing development is critical for effective implementation and community acceptance of this plan.

If community members are interested in getting involved with the IVFSC, please contact De Spellman at IVFD, 592-2225.

Methodology

As mentioned above, the heart of this process was the series of community meetings. Through the Planning Committee, the list of community meeting locations was finalized. Several Committee members attended many of the community meetings. At each community meeting, a mapping exercise was undertaken to identify values, risks, hazards, existing projects, safe zones, evacuation routes, and proposed and priority projects. The following is a detailed outline of that mapping exercise. The exercise was generally done around a large table, with base maps supplied by Josephine County GIS staff, using the local expertise of Cody Zook to appropriately define the boundaries of each community. Residents then identified the following items using highlighter markers on the maps, with a corresponding list of descriptions.

Identify values at risk, resources for wildfire protection, and fire-hazard reduction priorities.

Community Values at Risk (Green Highlighter)

- Where are the places and things you most value and want to see protected from wildfire?
Examples include:
 - Hospitals and health care facilities
 - Businesses
 - Schools, churches, and stores
 - Community centers
 - Rare and endangered species, habitat, ecologically significant areas
 - Recreation areas
 - Culturally or historically significant areas
- What critical infrastructure needs to be protected from wildfire? Examples include:
 - Power substations & corridors
 - Communication sites and facilities
 - Landfills and treatment facilities
 - Transportation corridors
 - Major manufacturing and utilities facilities

Wildfire Causes, Risk, and Hazards (Orange Highlighter, Red Marker, Black Marker, Pink Highlighter)

- What are the causes of wildfire in your community?
- Where do you think a wildfire would start in your community and why?
- What are other wildfire hazards in your community?
 - Dead trees (insect or disease)
 - Slash from logging or thinning
 - Fuel storage
 - Abandoned wooden structures
- Road systems – blocked, brushed over, or dead end roads
- What kind of road or structural conditions might increase fire risk?
 - Road maintenance needs (outages, slides, etc.) (Red marker)
 - Bridges and/or locked gates (Black marker)
- Power lines (Purple marker)

Where have fuels reduction projects already occurred? Identify defensible space treatments (Pink highlighter)

- Protection Capabilities (Blue Highlighter and Marker, Brown Marker) Where are there resources for fighting fires?

- Municipal watersheds
- Water storage: tanks, ponds, pools (Blue marker dot w/# per 1,000 gallons (e.g. 5 =5000))
- Equipment (Brown marker)
- Access route/evacuation
- Safe Zones

Priorities for action (Yellow Highlighter) Where do you most want to see fuels treatment occur? What types of treatments?

- Shaded fuel breaks
- Road brushing
- What other wildfire protection activities would you like to see implemented?
 - Access route/evacuations
 - Education
 - Equipment
 - Ignition reduction
 - Water storage: tanks, ponds, pools (Blue dot w/yellow circle)
- Which projects are your highest priority and why?

Following this mapping exercise, De Spellman of IVFD identified existing fuel reduction projects to her knowledge on a separate set of maps. All maps were then given to Josephine County to digitize⁴⁴ for incorporation into the GIS. The community-identified items were then compared to the latest risk assessment produced by the JCIFP⁴⁵. ForEverGreen Forestry then developed a set of maps for each planning area.

Finally, project staff prioritized projects for each planning area, and the entire Illinois Valley, based on:

- Overlap between community-identified projects and JCIFP hazard and risk assessment ratings.
- Community support. Which projects were prioritized by the local community?
- Population density and other values at risk affected by the project.
- Project readiness. How ready the proposed project was to begin. For some projects that were already funded, the project rank was lowered to encourage new projects in the area.
- First response and fire suppression needs were generally given a higher priority.
- Projects to be implemented by agencies were generally put ahead of resident projects. This was done to encourage the larger-type agency projects, with the understanding that resident implementation is a planned result of this entire process.

⁴⁴ Create electronic data from the paper maps so the data could be used in a GIS.

⁴⁵ JCIFP will be doing a similar comparison between these community-identified items and the JCIFP risk assessment in the Spring of 2005.

CHAPTER 4: FOREST CONDITIONS AND WILDFIRE IN THE ILLINOIS VALLEY

Fire has been a major evolutionary force in the Illinois Valley for thousands of years. As more and more people are moving into areas such as the Illinois Valley—which is surrounded by heavily forested mountainous terrain—it is becoming increasingly important for agencies, communities, and individuals to understand the natural fire dynamics of these areas.

Fire has played a major role in shaping the globally outstanding forest of the Klamath-Siskiyou ecoregion and any fire management plan striving to protect human lives and property must also be careful to sustain this fundamentally important ecological process.⁴⁶

The Klamath-Siskiyou region is extraordinarily rich in flora and fauna and contains the most diverse temperate forests on the planet. “For example, the region contains a continental maximum of temperate conifer species (30) with as many as 17 conifer tree species recorded living together within a single stand. More than 3,500 plants, including 220 endemics, are known to occur in the Klamath-Siskiyou.”⁴⁷ The area is recognized as a place of Global Botanical Significance by the International Union for the Conservation of Nature (IUCN). It is one of six global priorities in the United States for the World Wildlife Fund. It is also a global Centre of Plant Diversity (Wagner 1997)⁴⁸. Environmental factors such as geology, topography, climate, time, and fire have shaped this landscape for thousands of years.

Ecosystem Types

The Illinois Valley is a heavily forested region. Large portions of the Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest and Bureau of Land Management land fall within the area’s borders.

There are twenty-eight different coniferous species found in the county, (twenty of which are used commercially). Of the approximately four hundred sensitive plants in the region, about one hundred are found in the Siskiyou. Additionally, part of the Kalmiopsis Wilderness area lies within county boundaries. This 180,000-acre Wilderness Area covers over 40,000 acres in western Josephine County with the remaining area in Curry County. The area is known for rare and endangered plants.⁴⁹

*The following section was taken in its entirety from “Southwest Oregon State Forest Management Plan,” Final Plan, January 2001.*⁵⁰

Plant communities in southwest Oregon combine elements of northern California, the coast, and eastern Oregon regions, and include a number of species indigenous only to the Klamath Mountains (Franklin and Dyrness 1988). In the western Siskiyou Mountains, forests consist of a mixture of evergreen conifers dominated by Douglas fir (*Pseudotsuga menziesii*) mixed with drought-resistant hardwoods such as Pacific madrone (*Arbutus menziesii*) and golden

⁴⁶ Conservation Biology Institute (CBI) in collaboration with World Wildlife Fund and Wildwood Environmental Consulting, Inc., “Living in Fire-Prone Natural Landscapes – Reducing the Risk to Rural Communities from Wildfire,” June 2004, <http://www.consbio.org/cbi/pubs/reports.htm>, p. iv.

⁴⁷CBI, p. 1.

⁴⁸ CBI, p. 1.

⁴⁹ JCIFP, p. 22.

⁵⁰ Southwest Oregon District of the Oregon Department of Forestry, “Southwest Oregon State Forest Management Plan,” Final Plan, January 2001, http://www.odf.state.or.us/DIVISIONS/management/state_forests/sfplan/swfmp01-final/swfmp.asp, p. 2-11.

chinquapin (*Castanopsis chrysophylla*). Soils are diverse and include serpentine outcrops, which have a distinctive array of trees and plants.

Douglas fir and madrone are usually the dominant tree species, but ponderosa pine (*Pinus ponderosa*) may be more dominant on some drier, southern exposure aspects. Most Douglas fir-dominated sites also contain significant conifer populations of ponderosa pine, sugar pine (*Pinus lambertiana*), incense cedar (*Libocedrus decurrens*), and grand fir (*Abies grandis*) as well as hardwood populations of madrone, chinquapin, tan oak (*Lithocarpus densiflorus*), and canyon live-oak (*Quercus chrysolepis*). Jeffrey pine (*Pinus jeffreyi*) is found primarily on serpentine sites. In upper elevations, on sites with lower productivity, knobcone pine (*Pinus attenuata*) pioneers after fire. This tree is totally dependent on fire to open the cones and release seed.

A variety of other trees may also be present on Southwest Oregon state-owned forest land under special circumstances: on moister serpentine sites, Port Orford cedar (*Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*) may be found; at higher elevations, white fir (*Abies concolor*) and Shasta red fir (*Abies magnifica* var. *shastensis*); on north slopes in the more northern tracts of southwestern Oregon, western hemlock (*Tsuga heterophylla*); in a very small, high-elevation area south of Grants Pass, Brewer's weeping spruce (*Picea brewerana*); along stream courses and wet areas, red alder (*Alnus rubra*), black cottonwood (*Populus trichocarpa*), Oregon ash (*Fraxinus latifolia*), willows (*Salix* spp.) and Pacific yew (*Taxus brevifolia*) are common; white alder (*Alnus rhombifolia*) is found in isolated more moist areas; and on the most western parcel, Oregon myrtle (*Umbellularis californica*) may be found.

Brush fields of evergreen chaparral are abundant in the mixed-evergreen zone. Typical shrubs are manzanita (*Arctostaphylos* spp.), canyon live oak, ceanothus (*Ceanothus* spp.) and poison oak (*Rhus diversiloba*). Many of the hardwood trees in this zone may also exist as shrubs, depending on site. Shrubs tend to dominate after fire and on drier sites with shallow soils.

Mid to high-elevation areas with shallow and/or rocky soils occasionally contain rock gardens or natural, open meadows with few, if any trees. These areas are unique and may contain threatened, endangered or rare plants. They are usually protected through the Land Management Classification System (LMCS) or County Comprehensive Land Use Planning (LUP) designations or both.⁵¹

All of these plant communities have been influenced by fire in the past. Much of this region has a fire frequency of between ten to twenty years, caused by lightning, and, before whites arrived, by Native Americans manipulating the environment. One of the most dominant features of all the plant communities is the presence of chaparral, which perishes without frequent fires. Oak and pine forests are also dependent upon fire, since Douglas fir and white fir will tend to crowd out other species at medium elevations if not controlled by fire.⁵²

⁵¹ Southwest Oregon District of the Oregon Department of Forestry, "Southwest Oregon State Forest Management Plan," Final Plan, January 2001, http://www.odf.state.or.us/DIVISIONS/management/state_forests/sfplan/swfmp01-final/swfmp.asp, p. 2-11.

⁵² Pullen, Reg, Report for the USDA Forest Service, Grants Pass, OR, "Overview of the Environment of Native Inhabitants of Southwestern Oregon, Late Prehistoric Era," 30 September 1995, p. III-4.

Oregon's Fire History

Summers are characterized by long drought periods, which are occasionally punctuated by electrical storms. Historically, the summer lightning, which occurs from May through October, has resulted in fires. These natural, along with aboriginal-ignited fires, have caused vegetation to evolve with frequent low-intensity fires on some areas of the Southwestern Oregon Fire planning area and they are considered fire adapted. Some landscapes are affected by autumn east winds that occur when stable air pushes across a mountain range and then descends on the leeward side. The air becomes warmer and drier as it descends and can lead to increased, sometimes extreme fire behavior in lower lee side locations.⁵³

Illinois Valley's wildfire history mirrors the risk facing communities throughout Oregon. Table 5 below illustrates the number of fires and acres burned from both human- and lightning-caused fires over the past century in the Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest (which extends beyond the Illinois Valley).

Table 5. Fire Cause on the Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest, 1910 – 2002⁵⁴

Decade	Acres Burned	# of Fires	Human Caused Fires	Lightning-Caused Fires
1910 - 1919	410,369	849	45%	55%
1920 - 1929	60,813	573	76%	24%
1930 - 1939	153,812	737	85%	15%
1940 - 1949	4,157	270	36%	64%
1950 - 1959	5,805	279	41%	59%
1960 - 1969	4,601	266	53%	47%
1970 - 1979	2,984	518	72%	28%
1980 - 1989	113,621	318	43%	57%
1990 - 1999	12,886	254	44%	56%
2000 - 2002	500,351	95	29%	71%
Totals	1,269,399	4,159	59% (average)	41% (average)

Traditional Use of Fire by Native American Tribes

It is well established that the substantial Native American populations that inhabited the Klamath Mountains region prior to the arrival of European settlers had well-developed traditions of intentional burning that undoubtedly had significant influence on vegetation patterns. Fire was commonly used by the Shasta, Takelma, Karuk, Tolowa and other tribes for a variety of reasons: to maintain open stands of oaks, aid in the collection of insects, fungi and acorns, clear areas for travel, and to improve habitat for favored plants and game animals. According to Leiberg, most Indian-set fires occurred in the fall and were 'small and circumscribed' but of frequent occurrence.⁵⁵

The Confederated Tribes of Siletz and the Confederated Tribes of Grand Ronde have ancestral lands in the Illinois Valley, and many members reside there as well.⁵⁶

⁵³ JCIFP, p. 22.

⁵⁴ JCIFP, p. 39, Source: Biscuit EIS, USFS 2002.

⁵⁵ Frost and Sweeney, p. 27.

⁵⁶ Amy Sobiech, Archaeologist, BLM Medford District, personal communication, 11/8/04.

The following is from “Overview of the Environment of Native Inhabitants of Southwestern Oregon, Late Prehistoric Era” by Reg Pullen.⁵⁷

The Applegate and Illinois Rivers are located in southwestern Oregon, with headwaters in the Siskiyou Mountains that separate Oregon and California. Both flow in a northwesterly direction to confluences with the Rogue River, and are part of one of the largest drainage basins in Oregon.

Much of the Applegate River was inhabited prehistorically by the Da-ku-be-te-de people and the upper Illinois River by the Gu-sla-dada. These groups spoke dialects of the same language, Athapaskan, and shared many cultural attributes.

Both groups utilized large portions of their respective drainage basins in the quest for food and other resources. They also actively managed portions of the landscape, through the use of fire and manipulation of root and seed crops, in an effort to maintain a desirable environment in which to live.

This landscape reflected their presence in the form of a greater diversity of habitats, a broader expanse of oak-pine woodlands, and higher populations of certain plant and animal species. The removal of Native Americans from southwestern Oregon in 1856 dramatically changed the environmental, as well as cultural, diversity of the region.

Biodiversity was extremely important as a survival factor for the Applegate and Illinois peoples, and they managed the landscape in certain areas to promote it. This biodiversity, as exemplified by a variety of ecotones⁵⁸ and vegetation communities, was maintained at lower elevations near semi-permanent villages, and at higher elevations near seasonal camps. It included a mix of forest types, stands of chaparral, and prairies or meadows.

Fires were set during the spring, summer, and fall to promote a variety of resources, both plant and animal. The Applegate and Illinois people were well aware of the varied impacts of burning by season. They developed the art of limited burning to achieve specific objectives to a well-defined science.

Fires were usually set by “specialists” who owned formulas that were prescriptions for successful burning. Temperature, wind direction, and impacts to specific plants were all carefully considered before fires were set. Fire was viewed as a valuable tool, but it had the potential to damage precious resources that were essential for survival.

Some fires may have been set for ceremonial as well as utilitarian purposes. On the lower Klamath River, for example, certain mountain slopes were set ablaze each year as part of rituals to ensure a bountiful harvest and to protect against the death of married people. This practice may have been employed by the Applegate and Illinois peoples as well.

Research also indicates that root-gathering areas were carefully managed to ensure sustainability and were “cultivated” to some extent. Methods employed included burning to remove competing vegetation, tilling, weeding, thinning, replanting, and maintaining reserve areas. Grasses, tarweed, oaks, and deer browse may also have been spread by deliberate planting of seeds.

⁵⁷ Pullen, pp. 1-4.

⁵⁸ An ecotone is a “transitional zone between two communities containing the characteristic species of each.” Source: Dictionary.com, <http://dictionary.reference.com/search?q=ecotones&r=67>.

The oak-pine woodland was much more prevalent than today, especially at lower elevations. This was created by both natural and anthropogenic fire. Frequent burning resulted in open, park-like forests of older, more scattered trees than are typical of today's forests. Elk and deer populations were much higher than today because of this environment.

This type of forest was definitely preferred by the Applegate and Illinois peoples. The nuts and seeds of acorns and pines, respectively, formed a vital part of the diet. Grasses and lilies of several species flourished in this environment. Pines also provided cambium that could be eaten during times of privation, wood for house planks and canoes, roots for basket-making, and pine nut beads as a trade item. Oak wood was the preferred fuel for heating and cooking. In contrast, Douglas fir forests provided few useful resources.

Riparian zones were densely vegetated with a combination of conifers, hardwoods, and shrubs. These areas probably burned infrequently because they were more moist, and may have been protected from fire to some extent by the people, who recognized the value of riparian zones as cover for both humans and animals.

Valley floors were covered with scattered ponderosa pine, interspersed with open prairies and groves of Oregon oak. Annual burning to obtain tarweed seeds and insects and to maintain root-gathering areas probably kept chaparral from creeping onto the valley floor to any great extent.

North-facing slopes of the Applegate and Illinois Valleys were covered with an open stand of ponderosa and sugar pines and occasional Douglas fir. South-facing slopes were covered with grass, except along ravines where oaks, chaparral and scattered ponderosa pine occurred. Exposure to intense summer heat was largely responsible for this pattern, but annual burning of valley floors and slopes by the...Gu-sla-dada kept chaparral and Douglas fir from becoming established.

A fairly uniform, mature coniferous forest with a brushy understory covered much of the mid-elevation zone in the Applegate and Illinois region. North-facing slopes were heavily timbered, while south-facing slopes were covered with chaparral and oak. Small prairies were present in scattered locations, but most of this zone was vegetated.

Upper-elevation zones in the Applegate and Illinois drainages appear to have been covered with a mature forest of fir, pine and cedar. Much of it probably had an open understory, with brushfields located on south-facing slopes.

Anthropogenic burning was concentrated at lower elevations near villages and higher elevations near camps. However, the mid-elevation zone, which comprises the greatest geographic area, was probably affected more by lightning-caused fires. Less frequent burning of this zone allowed for a considerable amount of downed, woody debris on the forest floor and a shrubby understory, as evidenced by early historic descriptions of the region.

Vegetation at all elevations was directly related to aspect, regardless of native burning practices. South-facing slopes tended to be covered with grasses, oaks, and chaparral along and in the moist ravines, and scattered pine species. North-facing slopes, on the other hand, contained a denser mix of conifers and chaparral species. Native Americans no doubt quickly recognized this pattern, and concentrated their burning efforts on south-facing slopes where it would have the greatest effect.

Post-Settlement Interaction with Wildfire

Upon the arrival of European settlers, the influence of Native burning decreased dramatically as native peoples were eradicated or relocated. The practice of intentional, strategic burning was replaced with accidental and land use fires ignited by white settlers “in order to remove vegetative obstacles for mineral prospecting or for easier travel, to drive game, enhance forage for livestock, and to clear land for agriculture.”⁵⁹

Settler fires that more often occurred during the hot, dry summer as opposed to spring or fall were larger in extent and burned at higher intensity than Native fires. There were also more of them:

Leiberg states that the fires were ‘more numerous and devastated much larger areas in the early days of settlement than they did before.’ The *Asbland Tidings* complained in 1896 that ‘every year forest fires become more and more of a nuisance’...Intentional fires set by whites continued to be a significant influence – particularly in the more heavily settled portions of the Klamath-Siskiyou region – up through the 1930s.⁶⁰

Logging is another human activity that has radically influenced fire regimes in the Klamath-Siskiyou region, substantially increasing fuel loads and hence fire hazard. Again, due to the remoteness and steep mountainous terrain, large-scale logging practices did not occur in this area until after World War II, well after other areas were already experiencing them.

Beginning around 1950, selective cutting was gradually replaced with clearcutting...broadcast burning and replanting...by the late 1960s, even-aged logging became standard practice on all Forest Service and BLM lands throughout the region. Accelerated rates of logging continued through the 1980s, until concern about the northern spotted owl and other wildlife species reduced harvest levels...even-aged logging and reforestation practices have converted many thousands of hectares⁶¹ of late-successional forests in the Klamath-Siskiyou region into tree plantations. Considerable evidence exists that this change has increased susceptibility of the region’s forests to the effects of fire and perhaps altered fire regimes, at both stand and landscape scales. Plantations have been known for decades to be more susceptible to fire effects than unmanaged older forests...in part due to their high tree stocking levels and uniformly dense canopies, structures which lead to hotter, more severe fires.⁶²

History of Fire Suppression in the Forest

Fire suppression began with the creation of the federal forest system in 1906. Many people worked in fire suppression during the Depression. In the 1940s road systems were built and advances in fire-fighting technology aided the success of suppression efforts. However, the remoteness and steep mountainous terrain in the area present a challenge even to suppression efforts today.

By the 1930s the USFS had instituted the 10 a.m. rule, which demanded that fires be put out by 10 a.m. the morning after they started and kept to a minimum of 10 acres or less. A smoke jumper base was established in the 1940s. By the 1950s fire suppression methods for federal, state, and local agencies had improved to the point that very few large fires occurred. Suppression efforts throughout the West have resulted in an extreme buildup of fuel in the

⁵⁹ Ibid., p. 27.

⁶⁰ Ibid., pp. 27-28.

⁶¹ A hectare is 2.5 acres.

⁶² Frost and Sweeney, pp. 29-30.

forest and the occurrence of larger, more devastating wildfires. As stated in the Biscuit Fire Recovery Environmental Impact Statement:⁶³

“Trees now grow closer together with intertwined canopies and the density of shrubs is much greater. This increase in vegetation, or fuel, makes it extremely difficult, and in some situations impossible, to control forest fires once they start. The intermingling of tree canopies provides a highway for fire to spread through the forest. Additionally, the consistent increase in population has led to more human-started fires, although this number has decreased over time due in part to effective public education efforts.”⁶⁴

Lightning-caused Fire

Lightning and humans are the two sources of fire ignitions, and lightning is quite prevalent in the Illinois Valley area.

Agee (1993) reported that the Siskiyou Mountains exhibit the highest patterns of lightning occurrence in the Pacific Northwest, as much as twice the number of lightning ignitions that occur in either the Cascades or Olympic Mountains. The higher number of lightning ignitions is due to both increased lightning frequency and decreasing summer precipitation patterns characteristic of the Klamath-Siskiyou region.⁶⁵

Lightning strikes are frequent during the summer months, and the numerous strikes have the potential to ignite numerous fires. “According to Atzet et al., essentially all of southwestern Oregon is sufficiently saturated with lightning to ensure that all sites will have the opportunity to burn if fuels are present and dry.”⁶⁶

The Biscuit Fire

As a result of major lightning strikes across the Klamath Mountains on July 13, 2002, four separate fires were ignited in backcountry locations that then coalesced into one fire, the Biscuit fire. Weather conditions were dry and windy and the fire burned at fairly high severity, although not uniformly across the landscape.

The fire burned in a mosaic pattern; approximately 20% of the area burned lightly, with less than 25% of the vegetation killed. Another 50% of the area burned very hot, with more than 75% of the vegetation killed. Many acres of critical wildlife habitat burned, and the late seral and old-growth stands that remain hold high conservation value.⁶⁷

The Biscuit fire lasted 120 days from July 13th until November and burned a total of 499,965 acres in southern Oregon and northern California. Half of the Oregon portion of the Illinois Basin and most of the Kalmiopsis Wilderness was burned in the Biscuit fire. Approximately 95% of the acres that burned in this fire occurred in Oregon, making it one of the largest fires in Oregon history. The boundary of the Biscuit fire stretched from ten miles east of the coastal community of Brookings; south into northern California; east to the Illinois Valley; and north to within a few miles of the Rogue River. (*See the Biscuit Boundary on several of the community maps in Chapter 7.*) There was one fatality as a result of the fire, and several structures were lost including four homes, nine outbuildings, one lookout and numerous recreation structures.

⁶³ JCIFP, p. 44.

⁶⁴ Draft Environmental Impact Statement: The Biscuit Fire Recovery Project: the Rogue River and Siskiyou National Forests, Josephine and Curry Counties, OR. USDA, Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Region. 2003.

⁶⁵ Frost and Sweeney, p. 5.

⁶⁶ Ibid., p. 5.

⁶⁷ JCIFP, p. 38.

Twenty-three Regional and National Fire Management Teams and many thousands of firefighters and support personnel were assigned to the fire. At its peak, over 7,000 firefighters and support personnel were assigned and the total cost of the fire exceeded \$153 million...Recovery costs are estimated to exceed \$16 million. (This is an estimated cost of the USFS's preferred alternative that does not take into account timber 'salvaged' to defray costs.)⁶⁸

Fire Regimes

Fire regimes and condition class (next section) both give us a sense of the role of natural fire in the ecosystem and the departure from it.

This section was taken in its entirety from the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan, November 2004.

The following information on fire regime and condition class is from the Southwestern Oregon Fire Management Plan.

Natural disturbances are an intrinsic part of ecosystem development (Cooper 1913, Raup 1957, Oliver 1981, Pickett and White 1985), and fire has been an important natural process in the maintenance of historic ecosystem health and diversity in the forests of the western United States. In southwest Oregon, ecosystems developed in concert with, and are subject to, a variety of natural, introduced, and altered fire regimes. Most forests in southwestern Oregon were part of a low- to moderate-severity fire regime. There are many forest types in this area where fire played an important ecological role (Agee and Huff 2000). Naturally occurring disturbances in southwest Oregon include fire, insects, pathogens, wind throw, weather, avalanches, and earthquakes. Introduced disturbances include livestock grazing, mining, timber harvesting, roads, insects, and pathogens.

A fire regime refers to an integration of disturbance attributes including type, frequency, duration, extent (Pickett and White 1985) and severity. Natural fire regimes have been altered by management activities including fire exclusion, livestock grazing, and timber harvesting to mention a few. Historic climate variability and potential global climate change have and may further impact fire regimes.

Ecosystem and landscape composition and structure result from and, in turn, influence fire regimes at different spatial and temporal scales. Disturbances and successional trajectories interact and create patterns of vegetation across landscapes (Bormann and Likens 1979, Pickett and White 1985, Lehmkuhl and others 1994). Landscape vegetation patterns can amplify (Turner and Bratton 1987, Franklin and Forman 1987) or impede (Knight 1987, Rykiel and others 1988) the spread of disturbances across landscapes.

Five fire regime classes have been identified to aid fire management analysis efforts, as discussed in "Mapping Historic Fire Regimes for the Western United States: Integrating Remote Sensing and Biophysical Data" (Hardy et al. 1998). They reflect fire return intervals and severity.

The five fire regimes developed by Hardy et al. were modified and further stratified by a group of fire managers and ecologists on October 10, 2000, to reflect Pacific Northwest (Oregon & Washington) conditions. For southwestern Oregon, spatial data layers were developed to display these fire regimes using the Draft Plant Series data that was developed in 1995 for the Southwest Oregon LSR Assessment.

Note that there may be variation among the species listed under each Fire Regime:

⁶⁸ JCIFP, pp. 38-39.

Fire Regime I; <35 years non-lethal, low-severity⁶⁹ (mostly forested areas). (Ponderosa pine, Oregon white oak, pine-oak woodlands, Douglas fir and dry-site white fir plant associations)

Fire Regime II; <35 years stand-replacing⁷⁰ (grassland and scrublands). (Shrub-steppe community)

Fire Regime III; 35-100+ years, mixed severity.⁷¹ (Moist/high-elevation white fir, tan oak, western hemlock series)

Fire Regime IIIa; < 50 years, mixed severity. (Dry-site tan oak series)

Fire Regime IIIb; 50-100+ years, mixed severity. (Low-elevation, wet-site white fir, wet-site tan oak, and low-elevation western hemlock series)

Fire Regime IIIc; 100-200 years, mixed severity. (High-elevation, white fir series)

Fire Regime IV; 35-100+ years stand-replacing. (Shasta red fir and Port Orford cedar associations)

Fire Regime IVa; 35-100+ years stand-replacing.

Fire Regime V; 200+ years stand replacement (Western hemlock, silver fir, and mountain hemlock series)

A close approximation to the past frequency of fire occurrence, extent, and severity (Fire Regime) on particular sites is important in understanding the relative difference in vegetation and dead/down debris on these sites today. The change or departure on these sites in the amount of these materials has a direct relationship to the type of fire behavior and post-fire effects these sites will support today, compared to the past. In an assessment of site-specific conditions, classifying the current condition of the site compared to a past reference will give some indication of the change to the type of fire severity or fire behavior characteristics. The ability to predict potential fire behavior characteristics is important for understanding the risk to people and key ecological resources.

More locally-specific information on fire regime and condition class can be found in the Southwest Oregon Fire Management Plan, available by contacting the BLM, Medford District, and Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest.

Condition Class

This section was taken in its entirety from the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan, November 2004.

Condition Class is a relative description of the degree of departure from historical fire regimes and generally describes how ‘missed’ fires have affected key ecosystem vegetative components.

Condition Class 1 = Fire frequencies are within or near the historical range, and have departed from historical frequencies by no more than one return interval; vegetation attributes are intact and functioning within the historic range. The risk of losing key ecosystem components is low.

⁶⁹ A “low-severity” fire is one that generally does not burn very hot, hence is not very “severe.” Most trees are usually left standing, and most small surface fuels are consumed.

⁷⁰ A “stand-replacing” fire is one that generally burns very hot and hence most of the trees in the particular stand are killed. This can leave significant damage to soil.

⁷¹ A “mixed-severity” fire means one that burns at different intensities throughout the forest, killing some trees and other vegetation, but not all. It can have mixed impact on the soil.

Condition Class 2 = Fire frequencies and vegetation attributes have been moderately altered from the historical range, and fire frequencies have departed from historical frequencies by more than one return interval. The risk of losing key ecosystem components is moderate.

Condition Class 3 = Fire frequencies and vegetation attributes have been significantly altered from the historical range, and fire frequencies have departed from historical frequencies by multiple return intervals. The risk of losing key ecosystem components is high.

The condition class scale was developed to exhibit the departure in severity, intensity, and frequency of fires burning in the ecosystem in its current condition as compared to fire's historic or reference condition. The departure being described in these assessments results in changes to one or more of the following key ecological components: vegetation characteristics (species composition, structural stages, stand ages, canopy closure and mosaic pattern); fuel composition; fire frequency; severity and pattern; other associated disturbances; and the introduction of invasives, grazing, and insect and disease mortality. Reference conditions are very useful as indicators of ecosystem function and sustainability, but do not necessarily represent desired future conditions, i.e., they may not reflect sustainable conditions under current climate, land use, or managerial constraints, and they may not be compatible with social expectations.

Hazard

Hazard is addressed as part of the JCIFP Risk Assessment in Chapter 5. However, an additional study was conducted by the Conservation Biology Institute (CBI) in order to develop an approach to mapping fire hazard and was used to identify and prioritize fire management activities in the Illinois River Basin. This study combined GIS-based data of terrain hazards and fuel hazards and combined these to generate a fire hazard map for the area. Terrain hazards were based on slope, aspect, relative slope position (top third, middle third, lower third, valley bottom) and elevation. Fuel hazards were based on data from four different databases: CBI Forest Age, GAP vegetation data, relative fuel hazard was modified according to the degree of change from the prefire condition, and the USGS National Land Cover Dataset.

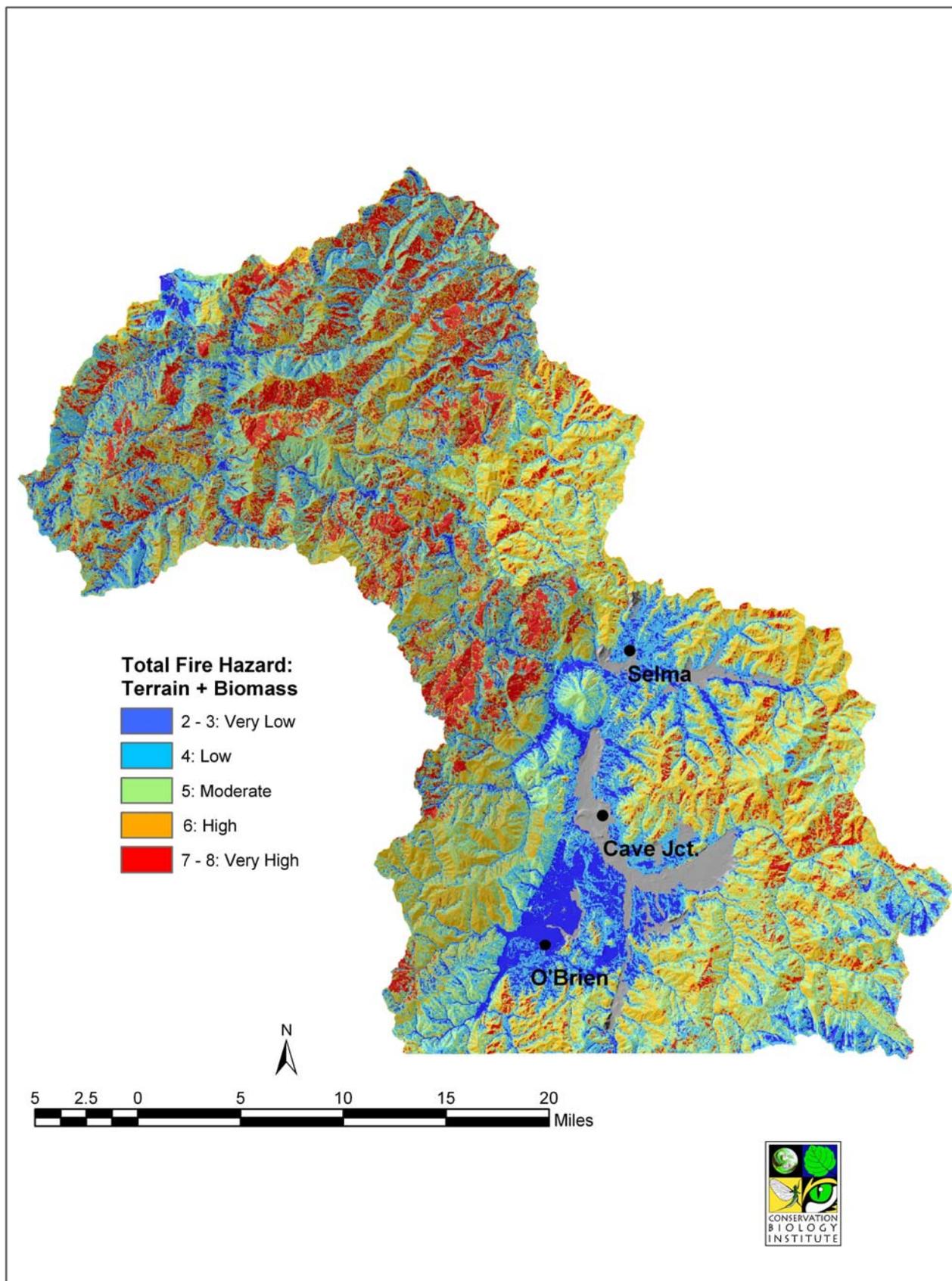
The study defined the wildland-urban interface (WUI) following USDA guidelines using US Bureau of the Census, 2000 population data. Census blocks with population densities of at least twenty-eight people per square mile were defined as WUI. The WUI was then buffered by two kilometers to form another fire management zone. Because roads are key in providing access as well as being possible ignition sources, roads were also buffered by 100 meters outside the WUI to generate another fire management zone. Wildland designation was assigned to the remaining areas that are mainly in public ownership and largely forested.

The resulting fire hazard map (Map 4. Conservation Biology Institute, Illinois Valley Hazard Map) on the following page indicates that:

Just over 35% (210,508 acres) of Oregon's Illinois Basin was evaluated as having high and very high fire hazard. The majority of this area...was located in the wildlands of the public land base; especially in the area recently burned in the Biscuit fire. The WUI contained only 2,268 acres of high or very high fire hazard lands (approximately 1% of the total). The buffer area around the WUI contained much more area of high or very high fire hazard (26,749 acres and 5,096 acres respectively), especially on the eastern side of the valley and existing population centers.⁷²

⁷² Conservation Biology Institute, p. 7.

Map 4. Conservation Biology Institute, Illinois Valley Hazard Map



CHAPTER 5: WILDFIRE RISK ASSESSMENT

This chapter was taken in its entirety from the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan, November 2004. Any significant changes (other than editorial) to the original text will be properly noted.

One of the core elements of a community fire plan is developing an understanding of the risk of potential losses to life, property and natural resources during a wildfire. The Healthy Forests Restoration Act, the National Fire Plan, FEMA's⁷³ Disaster Mitigation Act of 2000 and the National Association of State Foresters all provide guidance on conducting a hazard and risk assessment for wildfire.

The JCIFP Risk Assessment Committee approached the wildfire risk assessment with a comprehensive review of risk assessment methods and examples from communities throughout the United States. The committee also conducted an inventory of existing data for risk, hazard, values, structural vulnerability and protection capability. Jim Wolf, Oregon Department of Forestry Fire Policy Analyst, and an interagency team represented by Josephine County, the Forest Service, Bureau of Land Management and the Rogue Valley Fire Chief's Association, led the assessment. These efforts resulted in a standard methodology for wildfire risk assessment to be adopted by the Oregon Department of Forestry for use in a statewide assessment of communities at risk.

JCIFP Risk Assessment Committee Members

- Jim Wolf, Oregon Department of Forestry - Chair
- Bruce Bartow, Josephine County
- Don Belville, Rogue River–Siskiyou National Forest
- Neil Benson, Josephine County
- Dick Boothe, Rogue River–Siskiyou National Forest
- Gary Gnauck, Applegate Partnership
- Lang Johnson, Rural/Metro and RVFCA
- Kathy Lynn, Program for Watershed and Community Health
- Charley Martin, Bureau of Land Management, Medford District
- Annette Parsons, Bureau of Land Management, Medford District
- Charlie Phenix, Rogue River–Siskiyou National Forest
- Ed Reilly, Bureau of Land Management
- Cody Zook, Josephine County GIS

Risk Assessment Objectives

- Identify Communities at Risk and the Wildland-Urban Interface
- Develop and conduct a wildfire risk assessment of all land in Josephine County
- Identify and prioritize hazardous fuels treatment projects for all land in Josephine County

What is a Wildfire Risk Assessment?

The Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan wildfire risk assessment is the analysis of the potential losses to life, property and natural resources. The analysis takes into consideration a combination of factors defined below:

- **Risk:** the potential and frequency for wildfire ignitions (based on past occurrences)
- **Hazard:** the conditions that may contribute to wildfire (fuels, slope, aspect, elevation and weather)
- **Values:** the people, property, natural resources and other resources that could suffer losses in a wildfire event.
- **Protection Capability:** the ability to mitigate losses, prepare for, respond to and suppress wildland and structural fires

⁷³ Federal Emergency Management Agency

- **Structural Vulnerability:** the elements that affect the level of exposure of the hazard to the structure (roof type and building materials, access to the structure, and whether or not there is defensible space or fuels reduction around the structure).

What is GIS and how is it used?

Geographic Information Systems, or GIS, is a computer mapping program that can visually illustrate information and the analysis of varying factors. The Risk Assessment committee uses GIS to illustrate the factors described above: fire hazard, risk, location of values, protection capabilities and the location of vulnerable structures. Presented as individual layers and also in tandem with a combination of physical factors such as slope, aspect and vegetation, GIS is a tool that helps us assess the relative level of risk based on what the data provide.

Communities at Risk

In order to determine Communities at Risk, the district first had to define “community.” State and federal guidance included a range of alternatives, from “a group of people living in the same locality and under the same government” (National Association of State Foresters) to “a body of people living in one place or district...and considered as a whole” or “a group of people living together and having interests, work, etc., in common” (Firewise Communities/USA).

There are many ways to define community, particularly in Josephine County. There are cities, towns, neighborhoods, and groups of people drawn together by common threads – whether it be their post office, grocery store, or community center. This fire plan draws people together in another way – the ability to provide fire protection services and protect people, property, and natural resources in the event of a structural or wildland fire. For the intent of this fire plan, the committee defines communities at risk to fire by looking at the common service boundaries for fire protection.

Specifically, our methods for identifying communities at risk are to assess:

1. Residential density: based on 1 structure per 40 acres with a minimum of 4 residences and ¼ mile buffer; and
2. Fire District or Municipal service boundaries. (In Josephine County, there are six fire service agencies that provide structural fire protection.)
3. In areas where there is no fire district or municipality (such as the unprotected areas serviced by Rural/Metro Fire Department), communities will be listed as “Josephine County Unprotected.” In order to attribute place names to isolated communities not connected by the 1 per 40-acre density, the methodology uses the LCDC definition for rural communities.⁷⁴

While a number of Josephine County’s communities are listed as “unprotected,” it is important to note that these communities are NOT without fire service. Rural/Metro Fire Department provides contract structural fire protection services throughout the Josephine County Unprotected area. What is important to note is that these communities are not within a taxing fire district.

[Note: JCIFP designated the entire Illinois Valley as a “Community at Risk.” Therefore, all communities within the IV are so designated.]

See Map 5. Illinois Valley Communities at Risk, at the end of this chapter.

⁷⁴ Land Conservation and Development Commission Definition of rural communities: an unincorporated community which consists primarily of permanent residential dwellings but also has at least two other land uses that provide commercial, industrial, or public uses (including but not limited to schools, churches, grange halls, post offices) to the community, the surrounding rural area, or to persons traveling through the area.

Wildland-Urban Interface

The Southwest Oregon Fire Management Plan identifies the wildland-urban interface on the basis of proximity between private and federal lands, topography, and “6th field” watersheds. The Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan adopts this methodology and the Federal FMP definition of the WUI for this plan. *For more information on how the Federal Fire Management Plan defines the WUI boundary, refer to JCIFP, Resource A: Acronym List, Definitions and Policies, http://cnwb.uoregon.edu/CCWP/JCIFP/Attachments/A_Acronym_Definition.pdf.*

See Map 5, Illinois Valley Wildland-Urban Interface (WUI), at the end of this chapter.

Risk Assessment Methodology

This risk assessment is based on an extensive literature review of many different methods developed over the years to evaluate wildfire and other natural hazards. The assessment is intended as a tool to illustrate the relative level of risk to life, property, and natural resources within any area in the county. As fuels reduction, emergency management and fire prevention projects are implemented through the JCIFP, the maps and priorities developed through the assessment will change, but they will always point to areas identified as having the highest relative ranking for risk and hazard. The assessment considers five categories in determining the relative severity of fire risk, illustrated in the table below. In consideration of how to prioritize treatment projects, another consideration includes identifying where there are planned fuels reduction projects on federal, state, or county land.

Table 6. JCIFP Risk Assessment Category Scoring

Assessment Categories	Elements	Score
Hazard	Fuels (developed from vegetation information), Slope, Aspect, Elevation, Weather.	0-80
Risk	Ignition Density (derived from an ODF database with 35 years of data on fire ignition locations).	5-40
Values	Residential Density (derived from tax assessment information and aerial photography). Community values identified in public meetings.	0-50
Protection Capability	Fire Response Time – Modeled in Spatial Analyst, Fire District Boundaries, and Community Classes (evaluates how the community as a whole responds to and prepares for wildfire – community education and outreach campaigns, community fire plan, etc.).	0-40
Structural Vulnerability	Roof type (Tax Assessor’s information), Defensible space (ODF database), and Access (proximity to county roads that are not dead ends - County GIS).	0-90

Hazard

The Hazard layer is based on vegetation, topography, and land use. The vegetation information comes from the “IVMP”⁷⁵ dataset supplied by the BLM. The topographic information (elevation, slope, aspect) is based on 10-meter USGS⁷⁶ digital elevation models. The land use characteristics come from UGB⁷⁷ boundaries and aerial photography interpretation. The combined elements of this layer have values ranging from 0 to 80.

⁷⁵ Integrated Vegetation Mapping

⁷⁶ US Geological Survey

⁷⁷ Urban Growth Boundary

Vegetation information describes the percent vegetation cover broken into coniferous and broadleaf categories. The initial vegetation information is broken into classes at 30 and 70 percent cover, with the least vegetation being the least hazardous and the most vegetation being the most hazardous. Areas mapped as other than vegetation, for example “snow” or “shadow,” are included in the lowest hazard class. These represent an extremely small area. This results in a layer with point values from 0 to 20.

Vegetation: 0-20

Crown Fire potential is produced by first isolating areas with coniferous trees with trunk sizes over 5 inches in diameter at breast height (DBH). These areas are then split into three classes: conifer cover over 70 percent is the most hazardous, conifer cover over 30 percent has some hazard, and conifer cover less than 30 percent has no crown fire potential. This layer has a point range from 0 to 10.

Crown Fire: 0-10

Topographic characteristics are slope, aspect and elevation. Slopes are in three classes broken at 25 and 40 percent slope values. (Note: percent slope is quite different from degree slope, and many GIS packages default to degree slope.) The slope layer has values ranging from 0 (least slope) to 3 (most slope). Aspect is broken into three classes also. These range from 0 (north) to 5 (south). This corresponds roughly to the amount of insolation or sun exposure expected on the site. Finally, elevation values are broken at 3000 and 5000 ft. Lower elevations are considered more hazardous. This layer ranges in value from 0 to 2.

Topographic Characteristics: 0-10

Weather is the single most important factor in the hazard layer, accounting for 40 points. This factor does not change across the county. However, some areas are simply unlikely to burn regardless of the weather. Irrigated pastures, for example, are not going to burn. Two “Mask” layers were created to isolate areas where weather is not a significant factor. The agriculture mask was produced by using the overlap from the IVMP “agriculture” class and a layer digitized from aerial photography. The urban mask was created using the overlap of the IVMP “urban” class and the urban growth boundaries for the incorporated cities in Josephine County.

Weather: 0-40

See Map 7. Illinois Valley Hazard Layer Map, at the end of this chapter.

[An alternate hazard analysis map is provided in Chapter 4, see Map 4. Conservation Biology Institute, Illinois Valley Hazard Map.]

Risk

Risk is modeled from the density of historic fire ignitions. The data are derived from an ODF database with 35 years of data on fire ignition locations. However, the methodology only uses the last 20 years in the database. This expands the areas of higher risk compared to using the 35-year database because it is focused on the more recent past. This better reflects present settlement and use patterns.

The density layer is multiplied by 1000 (acres converted to 1000 acres) and divided by 2 (20 years of fires to 10 yrs) to standardize it to units of fires per 1000 acres per 10 years. The break points are 0.5 and 10 ignitions/1000 ac. /10 yr. This layer has values ranging from 5 to 40.

See Map 8. Illinois Valley Risk Layer Map, at the end of this chapter.

Values

The values being considered for this assessment are residences. The Assessment and Taxation database was used in conjunction with tax lots and building footprints to create an address point layer. This layer has a point for each address located on the appropriate building footprint (where available). The density of residences is then used to create the values layer. The classes correspond to 2-acre and 10-acre average lot sizes [as used in S.B 360. See Chapter 2: Fire Safety Introduction, for information on this law.] This layer has values ranging from 0 to 50.

Additional values are considered after the risk assessment has been completed and community input has been gathered on historic, environmental, cultural and other values. Community input can be factored in as an increase in score or included as an overlay to the initial assessment and used in making decisions about priorities for treatment. Other values may include:

- Businesses/Commercial
- Ecologically Sensitive Areas/ Ecosystem Health
- Wildlife/Habitat/Plants/Water and Watersheds
- Air Quality
- Natural Resource Management Areas: Range, Timber, Agriculture
- Tourism, recreation and cultural resources
- Access, transportation and infrastructure (Roads, Driveways, Bridges, Gates, Culverts)
- Water Availability, Supply Hydrants: Map of Locations, Flows, How Often Checked
- Critical facilities and infrastructure
- Cultural resources
- Environmental resources

See Map 9. Illinois Valley Values Layer Map, at the end of this chapter.

Structural Vulnerability

The Structural Vulnerability layer is based on residences. There are three parts to structural vulnerability: access, roof type, and defensible space. Each residence is evaluated on these three factors and given a score. This layer is then created from the residence locations. Areas under a critical density threshold are excluded for the creation of the layer. Otherwise, isolated homes exert too great of an influence on the assessment. This layer has values ranging from 0 to 90.

Roof type is determined by the County's Assessment and Taxation database. All shake shingle roofs are given a score of 30; others get a score of 0.

Roof: 0-30

Access is currently determined by proximity to a road that is not a dead end. Those residences located on dead-end roads or outside of a 300-foot buffer of other roads are given a score of 30; others receive a score of 0. Driveways are currently being processed for inclusion, and will increase the accuracy of this layer.

Access: 0-30

Defensible space is tracked from an ODF database of homes that have received grants or evaluations from ODF. These homes are rated by ODF staff from an on-site visit. Those receiving a "green" rating from ODF get a score of 0; others receive 30 points.

Defensible Space: 0-30

See Map 10. Illinois Valley Structural Vulnerability Layer Map, at the end of this chapter.

Protection Capability

The Protection Capability layer uses many factors to model the protection capability of a given site. Structural and wildland firefighter response times, community education programs, and whether or not a site is in a fire protection district are all considered.

Structural response times were modeled using the cost/allocation features of Spatial Analyst in Arc GIS. A grid of the transportation network was created using variable cell values based on estimated speeds. For example, Highway 199 was modeled for an average speed of 55 mph while minor roads were modeled for an average speed of 35 mph. 300 feet also buffered the transport network. This is the area a firefighter could lay-in hose off their truck. The buffer area was modeled for an average speed of 3 mph. Fire Stations were used as source points, and the cost/allocation algorithms found the least-cost path from each cell to the nearest (in terms of cost) fire station. This yielded the estimated structural response times.

The wildland response times were modeled from an ODF database of fire ignitions and the response time to each ignition. A layer was created from the response times, and then classed into response times under 20 minutes and over 20 minutes. Fire District boundaries are determined using historic assessment documents that created each taxing district and its subsequent annexations. The Assessment and Taxation database stores this information for each tax lot. The Community education programs layer is currently assumed to be the same for all of Josephine County. The scoring for this layer is as follows:

- All areas receive 2 points for the community education component (0-4 possible)
- Areas outside of a fire district with wildland response over 20 minutes receive 36 points
- Areas outside of a fire district with wildland response under 20 minutes receive 15 points
- Areas inside a fire district with structural response over 10 minutes receive 8 points
- Areas inside a fire district with structural response under 10 minutes receive 0 points

This layer has values ranging from 0 to 40.

See Map 11. Illinois Valley Protection Capabilities Layer Map, at the end of this chapter.

Challenges

The risk assessment team faced many challenges in conducting the risk assessment. It can be tempting to rely on technology to provide answers, but it is important to recognize the limitations of the data and modeling, and to educate the users of these limits. This has been critical in gaining acceptance by the professionals dealing with fire.

Best Available Data

“Best available data” is a phrase that is commonly used in determining how an assessment should be done. If there are limited resources to conduct an assessment, then using *best available data* can be a way to use the resources effectively. Josephine County data included 30-meter resolution vegetation data derived from remote sensing sources. This data has no information about the understory, ground fuels, or stand structure. Extensive consultation with biologists and fire scientists did yield a way to use the data to characterize the hazard conditions in the landscape. It is not as precise or accurate as would be ideal. However, by augmenting the vegetation data with slopes, aspects, and elevation data, the assessment captures the broad outlines of the hazards in the county.

Relative Ranking

The second strategy is to develop a relative ranking system. The committee modeled risk from the density of historic fire ignitions. On a statewide assessment, all of the populated areas of Josephine County would be in the highest risk class. However, for this information to be useful in Josephine County, the assessment illustrates the relative levels of risk throughout the county. We adjusted the class values to allow variation from the highest to lowest classes across the county. The important factor to remember is that the lowest class does not mean that these areas are at “low risk” to wildfire.

Landscape-Level Assessment vs. Site-Specific Assessment

The assessment focused on fire as a landscape-level event, while taking into account site-specific factors. Of five categories, three categories (Hazard, Risk, and Values) are landscape-level layers, while two of the categories (Protection Capability and Structural Vulnerability) take into account site-specific conditions. The site-specific layers are generalized for small-scale mapping and for identifying potential sites for prioritizing work. However, the large-scale mapping of individual neighborhoods can incorporate the site-specific information. This allows experts to develop customized plans for reducing the hazard and risk of a neighborhood or an individual tax lot.

Identifying and Prioritizing Areas at Risk

The final Wildfire Risk Assessment yields values that are the end result of analyzing over 20 layers of GIS information. The Assessment condenses this information into one numeric value to fulfill the goal of identifying high-risk areas. Our initial approach was to assign values to individual tax lots from the Assessment and to focus on those with the highest values as priorities for mitigation projects. A different approach was needed to characterize small, precisely defined areas (tax lots) with landscape-level data.

Using the extensive experience and knowledge of the fire professionals to augment the values from the assessment is the best method for recognizing and analyzing the complex patterns of assessment values. The committee developed maps to show the hazard and risk assessment values along with topography, ownership, transportation routes, planned and completed fuels reduction projects, and residence locations. This information allows experienced professionals to examine many variables that could not be effectively included in the Assessment. They can see high hazard and risk areas identified by the assessment and their relationship to the overall landscape management in the area. This also allows federal and state land managers the opportunity to develop landscape-level strategies to reduce fire risk levels as they plan fuel hazard reduction projects.

Strategic Planning Units

Strategic Planning Units are developed by aggregating the highest risk values using 6th and 7th field watersheds to identify landscape areas at risk to wildfire. Note: The data in tables below resulted from a query of the highest-risk strategic planning units in the County, across each of the fire districts. The tables below illustrate the highest-rank strategic planning units in (the Illinois) fire district (in other words, the highest-risk units that show up as ‘red’ on the corresponding map of strategic planning units at the end of this section).

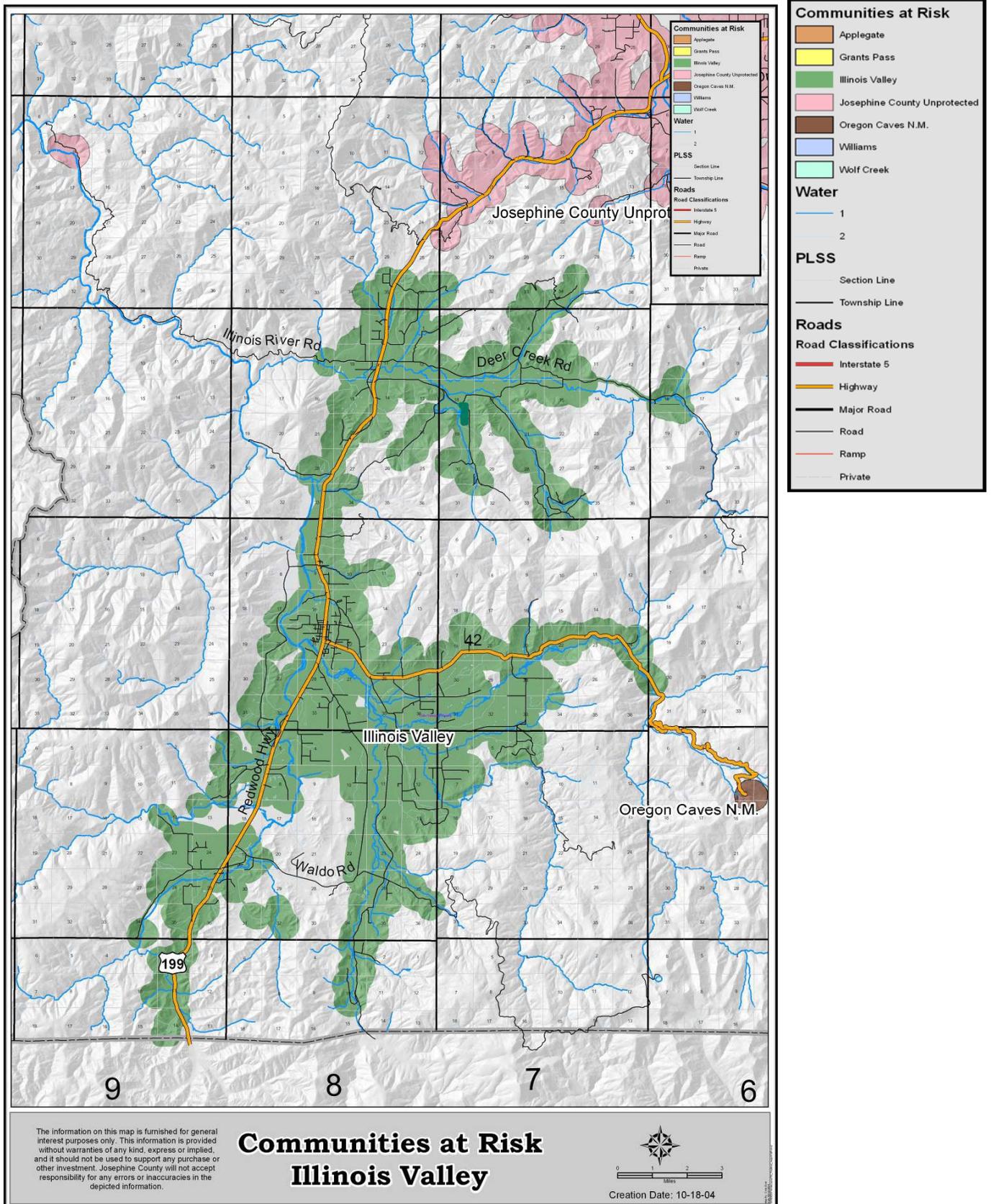
Table 7. High-Risk Strategic Planning Units in the Illinois Valley

NAME	ACRES	Houses	Land Ownership				
			BLM	PRIVATE	STATE	COUNTY	FS
Cave Junction	1058.2	690	20	758	47	3	0
Selma	500.4	75	0	475	0	0	0
East Fork Illinois River	1466.9	142	252	1038	131	2	0
Second Bridge	211.4	33	6	184	0	5	0
Draper Creek	618.3	38	7	595	0	2	0
Deer Creek Too	575.9	43	161	410	0	0	0
Page Creek	40.8	2	0	36	0	4	0
Anderson Creek	798.5	31	56	706	0	1	26
Lakeshore North	445.3	28	174	149	0	104	0
Lower Thompson Creek	247.7	12	30	204	0	5	0
Arrowhead	713.9	40	0	694	0	1	2
Mill Creek	1218.1	99	270	877	0	0	0
Illinois Divide	1466.4	87	241	1194	0	1	0
Rough and Ready Mill	1873.8	116	438	1202	26	173	0

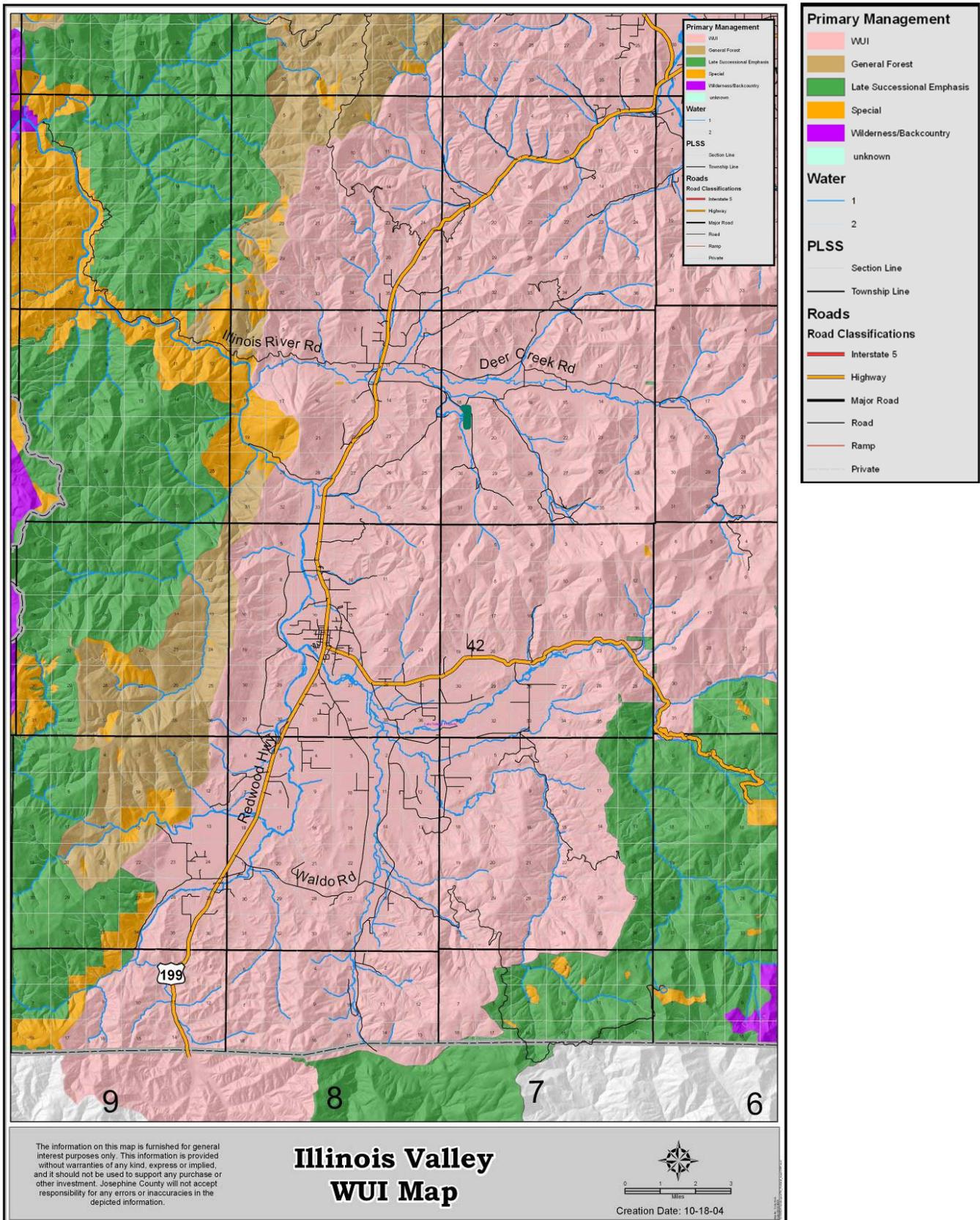
Gilligan Butte	913.5	6	455	330	0	12	0
Little Grayback Creek	547.4	5	294	65	0	0	187
Elk Creek	336.9	15	0	304	0	28	0
Thompson Creek W.	1177.4	14	952	214	0	6	0
Sailor Jack Creek	1312.0	70	561	646	0	2	89
Hope Spring	121.5	13	0	118	0	0	0
Cedar Guard Station	1178.8	9	520	213	0	86	343
Caves HWY	58.2	2	20	38	0	0	0
Holton Creek	2002.3	94	466	1346	0	168	0
Upper Crooks Creek	914.8	5	566	346	0	0	0
Deer Creek	1663.7	105	238	1361	0	0	0
Mooney Mountain	1876.8	2	1020	598	0	256	0
Thompson Creek East	2518.7	42	1243	944	292	12	0
Wood Creek	30.3	4	0	28	0	0	0
Elder Creek	276.0	10	153	120	0	0	0
Sucker Creek	1572.6	114	107	1421	0	14	0
Squaw Mountain	861.6	4	1	68	0	0	660
Draper Trib	369.5	2	13	354	0	1	0
Tarter Gulch	870.9	1	427	323	0	121	0
Blue Creek	605.3	14	54	536	7	0	0
East Fork Chapman	2543.9	46	1053	1475	0	0	0
Takilma	1714.8	71	287	1118	0	2	276
Skag Creek	521.5	17	18	322	0	0	176
Rattlesnake Creek	2391.2	40	645	1704	16	1	0
Crooks Creek	2490.0	62	929	1504	0	22	0
Grosh Creek	907.0	1	498	409	0	0	0
Gilligan Creek	635.4	16	14	545	0	72	0
Lower Elk Creek	623.4	3	104	333	0	186	0
George Creek	4689.3	277	1667	2779	112	2	0
Transmission Line	1170.8	14	673	492	0	6	0
Upper Althouse Creek	584.5	2	288	293	0	0	0
Little Grayback Road	1290.0	11	244	914	0	119	0
Harmon Creek	1000.5	2	496	503	0	0	0

See Map 12. Illinois Valley Risk Assessment, Strategic Planning Units, at the end of this chapter.

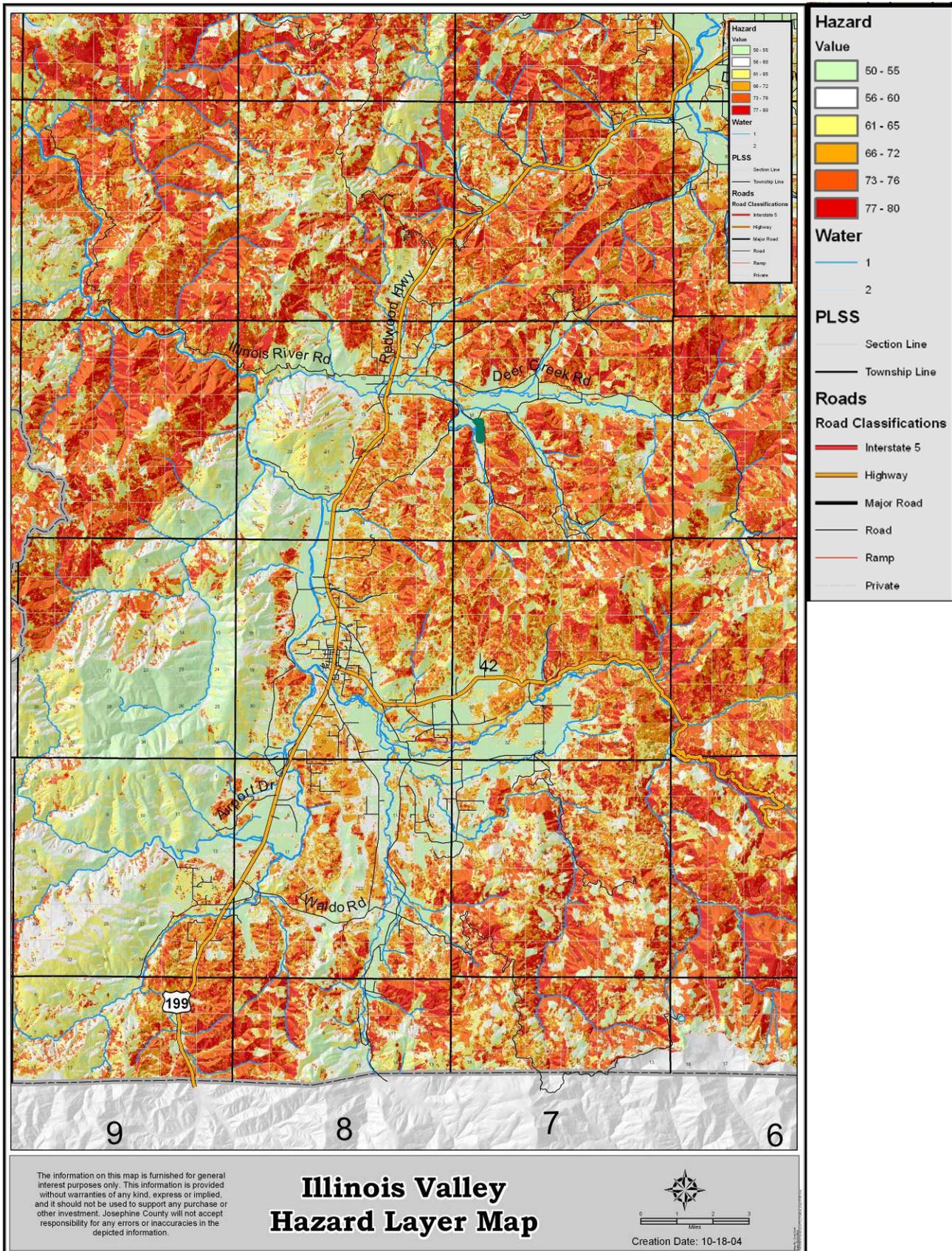
Map 5. Illinois Valley Communities at Risk



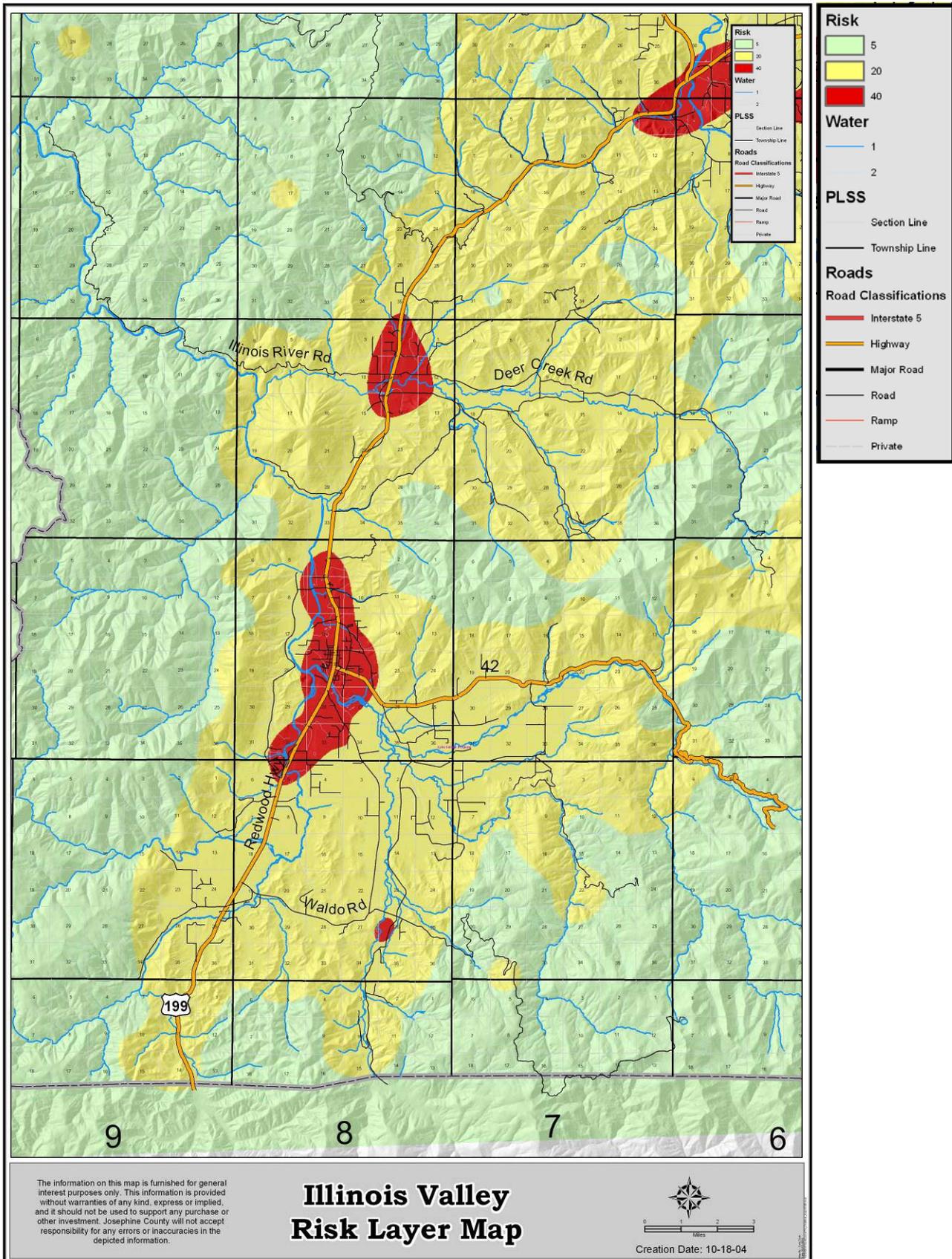
Map 6. Illinois Valley Wildland-Urban Interface (WUI)



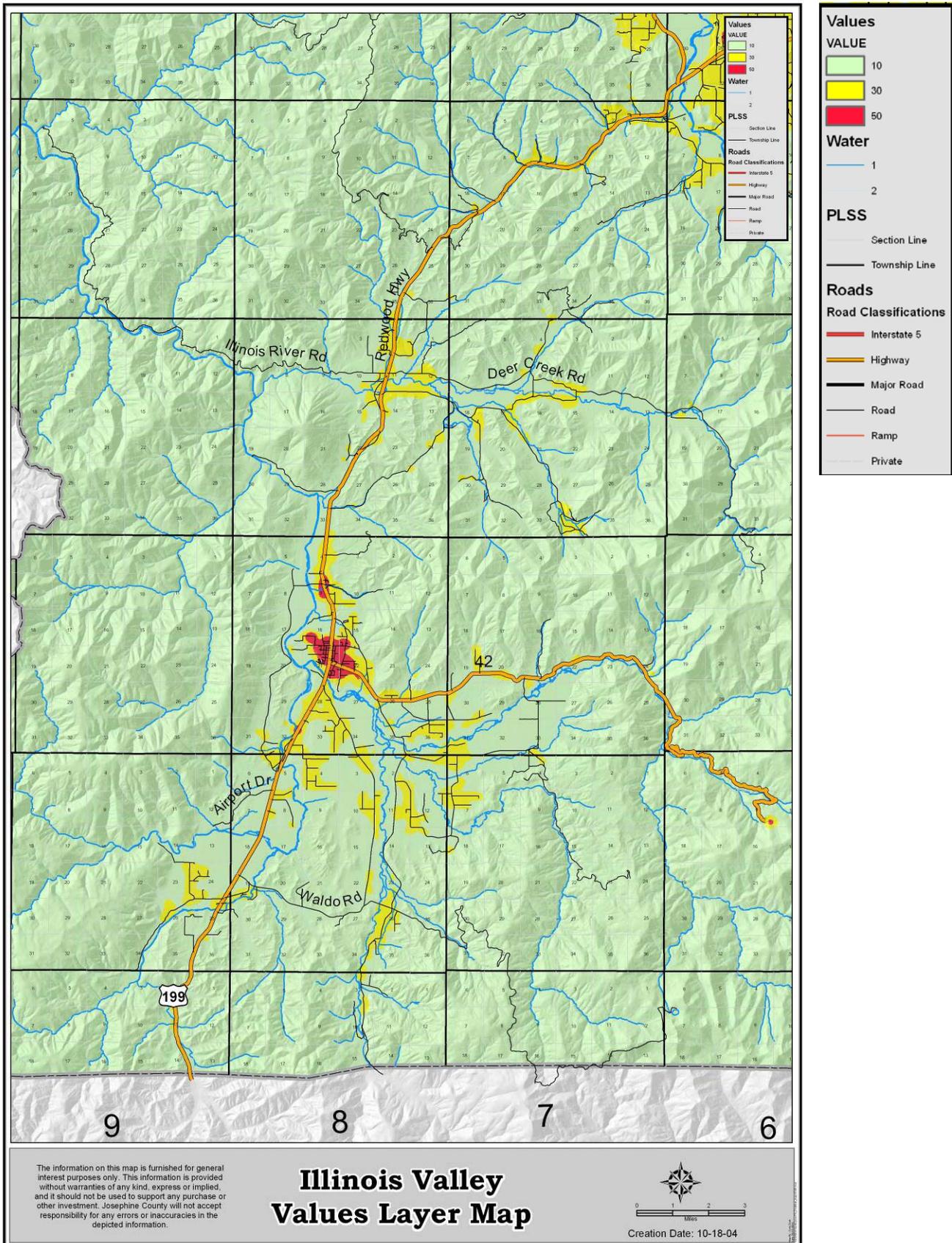
Map 7. Illinois Valley Hazard Layer Map



Map 8. Illinois Valley Risk Layer Map



Map 9. Illinois Valley Values Layer Map

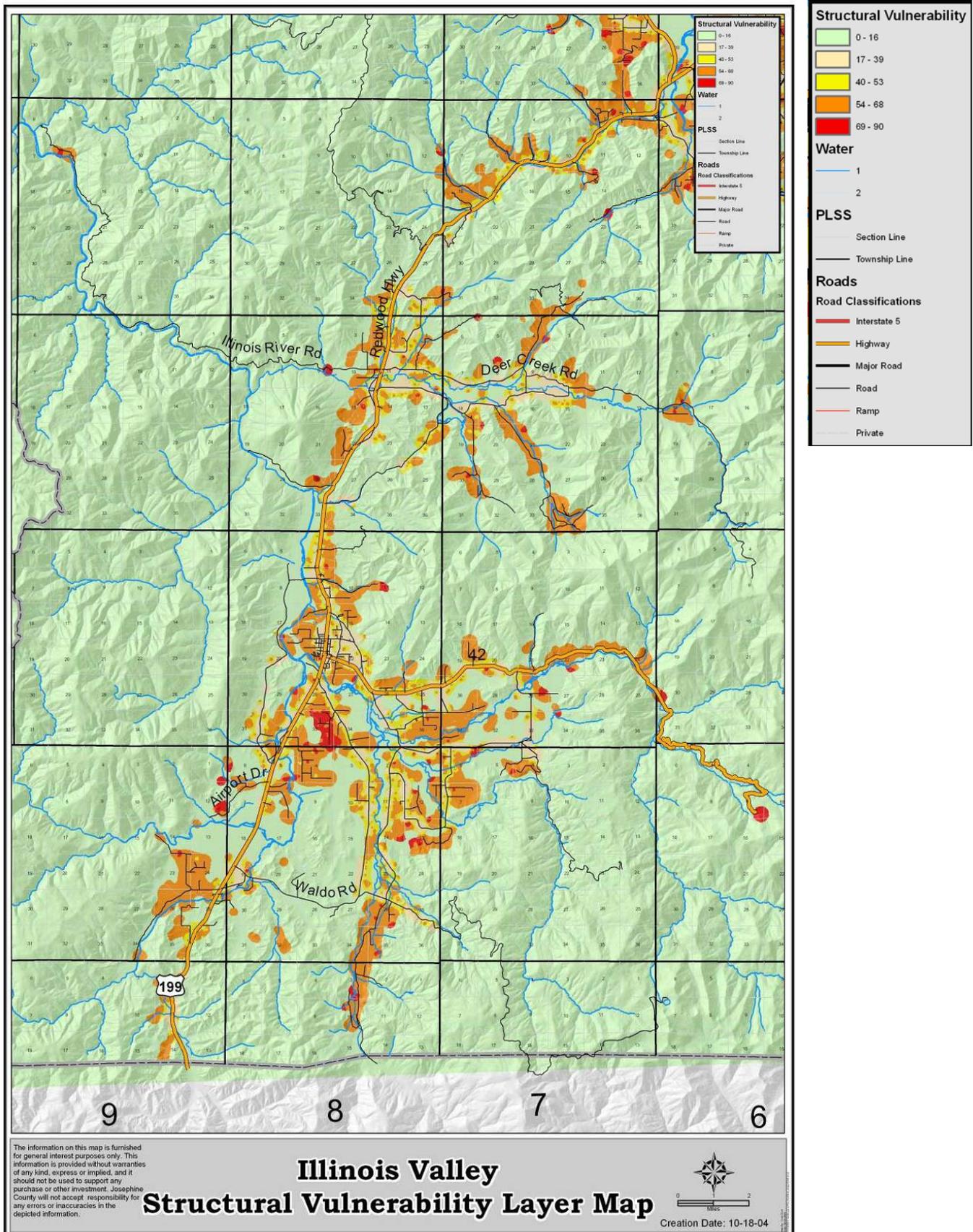


The information on this map is furnished for general interest purposes only. This information is provided without warranties of any kind, express or implied, and it should not be used to support any purchase or other investment. Josephine County will not accept responsibility for any errors or inaccuracies in the depicted information.

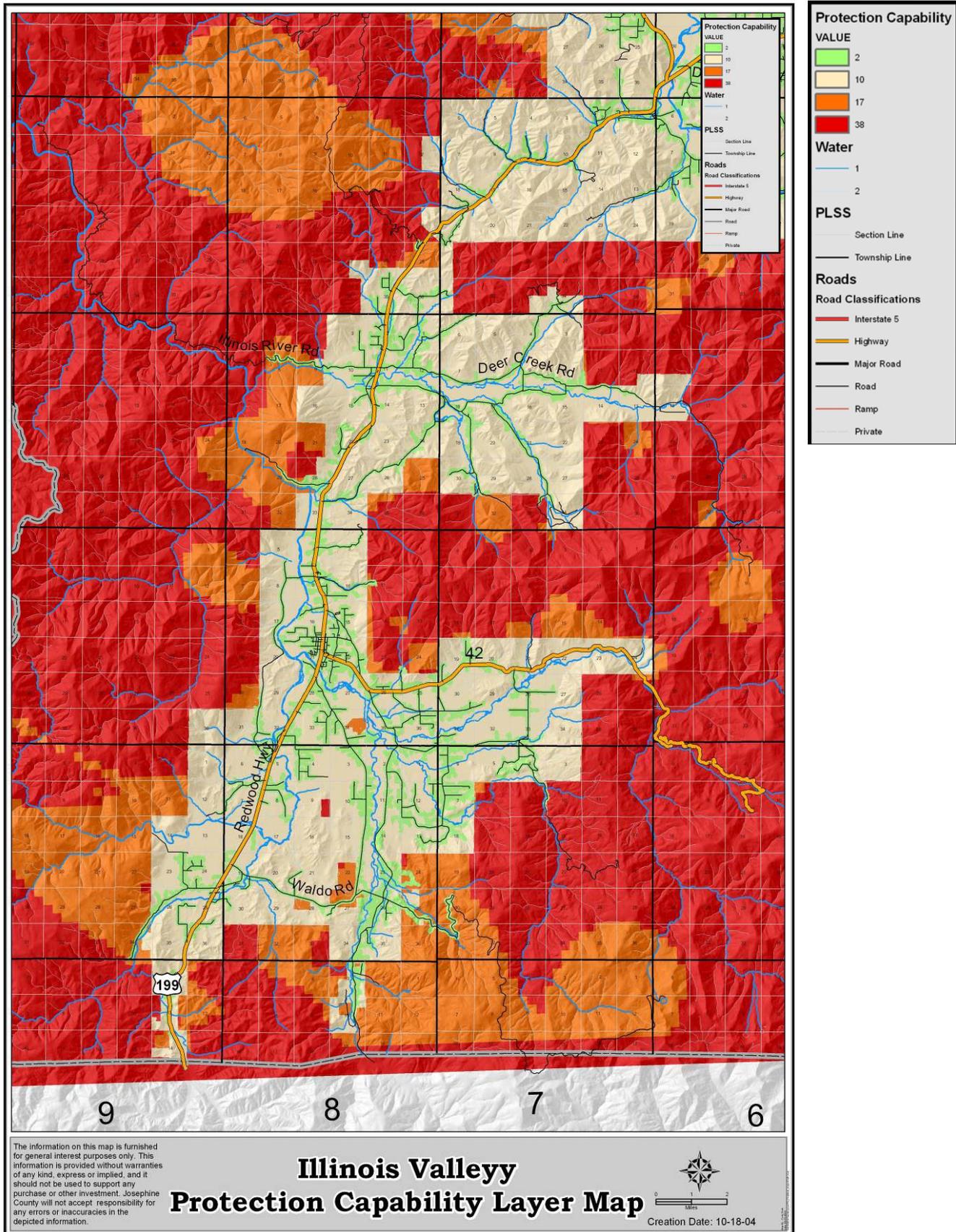
Illinois Valley Values Layer Map

Creation Date: 10-18-04

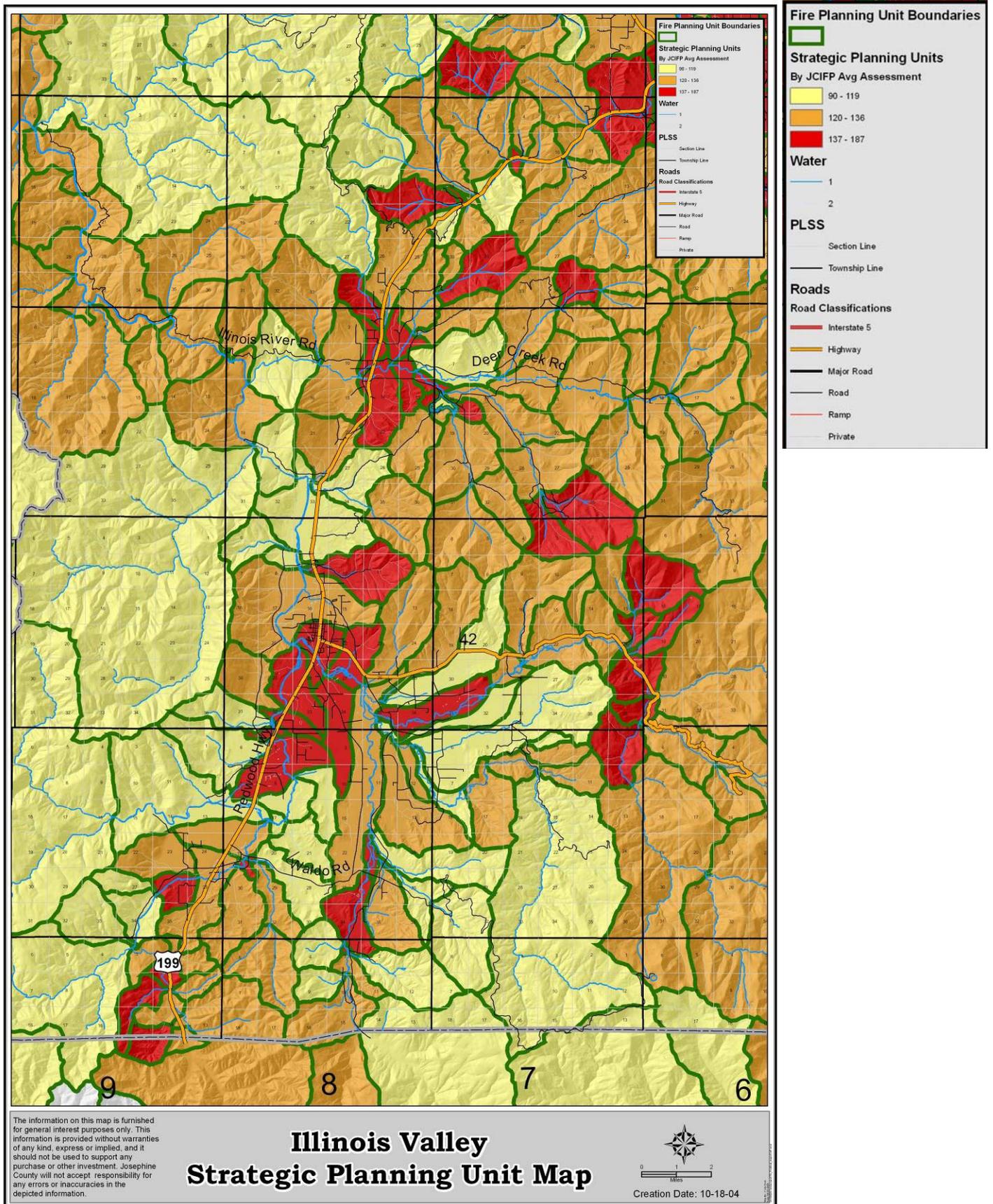
Map 10. Illinois Valley Structural Vulnerability Layer Map



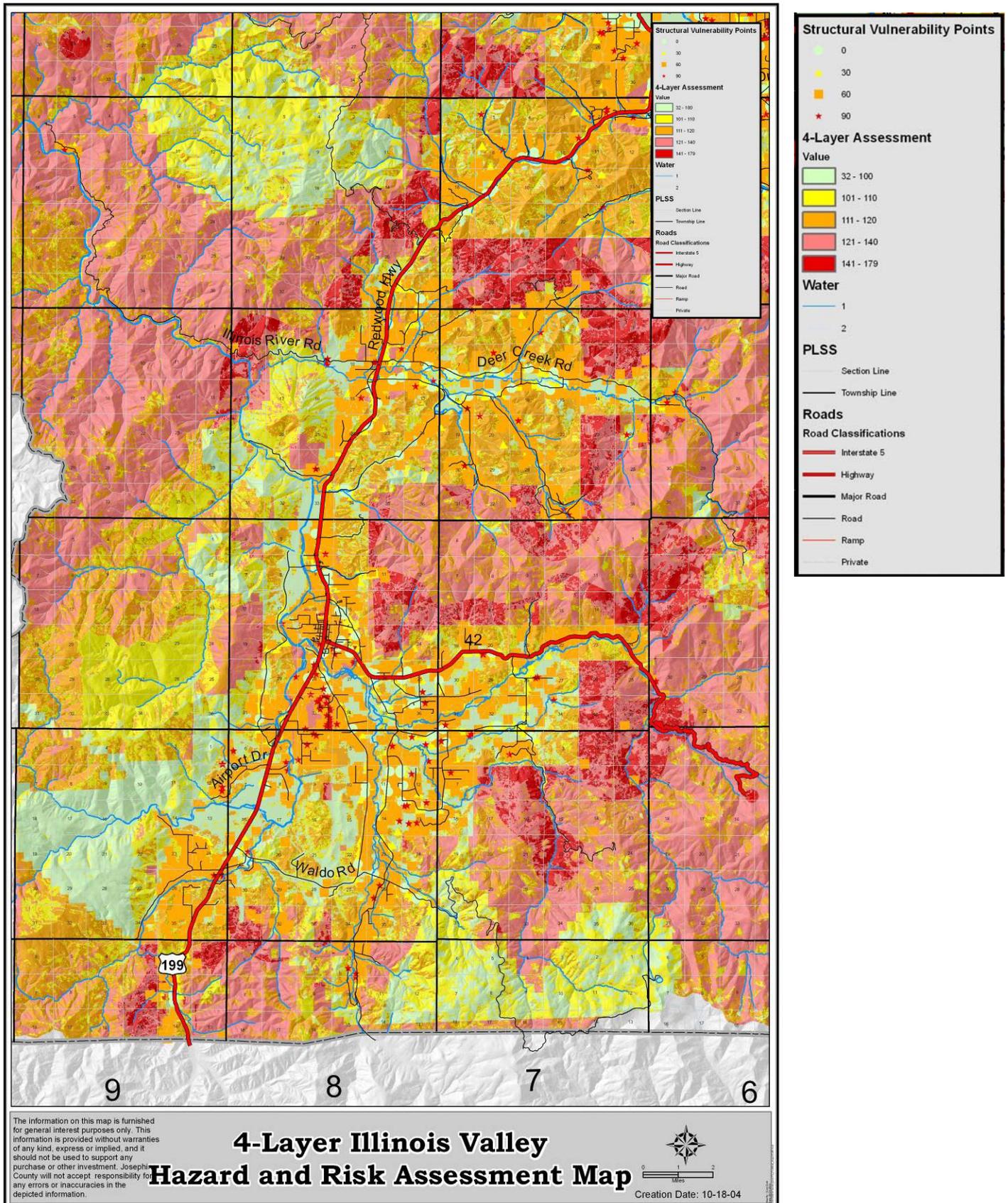
Map 11. Illinois Valley Protection Capabilities Layer Map



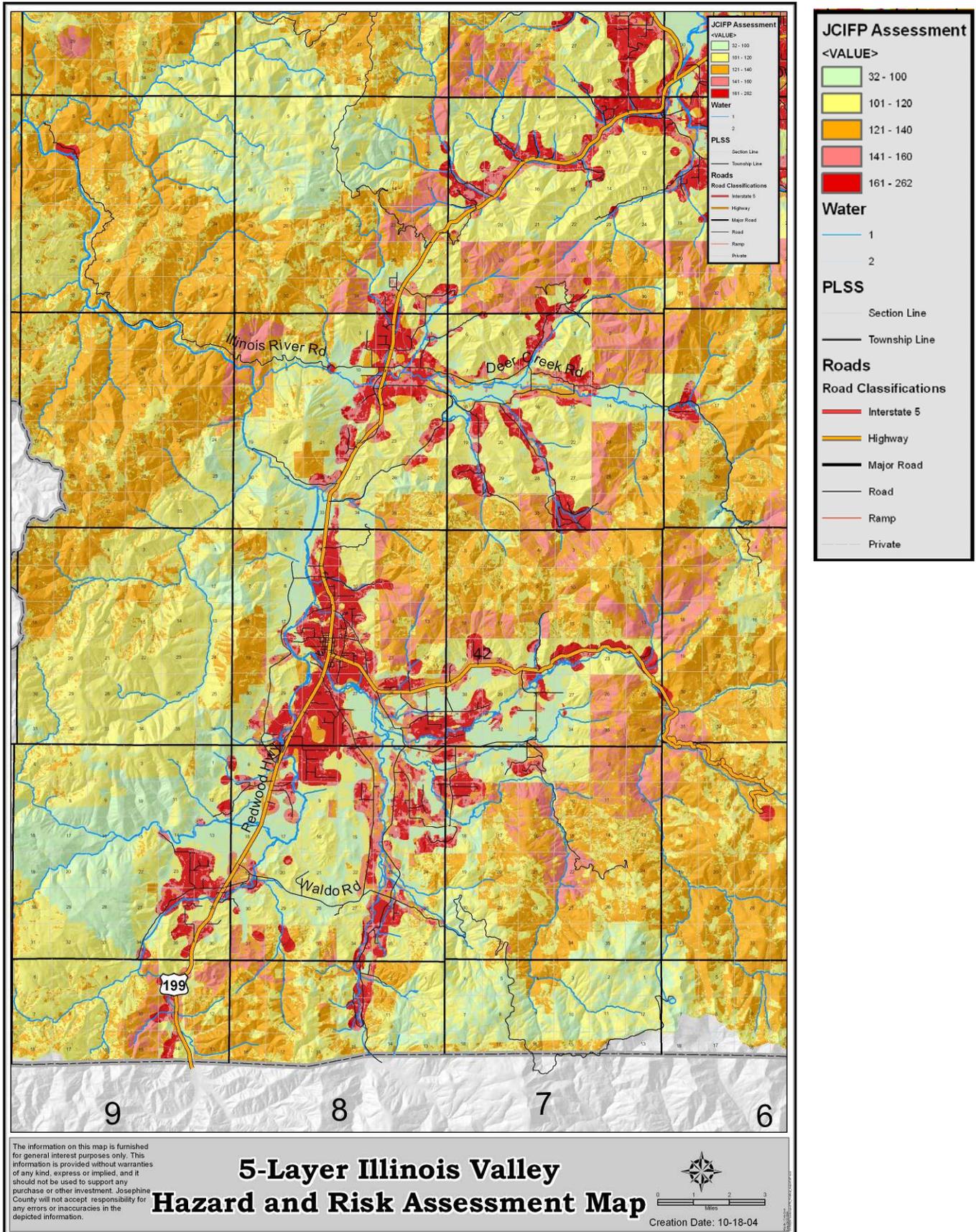
Map 12. Illinois Valley Risk Assessment, Strategic Planning Units



Map 13. Four-Layer Illinois Valley Hazard and Risk Assessment Map (w/ SV points)



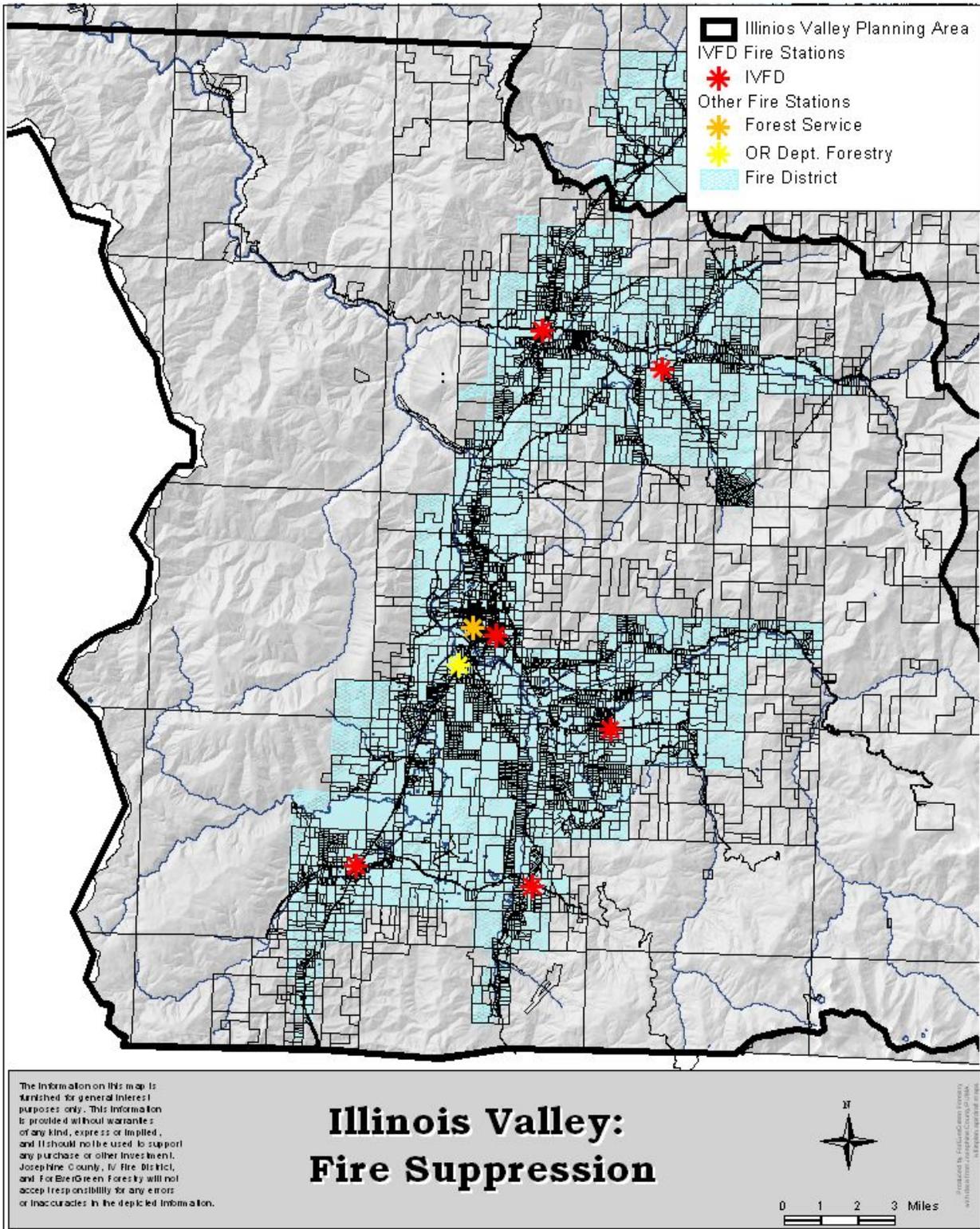
Map 14. Five-Layer Illinois Valley Hazard and Risk Assessment Map



CHAPTER 6: FIRE SUPPRESSION RESOURCES

There are several agencies providing fire suppression service in the Illinois Valley: the Illinois Valley Fire District, Oregon Department of Forestry, US Forest Service, and US Bureau of Land Management. A brief description of each agency and what they provide Illinois Valley residents in terms of fire protection follows.

Map 15. Illinois Valley Fire Suppression Resources



Illinois Valley Rural Fire Protection District⁷⁸

The Illinois Valley Rural Fire Protection District—also known as the Illinois Valley Fire District (IVFD)—provides first-response fire and medical service to approximately 18,000 residents in their 145-square-mile District in the Illinois Valley.

Fifty-three local residents currently volunteer with IVFD, approximately half of whom are “active” firefighters, with the other half providing support functions. There are five paid staff members: Fire Chief, Deputy Fire Chief, Fire Marshal, Maintenance Chief, and Administrator. The Department is funded primarily through a parcel tax assessment collected and distributed by Josephine County, totaling approximately \$700,000 annually. In 2004, this assessment was \$1.82 per \$1,000 of taxed property value.⁷⁹ Additional funding is received through grant writing for specific equipment purchases, as well as some fundraising and community donations. IVFD has a new Administration Office located at 28195 Redwood Highway in Cave Junction. There are six fire stations located throughout the Valley, as shown in Table 8, Illinois Valley Fire Protection District and Map 15. Illinois Valley Fire Suppression Resources. Taxpayers approved a bond in 2001 that is funding the building of new fire stations at Stations 1, 2, and 3. That work began in October 2004.

Table 8. IVFD Stations

Station #	Address	Community	Approximate # of Volunteers
1	681 Caves Highway	Cave Junction	15
2	18505 Redwood Highway	Selma	18
3	33054 Redwood Highway	O’Brien	7
4	5465 Holland Loop Road	Holland	3
5	4240 Lakeshore Drive	Selma	9
6	8450 Takilma Road	Takilma	2

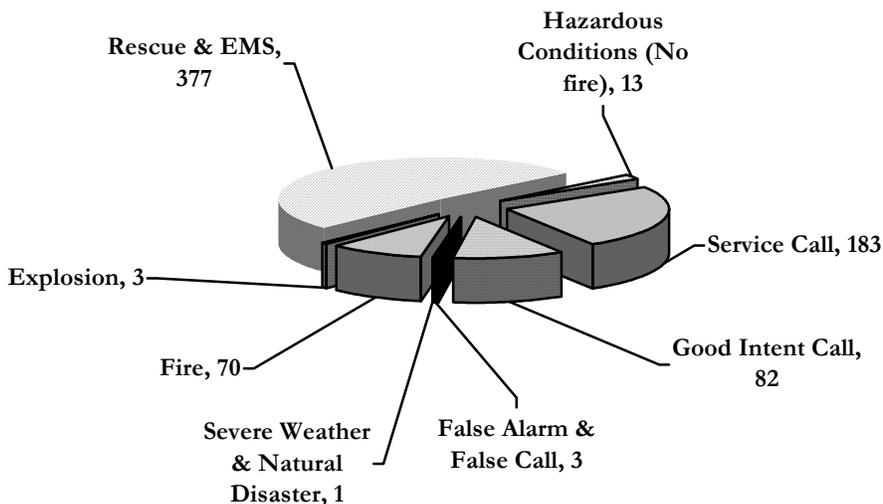
The amount of time it takes first responders to arrive at a scene usually has a big impact on their ability to save a structure from fire or a person with a medical emergency. Within the Illinois Valley, IVFD can respond to incidents in the entire District within 20 minutes. Ninety percent of the District can be reached within 10 minutes, sixty percent within 5 minutes, and approximately half of the District is within a three-minute response from one of the IVFD stations or engines. For those areas more than a few minutes away from emergency response—such as Takilma (while there are no volunteers staffing that station), areas of Holland Loop, Grayback, Upper Deer and Thompson Creeks, and Dryden—it is especially critical for residents to have an effective defensible space area around the home.

In 2004, IVFD responded to a total of 732 incidents within the District. The following Figure 6 summarizes the type and frequency of incident.

⁷⁸ Most of the information in this section was provided by IV Fire Marshal Jerry Schaeffer.

⁷⁹ IVFD Chief Harry Rich, personal communication, 10/17/04.

Figure 7. IVFD 2004 Number of Incidents by Type of Incident



For a more detailed description of IVFD incident response, please see Table C, Illinois Valley Fire District 2004 Number of Incidents by Type of Incident⁸⁰ in Appendix E.

In addition to providing service within the Illinois Valley, IVFD on rare occasions will respond outside of the District boundaries to incidents in California, Grants Pass, and Medford. IVFD has *mutual aid*⁸¹ agreements with Rural Metro (Grants Pass area), Gasquet Fire Protection District (California), American Medical Response (ambulance), US Forest Service (USFS), and the Oregon Department of Forestry (ODF), and therefore can request the services of these entities if deemed necessary, or respond to needs when requested. In addition, there are *auto aid*⁸² agreements with these same entities except Gasquet FPD for certain situations. All wildfire/brush incidents are automatic aid with the USFS and ODF, meaning that all three entities are notified of the incident simultaneously. American Medical Response and IVFD have auto aid for serious medical incidents (Code 3), where both are dispatched.

The following table shows the extent of equipment resources currently available to IVFD and where those resources are located. Only two of the structural engines—those used for structure fires such as homes—are less than 20 years old, but none are in need of replacement. All of the water tenders are over 17 years old. There are six wildland brush trucks—those engines capable of fighting a wildland fire—and all are currently assigned to officers. More quick-attack brush trucks have been identified as a priority need for IVFD.

Table 9. IVFD Equipment Resources

Station	Engine #	Year	Gallons of Water Capacity
Structural Fire Engines:			
1 – Cave Junction	8901	2001	1000

⁸⁰ Incident Date 1/01/2003 to 12/31/2003 and Incident Type 100 to 911.

⁸¹ Mutual aid means a fire department can request the services of another department based upon predetermined agreements to provide such services.

⁸² Auto aid means that the parties of an auto aid agreement will be dispatched at the same time to respond to incidents outside their regular district or jurisdiction to assist with fire suppression or other emergencies.

2 – Selma	8902	2001	1000
3 – O’Brien	8903	1975	1000
3 – O’Brien	8913	1981	500
4 – Holland	8904	1981	1000
5 – Selma	8905	1976	1000
6 – Takilma	8906	1968	1000
Brush Trucks (Wildland fire engines, assigned to officers):			
	8961	1996	200
	8962	1991	200
	8963	1979	200
	8967	1995	200
	8968	1992	200
	8969	1993	200
Water Tenders:			
1 – Cave Junction	8941	1986	3000
2 – Selma	8942	1981	4200
3 – O’Brien	8943	1986	3000
4 – Holland	Out of service and needs replacement.		
5 – Selma	8945	1970	4500
6 – Takilma	8946	1969	3000
Air Truck:			
1 – Cave Junction	8971	1979	

In addition to the equipment needs identified above, one of the greatest resources needed by IVFD is volunteers. Currently, Takilma Station #6 is not staffed because of a lack of volunteers in that area. Therefore, the equipment is sitting in the station and unable to be rapidly accessed to protect Takilma residents. Other IVFD volunteers will likely take ten to fifteen minutes to reach Takilma. If Takilma residents want fire protection, they must step up to the plate and volunteer to be trained to operate the equipment and fight fire. Residents in other Illinois Valley communities are also needed as volunteers, especially in the Holland Loop and O’Brien areas. The National Fire Protection Association recommends 12-14 volunteers for a single structure fire. More community volunteers are needed so IVFD can meet this national standard on a more regular basis.

Water is another critical resource for effective fire protection. All residents without fire hydrants should have a minimum of 4,000 gallons of water available to firefighters in case of a fire. As stated in Chapter 2, this needs to be visibly accessible to firefighters, in a place where they can quickly and efficiently use it, either directly from an engine, or by a pump or helicopter. For residents on well systems, a generator/pump backup system is critical, as power is often lost during fires. IVFD engines can most rapidly access your water system if you have a 2 ½-inch National Fire Thread hose adapter on your water storage standpipe.

In addition to residential water storage, a series of community water tanks for fire-fighting has been identified through this Fire Plan process. Those locations are identified in Chapter 7, Interface Community Planning Areas. Priority locations are summarized in Chapter 9, Mitigation Strategy. This additional water storage is sorely needed by IVFD volunteer firefighters.

Finally, there are numerous roads in the Illinois Valley that are difficult to access with structural fire engines. Many of these are identified in Chapter 7 as well, with some prioritized in Chapter 9. Residents are encouraged to look at their road and driveway access in terms of quick and efficient emergency response. IVFD engines need at least twelve feet wide by fourteen feet high of clearance to get a structural engine down a road. In addition, they need approximately 50 feet or a “T” to safely turn an engine around. They generally will not take an engine into an emergency situation if they cannot safely (i.e. quickly) retreat.

IVFD provides free road address signs for all IV residences. Despite this, there are still many places where homes are not visibly addressed. Without this and visible road signs, firefighters, ambulances, and other emergency responders are unable to quickly find a place with which they are not familiar.

Could a fire engine or ambulance easily and rapidly get to you? If not, examine what you can do to improve your access so your odds of surviving a medical or fire emergency are greater. The best firefighters can't save your home if they cannot get to it quickly.

You can contact IVFD at the Administration Building, during normal business hours at 592-2225, or 28195 Redwood Highway. Fire Prevention Coordinator De Spellman is available there to assist you in making your home and property defensible, so firefighters can help you survive the next fire.

Oregon Department of Forestry

ODF provides wildland fire protection for private, industrial, county, state, BLM, and municipal forestlands. Every year, ODF determines the beginning of the fire season based on fire danger. The season typically starts in June although it has been as early as April. It lasts until the fire danger diminishes to a point where there is no longer a threat of wildfire. The season typically ends in October but it has been ended in September or November. During fire season operators must have their fire equipment at their operation site and a fire watch. As fire danger increases, more restrictions are placed on the public and industry using any State-protected land (private, County, and State-owned lands). Included in these restrictions are Industrial Closures for any commercial operations on state-protected lands. These limit the amount, type, and timing of activity. Although this typically meant logging and other forestry operations, it does include anyone using machinery for commercial purposes. These operations must have a Permit to Operate Power-Driven Machinery (no cost).

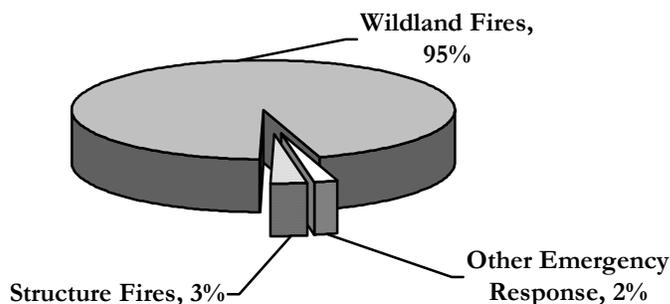
ODF provides wildland fire protection to approximately 18,000-20,000 residents in their 200- to 250-square-mile service area in the Illinois Valley. The geographic area that ODF serves in Illinois Valley stretches from the California border to Wonder and east and west to the Forest Service boundary. It includes the communities of Cave Junction, Holland, Kerby, O'Brien, Selma, Takilma, and Wonder.

There are six paid staff members in the Illinois Valley: two Forest Officers, one to two Laborers, and two Student Workers. There is one fire station located in the Valley at 27575 Redwood Highway in Cave Junction, as shown on Map 15, Illinois Valley Fire Suppression Resources.

Within the Illinois Valley, ODF can respond to incidents in the entire service area within fifteen minutes. Eighty percent of the area can be reached within ten minutes, thirty percent within five minutes, and approximately twenty percent of the area is within a three-minute response from the ODF station.

The following figure summarizes the type and frequency of ODF incident response in 2003.

Figure 8. ODF 2003 Number of Incidents by Type of Incident



In addition to providing service within the Illinois Valley, ODF will respond outside of the service area boundaries to incidents throughout the State of Oregon. Approximately thirty percent of the incidents they respond to are outside of the Illinois Valley. ODF has mutual aid agreements with the Illinois Valley Fire District (IVFD) and the US Forest Service (USFS), and therefore can request the services of these entities if deemed necessary, or respond to needs when requested. All wildfire/brush incidents are automatic aid with IVFD and USFS, meaning that all three entities are notified of the incident simultaneously.

The following table shows the extent of equipment resources currently available to ODF in the Illinois Valley. One of the water tenders is ten years old but not currently in need of replacement. There are two wildland brush trucks. ODF’s equipment is replaced on a rotational basis based on age and mileage.

Table 10. ODF Equipment Resources in Illinois Valley

Type of Equipment	Engine #	Year	Gallons of Water Capacity
Brush Trucks (Wildland fire engines):			
	282	2001	300
	583	1994	500

You can contact ODF at the Cave Junction Station, during normal business hours at 592-2792 or at 27575 Redwood Highway.

United States Forest Service⁸³

The United States Forest Service (USFS) Two Rivers Fire Zone provides wildland fire protection to 245,555 acres in the Galice and Illinois Valley Ranger Districts of the Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest. It includes the communities of Cave Junction, Galice, Selma, Takilma, and Wonder.

There are eight to twenty paid staff members plus agency militia at the Illinois Valley Ranger District: one Fire Management Officer, one Assistant Fire Management Officer, two Engine Module Leaders, two Assistant Engine Module Leaders, two Senior Firefighters, two to twelve Seasonal Firefighters, one Hand Crew Supervisor, and two seasonal Prevention Technicians. From June 21 to October 1 there is a 16-person initial attack helitack/rappel module and helicopter available at the Grants Pass Interagency Fire Center at Merlin.

⁸³ Most of the information in this section was provided by US Forest Service, Two Rivers Fire Zone, Fire Management Officer (FMO) Dick Boothe.

The Illinois Valley Ranger District Station is located in the Valley at 26568 Redwood Highway in Cave Junction, as shown in Map 15, Illinois Valley Fire Suppression Resources.

Within the Illinois Valley Ranger District, the USFS can respond to twenty-five percent of the area within fifteen minutes, five percent within five to ten minutes, and approximately one percent of the area is within a three-minute response from the USFS Illinois Valley Ranger District Station.

All of the incidents responded to by the USFS are wildland fires. The FS will respond to structure fires during fire season, but they can only fight the wildland fire. In other words, they cannot enter a structure on fire.

In addition to providing service within the Galice and Illinois Valley Districts, the USFS will respond outside of the service area boundaries to incidents in Six Rivers National Forest, Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest, and the Medford area. Approximately five percent of the incidents they respond to are outside of their service boundary. USFS has mutual aid agreements with the IVFD, ODF, California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection (CDF), BLM, and the National Park Service (NPS). All wildfire/brush incidents are automatic aid with IVFD and ODF, meaning that all three entities are notified of the incident simultaneously.

The USFS has two wildland brush trucks stationed in the Valley, and the equipment is upgraded to new equipment based on service life.

In terms of training, USFS firefighting personnel have wildland fire operations qualifications and expertise. There is a need for interagency drills, proficiency training, as well as the coordination of incident operations.

You can contact the USFS at the Illinois Valley Ranger District Station, during normal business hours at 541-592-4000 or at 26568 Redwood Highway, Cave Junction.

United States Bureau of Land Management⁸⁴

The United States Bureau of Land Management – also known as BLM – provides wildland fire protection to 71,565 acres in the Illinois Valley. The geographic area that BLM serves can be defined as the BLM lands within the Medford District. BLM's service area encompasses approximately 1,500 square miles of BLM lands and they serve approximately 200,000 residents. It includes the communities of Applegate Valley, Ashland, Butte Falls, Eagle Point, Galice, Glendale, Gold Hill, Grants Pass, Illinois Valley, Jacksonville, Medford, Merlin, Murphy, Rogue River, Shady Cove, Williams, Wimer, and Wolf Creek.

There are 346 paid staff members serving the Medford District, including 220 red-carded⁸⁵ personnel, and 126 active wildland firefighters. The BLM contracts with ODF to fight wildfire ignitions on BLM lands. BLM provides project inspectors to administer the fire suppression contract when fires occur on BLM lands. The BLM also provides resource advisors to ensure that unnecessary resource damage does not occur due to fire suppression efforts. BLM employees are required to assist with wildfire emergencies to the limit of their qualifications and physical fitness capabilities. The BLM provides numerous overhead personnel from single resource boss to operations section chief in the operations branch. BLM also has employees qualified as information officers, safety officers, wildland fire cause and determination investigators, water handling specialists, fire behavior analysts, as well as people in logistics, planning, finance, and law enforcement. There are two fire stations located in the Medford District (none are in the Illinois Valley), as shown in the following table.

⁸⁴ Most of the information in this section was provided by BLM AFMO Chris Johnson and FMO Tom Murphy.

⁸⁵ Red-carded personnel are state-certified to fill wildland firefighter positions as needed.

Table 11. BLM Fire Stations

Station #	Address	Community
1	3040 Biddle Road	Medford
2	200 NW Greenfield	Grants Pass

In addition to providing service within the Medford District, the BLM will respond outside of the service area boundaries to incidents nationwide, and even occasionally to other countries. Approximately fifty percent of the incidents they respond to are outside of the Medford District. BLM has mutual aid agreements with the Oregon Department of Forestry (ODF) and the USFS.

The following table shows the extent of equipment resources currently available to the BLM in the Medford District.

Table 12. BLM Equipment Resources for the Medford District

Type of Equipment	Engine #	Year	Gallons of Water Capacity
Brush Trucks (Wildland fire engines):			
	591	2002	400
	592	2002	400
	593	2002	400
	594	2002	400
	595	2002	400
	596	2002	400
Other Equipment:			
Numerous portable pumps, fire hose and appliances, fold-a-tanks, chainsaws, firing equipment, government vehicles, and hand tools.			

You can contact the BLM at the Medford District, during normal business hours at 541-618-2200.

CHAPTER 7: INTERFACE COMMUNITY PLANNING AREAS

The following seven community planning areas were identified as the principal population centers in the Illinois Valley. These communities are all “interface” communities, as they are pockets of residential inhabitation within a wildland landscape. A public meeting was held in each of these communities to identify values, risks, hazards, safe zones, evacuation routes, and priority fire safety projects. The following is a summary of the issues in each community.

Selma

Selma Community Planning Area

The community of Selma straddles Highway 199 and the Deer Creek watershed of the main stem of the Illinois River. Deer Creek is a large stream with many tributaries in the Selma area (from south to north): McMullen, Thompson, Crooks, Drape, and Indian Creeks being predominant. The community is primarily situated in a valley, surrounded by a ring of peaks, including (from south to north): Little Grayback Peak, Kerby Peak, Murphy Mountain, Roundtop (lookout), and Mooney Mountain. Land ownership in the Selma area is checkerboard private with BLM. USFS lands are west of here, beginning near Eight Dollar Mountain. The 2000 population of Selma was 1,934.⁸⁶

Agriculture and ranching are predominant in the Deer Creek valley bottom. Approximately two miles up the Deer Creek road this area transitions from agriculture to woodland. Some forestry and logging occur on the forested private lands throughout Selma, including Camp Forest, a Natural Selection Forestry demonstration area. Lake Selmac, a 160-acre lake and associated recreational facilities, is managed by Josephine County Parks for recreation. The lake and nearby federally managed public lands and the Illinois River bring some tourism revenue to Selma.

Fuel reduction and defensible space treatments have occurred on private parcels along Gold Canyon Drive, Wild Park Lane, Draper Valley Road, Indian Creek Road, Lakeshore Drive, Forest Creek Road, and other scattered areas.

The Illinois Valley Community Development Organization (IVCDO) is coordinating a fuel reduction project in the upper Thompson Creek watershed, in conjunction with IVFD and BLM. The project currently includes 101 acres of private landowner participation. Funding was secured in FY2004 by IVCDO from the National Fire Plan. This area was chosen for fuel reduction because it is a high hazard area as identified by JCIFP. Future phases of the project are being explored. A description of that program is in Appendix F, Thompson Creek Case Study (Draft).

BLM and Deer Creek Valley Natural Resources Conservation Association (DCVNRCA, founded in 1979) have signed a Memorandum of Understanding to cooperatively develop a Natural Selection Alternative for the South Deer Landscape Management Project. It is one of three Action Alternatives being considered by BLM for this project, located in the Selma Deer Creek watershed. Their alternative follows the “14 Criteria for Sustainability” which are included in Appendix G. This project is an example of what can be done on other federal lands in the Illinois Valley.

The following describes the project and BLM information on the area.

The DCVNRCA Alternative would restore high fire hazard early successional forests to low fire hazard late successional conditions. This program would yield products and retain or restore biological, ecological, social, and environmental health. Recreation and nature-based tourism values would be retained and/or developed.

⁸⁶ <http://explanation-guide.info/meaning/Selma,-Oregon.html>

The DCVNRCA Alternative calls for establishing long-term jobs and local stability. Contracts would be developed with individuals to carry out the program. Fire hazard reduction would be coupled with product yields to achieve long-term objectives. The goal is to make the program self-sufficient while retaining and improving forest ecosystem and community health.⁸⁷

According to the BLM:

Ninety-five percent of the South Deer project area lies in Wildland-Urban Interface, designated by the National Fire Plan. Eighty-five percent of the project area classifies into fire condition class 3... Vegetation attributes, fuel loading, and fire behavior have been significantly altered. Condition class 3 represents a greater risk for increased fire size, intensity, and severity...

High stand densities throughout the project area are resulting in declining vigor of conifers and shade-intolerant species (i.e., ponderosa pine, sugar pine, black oak, Pacific madrone). Fire exclusion has contributed to growth stagnation in some stands as well as to slow seral stage progression/succession. There is recent mortality from drought stress and subsequent Mountain pine beetle infestation within the project area.

Fire exclusion has led to a departure from natural fuel conditions, resulting in high fuel hazard conditions across the majority of the planning area.

Vegetation conditions combined with increasing rural residential development in the project area are continuing to increase the fire hazard and risk. The majority of the project area is within the designated Wildland-Urban Interface (WUI).⁸⁸

Selma Community Meeting

The Selma Community meeting was held on June 9, 2004, at the Selma Community Center, 18255 Highway 199. The following people attended the meeting:

Residents

- Rosanne Badgett
- Bill Baker
- Wayne Bergman
- Mary Camp
- Orville Camp
- Susan Cofoed
- Tom Crittenden
- Barbara Day
- Michael Day
- Joanna Granville
- Chris Granville
- Daniel Green
- Ron Green
- Scott Heller
- Bill Hunt
- Lynn Kaufman
- Gerald Kaufman
- William Mondale

⁸⁷ DCVNRCA, personal communication, 10/18/04.

⁸⁸ South Deer Chapter 1, BLM, from DCVNRCA.

- Audrey & Joel Moore
- Keni Moore
- Kris Sherman
- Jim Tehan
- Melanie Tehan
- Fred Tokash
- Jan & Jack Walker
- Larry Weatherwax
- Shane Welsh, *Illinois Valley News*
- Elaine Wood

Agency and Project Participants

- Gary Biggs, City of Cave Junction
- Dick Boothe, USFS
- Susan Chapp, FAC
- Curtis Clark, ODF
- Tim Gonzales, BLM
- Tracy Katelman, ForEverGreen Forestry
- Kathy Lynn, JCIFP
- Harry Rich, IVFD
- Dale Sandberg, IVFD
- Jerry Schaeffer, IVFD
- Delaine Sherman, IVFD
- De Spellman, IVFD
- Robin Wilson, FAC

Selma Emergency Response, Evacuation, and Safe Zones⁸⁹

IVFD Stations #2 (18505 Redwood Highway) and #5 (4240 Lakeshore Drive) are in Selma, with a structural engine and water tender at each station. Eighteen of IVFD's volunteers operate out of these stations. This community has the highest staffing of firefighters in the Valley. Three officers with brush trucks are Selma residents, adding to the resources available to this community.

Selma residents on the east side of Highway 199 were evacuated during the Biscuit fire in 2002. Backfiring operations were within one mile of this community.

The principal evacuation route for Selma is US Highway 199, which leads to Grants Pass and Interstate 5 to the northeast, and California and US Highway 101 to the southwest. If Highway 199 is closed for whatever reason, there are a few alternate routes out of Selma. Most of these are on back roads and not recommended unless in an emergency, as they offer an easy way to get lost for those unfamiliar with them, especially during a wildfire when visibility can be severely limited.

- Crooks Creek Road to BLM #37-7-34.1 to Mooney Mountain Road to Cheney Creek Road to Fish Hatchery Road (OR 238) to either 199 or to Williams to Highway 5. This is not a good escape route without a pilot car and official orders.
- Thompson Creek Road to Bear Creek Road (BLM #38-7-27) and then BLM 39-7-21 to Caves Highway (OR 46). This is doable but steep.
- Deer Creek Road to BLM Road #38-7-13 to BLM #39-5-6, which turns into Cedar Flat Road to Williams. These road conditions could be bad or blocked early in the fire season. This road is a great site for providing emergency evacuation signage.

⁸⁹ A safe zone is a place where residents can go to survive a wildfire if they are unable to evacuate.

- Southshore Drive to Reeves Creek to Highway 199, two miles north of Kerby.

Several roads in the Selma area do not have alternate access roads; many of them dead-end at BLM lands. These include Davis Creek Road, White Creek Road (with a bridge that may be too narrow for fire engine access), Ceder Creek, and Briar Lane (the bridge is out to Forest Creek at the end).

Safe zones identified in this area are:

- several pastures along Thompson Creek Road,
- the Boy Scout Camp near Lake Selmac.

Selma Community-Identified Values⁹⁰, Hazards⁹¹, Risks⁹², and Projects

The following values at risk were identified at the Selma Community Meeting:

- Bar
- Darlingtonia and Cobra Lily population centers
- Deer Creek Grange
- Deer Creek Ranch
- Doctor's office and restaurant
- Eight Dollar Mountain and Gold Canyon – endangered species habitat
- Fred's Fowl Farm*
- Gas station
- Lake Selmac Resort
- Late successional forests in the South Deer Project
- Local businesses – principally along Highway 199
- New IVFD fire station
- Old-growth forests, especially on Squaw Mountain (which is a sacred burial site) and South Deer (which is a wildlife corridor)
- Old Mill
- Pacific Power and Light Substation
- Post Office
- Selma Resort
- Selma School and Community Center
- Thompson Creek (which supports Coho salmon)
- Wood Carver Business

The following were identified as causes of wildfire in Selma, or high risk or hazard activities or areas for fire:

- Abandoned cars along Crooks Creek, Upper Thompson, and elsewhere
- Areas of high brush
- Brush along lower Deer Creek
- Clearcuts
- County logging activity
- Dead manzanita
- Escaped burns
- Highway 199 - California to Grants Pass
- Indian Creek Road

⁹⁰ Values are places other than individual homes that have value to local residents.

⁹¹ Hazards are the conditions that may contribute to wildfire.

⁹² Risks are the potential and frequency for wildfire ignitions.

* These values are not on the map because they were added during the public comment period after the community map was created.

- Indian Creek and Draper Valley roads – abandoned cars
- Lightning
- Meth labs
- Not having enough money for work around homes, holding meetings, education, etc.
- Oil tanks outside home
- Power lines – high voltage
- Roads rutted, no bridge between Briar and Forest Creek Road
- Rough & Ready recent logging around Draper Valley and Indian Creek Roads, Squaw Mountain, Lower and Upper Thompson and Davis Creeks
- Valley Heights Road (lots of brush)
- Vehicle fires
- Warren Road – properties at end
- West of Highway 199, between Squaw Mountain Road and Illinois River Road
- Wrecking yard
- Terrance Heights, Forest Creek, Indian Creek, Valley Heights, Borica, end of Gold Canyon, and Warren Road are all high-hazard areas

The following projects were identified as priorities for fuel reduction and fire safety in Selma, those in CAPS as highest priority at community meeting for immediate action:

- Bridge on Briar, make it dependable
- COMMUNITY CHIPPER
- EDUCATION (MOST IMPORTANT BECAUSE LEADS TO GETTING THINGS DONE)
- EVACUATION ROUTES
- FUELS REDUCTION:
 - Areas along Highway 199
 - Draper Valley – Rough & Ready clearcut
 - Indian Creek
 - Lower Deer Creek Road
 - Lower Thompson Creek Road – Brush Rough & Ready area
 - Upper Draper Valley Road
 - Upper Thompson, Forrest, Brian, Borica – clearance along all these roads
 - Valley Heights
- MATCHING FUNDS FOR WATER STORAGE
- More firefighters (paid)
- More information about the fire plan process
- More money for education
- Redwood Highway #129 (possibly Lakeshore Drive, not Redwood Highway)
- Redwood Highway #18222, 18247
- Road access on Forest Creek Road
- WATER STORAGE ON BLM HILL NORTH OF DRAPER
- Water tanks
- Water supply on Thompson Creek Road north of Briar Lane – develop

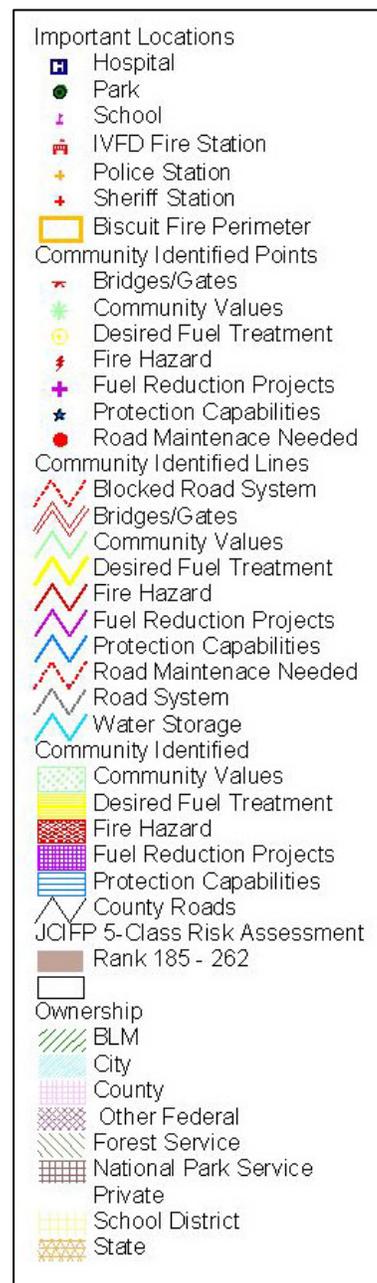
Selma Mitigation Strategy

- Implement future phases of Thompson Creek collaborative fuel reduction project. The current project is progressing very well, with many participating landowners. It is important to maintain the momentum in this very high hazard neighborhood by exploring and continuing future phases.
- Develop signage for the emergency evacuation routes out of Selma, including the Deer Creek and Crooks Creek roads to Williams, and Deer Creek to Caves Highway. This should be done in conjunction with community education events sponsored by ODF, BLM, IVFD, and IVFSC. A Saturday afternoon could

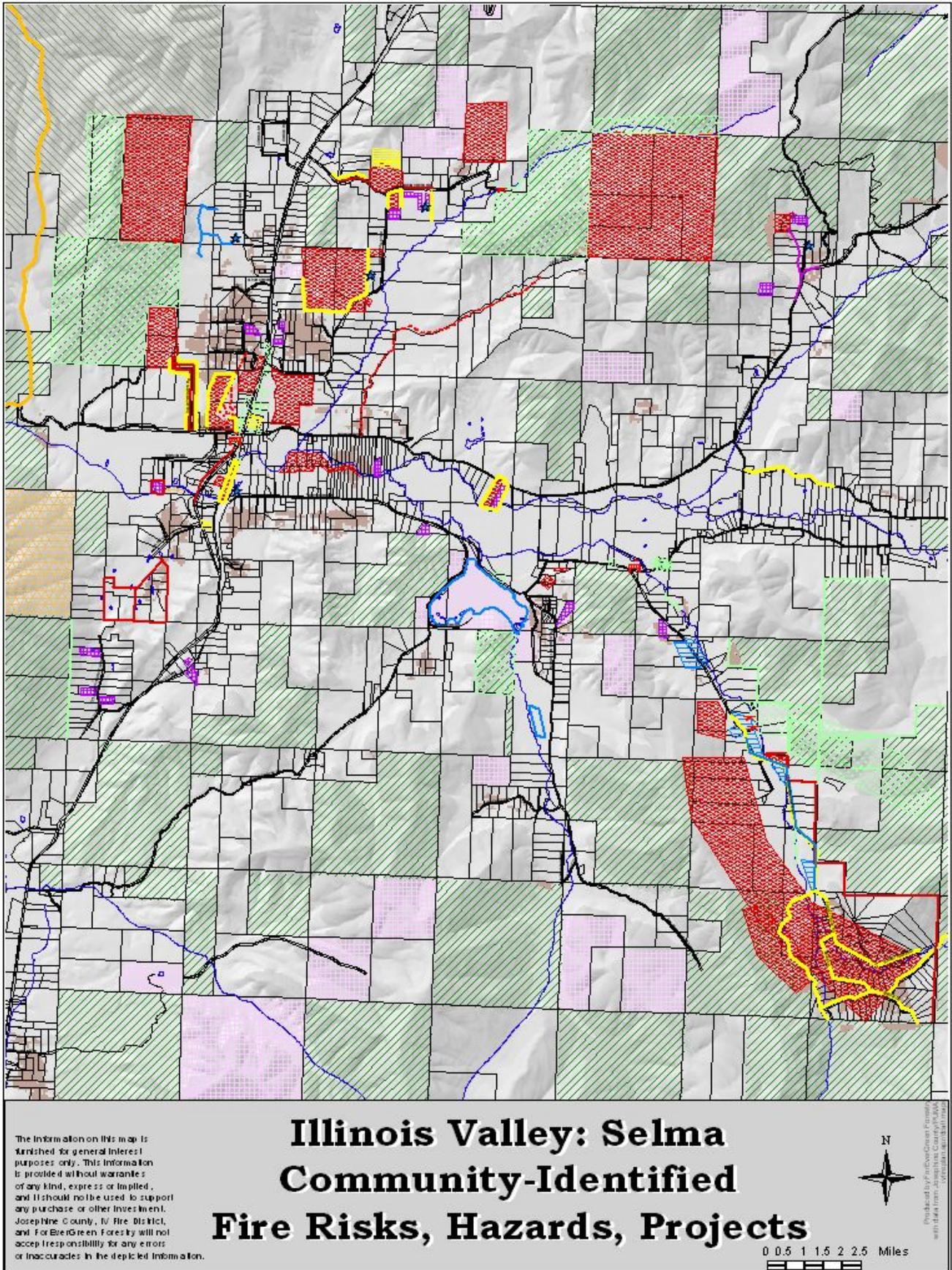
be spent taking local residents and media on tours of the various evacuation routes, to familiarize the community with these alternative routes.

- IVFD, ODF, and BLM can identify priority locations for water tanks around Selma for fire suppression, and funding sources to purchase and install them. Two areas are Upper Thompson Creek Road and upper Draper. Programs to supply matching funds for private water storage should be explored within this project.
- Residents in the forested areas in and around Selma must be diligent in creating and maintaining their defensible space. For those in interface areas with forest and brush close to their homes, this should be to a minimum of one hundred feet. Funding sources should be explored and obtained to purchase a community chipper to be housed at the Selma Community Center or one of the IVFD fire stations here. Once received, community chipper days can be organized in conjunction with defensible space education.
- South Deer Project between BLM and Deer Creek Valley Natural Resources Conservation Association is a model local project for community involvement in public lands management, including fire hazard reduction. This project should be supported and fully implemented by all participating entities.
- Explore development of strategic shaded fuelbreaks, beginning with Deer Creek Road as it heads towards Williams. This could serve as a break from fires coming from the east, while also improving this road as an evacuation route.
- Fuels reduction in north Selma adjacent to Highway 199. This project was identified by JCIFP Fuels Reduction Committee for FY 2005 National Fire Plan funding and is already in process of being developed.

Figure 9. Legend for Selma Community Map (on following page)



Map 16. Selma Community-Identified Risks, Hazards, and Projects



Kerby

Kerby Community Planning Area

The community of Kerby is situated between Selma and Cave Junction on Highway 199. It is a small community near the Illinois River and its tributary Holton Creek watershed. It has a small business district along the highway. Kerby shares a zip code with part of Cave Junction—97531—and according to the 2000 census there were only 400 people with this zip code. Therefore, we can assume there are less than 400 people in Kerby. Fuel reduction has occurred on several homes on Hathaway Drive, at the southern end of this community, and along Holton Creek and Glendon Roads.

Kerby Community Meeting

The Kerby Community meeting was held on July 28, 2004, at the Kerby Belt Building, 24254 Highway 199. The following people attended the meeting:

Residents

- Jerry Dean
- Caryn Gumaer
- Rob Moor

Agency and Project Participants

- Bruce Bartow, Josephine County
- Dick Boothe, USFS
- Susan Chapp, FAC
- Curtis Clark, ODF
- Tim Gonzales, BLM
- Tracy Katelman, ForEverGreen Forestry
- Jerry Schaeffer, IVFD
- De Spellman, IVFD
- Robin Wilson, FAC

Kerby Emergency Response, Evacuation, and Safe Zones

Kerby has no resident fire station. The closest stations are Station #1 in Cave Junction (approximately 3 miles), and Station #2 in Selma (approximately 6.5 miles).

Highway 199 is the principal evacuation route for Kerby. There are three other routes out of this community:

- Westside Road, along the west side of the Illinois River, connects to Highway 199 north of O'Brien; Finch Road is also a connector road from 199 in Kerby, to Westside Road. Westside Road also goes to Tennessee Lookout Road and the Qbar X Ranch.
- The other route is two miles north of Kerby on 199 to Reeves Creek to Southshore Drive in Selma (as described in the Selma section).

Safe zones in the Kerby area were identified as:

- Old mill site
- Kerby Museum
- Kerbyville Farm
- IV Golf Course

Kerby Community-Identified Values, Hazards, Risks, and Projects

The following values at risk were identified at the Kerby Community Meeting:

- All other buildings along the Redwood Highway in Kerby*
- Business district along 199
- Community Building*
- Joe's Market & Post Office*
- Kerby Belt Building
- Kerbyville Museum
- Old Masonic Temple

The following were identified as causes of wildfire in Kerby, or high risk or hazard activities or areas for fire:

- Dead trees along Holton Creek Road
- Dead trees falling on power lines
- East 6th Street
- Finch Road to Tennessee Lookout
- Glendon Road is a dead end
- "It's a Burl," lots of fuel there
- Josephine Street, history of structure fires here
- Holton Road is our only way out.
- Power line easements (from bikers, unauthorized drug parties, transients, etc.)
- Power line poses a hazard (almost had a fire a few years back when a tree fell on the power line at night)⁺
- River bar party spot
- Southeast on the east side of the river on Finch Road (There has been someone, perhaps a family, parked on the State property all summer apparently using the area as living quarters. They have a fire ring from a tire but recently someone put three large piles of brush very near by the same people's "camp" spot.)⁺

The following projects were identified as priorities for fuel reduction and fire safety in Kerby:

- A dead tree that could fall on the power line should be taken care of.
- Fuel hazard reduction on Holton Creek Road
- Get our water district up and running so we will have hydrants.

Kerby Mitigation Strategy

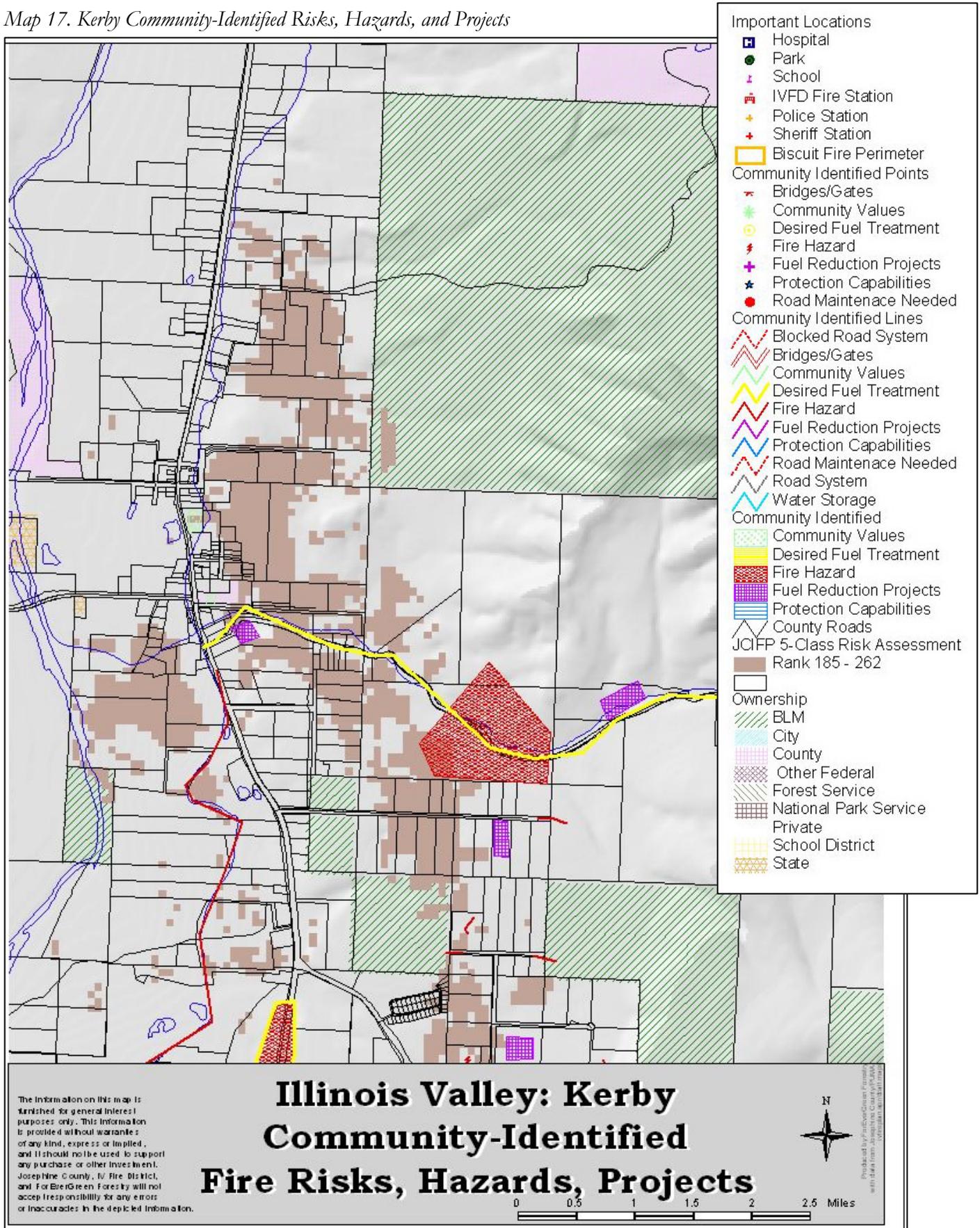
- County, City, and IVFD work together to fix the address numbering system on Westside Road, and number the power line roads. There are problems with residents here having addresses tied to the main roads, not the actual roads where they live. This makes it difficult for efficient emergency response.
- Residents in the forested areas and narrow roads around Kerby must be diligent in creating and maintaining their defensible space. For those in interface areas with forest and brush close to their homes, this should be to a minimum of one hundred feet. Several residences along Holton Creek and Glendon Roads have already created defensible space and undertaken additional fuel hazard reduction on their properties.
- IVFD, ODF, and BLM can identify priority locations for water tanks around Kerby for fire suppression, and funding sources to purchase and install them. Possible areas are upper Holton Creek and Kerby Mainline roads.
- Explore development of strategic shaded fuelbreaks between Kerby and BLM or USFS lands.

* These values are not on the map because they were added during the public comment period after the community map was created.

⁺ These hazards are not on the map because they were added during the public comment period after the community map was created.

- CJ, IVFSC, and others cooperate to remove dead trees along the Kerby ditch.

Map 17. Kerby Community-Identified Risks, Hazards, and Projects



Cave Junction

Cave Junction Community Planning Area

Cave Junction is a scenic, small town just north of California located on Hwy. 199. It is approximately 30 miles southwest of Grants Pass, and is home to some 1,225 residents. Cave Junction is considered the 'Home of the Oregon Caves,' which are located about 20 miles east of town, off Hwy. 46. It serves as a home base for visitors from around the world, many of whom travel to the Illinois Valley to see the unique geologic wonder.⁹³

Cave Junction is the commercial center of the Illinois Valley. It is the only incorporated city in the Valley. The County and City maintain offices here, as well as law enforcement, and the IVFD administrative offices. This is also the location of health care facilities and the area high school. According to the 2000 Census, 1,363 people reside in Cave Junction. However, more than 6,000 Illinois Valley residents use a Cave Junction address or zip code. The Illinois River borders the town on the south, west, and northwest.

Cave Junction Community Meeting

The Cave Junction Community Meeting was held on August 18, 2004, at the County Building, 102 S. Redwood Highway. The following people attended the meeting:

Residents

- Sarah, Joshua, Noah, and Richard Clipp
- Derwyn and Sharrell Cugley
- Teresa Florence
- Carol Fox
- Karen Gomez
- Chris Granville
- Alice Hestad
- Gregg Jennings
- Lori Kofahl
- Ron Margascu
- Fred Mittleman
- Ron Pante
- Todd Schaffer

Agency and Project Participants

- Bruce Bartow, Josephine County
- Gary Biggs, City of Cave Junction
- Dick Boothe, USFS
- Pat Butler, BLM
- Susan Chapp, FAC
- Curtis Clark, ODF
- Tracy Katelman, ForEverGreen Forestry
- Jerry Schaeffer, IVFD
- De Spellman, IVFD
- Robin Wilson, FAC

⁹³ RogueWeb: Cave Junction, Illinois Valley, Southern Oregon, <http://www.rogueweb.com/cjunct/>.

Cave Junction Emergency Response, Evacuation, and Safe Zones

IVFD Station #1 (681 Caves Highway) and the new Administration Building (28195 Redwood Highway) are in Cave Junction. Station #1 has a structural engine and water tender. Fifteen of IVFD's volunteers operate out of this station, as well as several officers who operate out of the other stations but are often at either Station #1 or the Administration Building during the day. These same officers have brush trucks, adding to the resources available to this community.

Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest also has wildland fire-fighting engines stationed at the Illinois Valley Ranger District office at 26568 Redwood Highway in Cave Junction. ODF has two additional wildland engines located at their station at 27575 Redwood Highway here.

Safe zones identified in this area are:

- 1090 Laurel Road
- Behind the High School
- Illinois Valley Golf Course

The Biscuit fire caused Cave Junction residents to be on a 30-minute notice for evacuation. It is unlikely most residents would have been able to evacuate in that short time frame.

The principal evacuation route for this community is US Highway 199, which leads to Grants Pass and Interstate 5 to the northeast, and California and US Highway 101 to the southwest. If Highway 199 is closed for whatever reason, there are a few alternate routes out of Cave Junction. Most of these are on back roads and not recommended unless in an emergency, as they offer an easy way to get lost. Several roads in the Cave Junction area do not have alternate access roads, many of them dead-end. The principal alternate evacuation route is:

- Caves Highway (OR 46) to Holland to Takilma Road (County Road 5820) to Happy Camp (FS Rd.48 on Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest side and Rd. 40S07 on Klamath National Forest side, seasonal)

Cave Junction Community-Identified Values, Hazards, Risks, and Projects

The following values at risk were identified at the Cave Junction Community Meeting:

- Animal Hospital
- Churches or any other large structure that can be used for emergency stations
- City Hall
- City well on Noland Road off Rockydale
- Clinic
- County Building
- Doctor's office*
- Evergreen Elementary School*
- Fire Stations, Administration Building
- Forest area around town
- Fueling stations
- Grocery stores*
- High school
- Historical sites
- Lamb's Body Shop on Rockydale
- Library*

* These values are not on the map because they were added during the public comment period after the community map was created.

- Lorna Byrne Middle School
- Medical facilities
- Pine Ridge Estates
- Police Department
- Power companies
- Senior Center
- Shade cover on the river and the creeks*
- Taylor's Sausage Plant
- Telephone stations
- Water Department and water tanks

The following were identified as causes of wildfire in Cave Junction, or high risk or hazard activities or areas for fire:

- Access road from Westside Road
- Along west fork of Illinois River, either south of us or across river near Highway 199
- Between Pinewood Way and the logging road
- Between Rockydale Road and Pinewood Way – heavy brush from past logging
- BLM land south of Fernwood Drive: they recently thinned out the trees and left a lot of trash and broken limbs everywhere, which is a fire hazard. There is unauthorized public use of the land there, and no accessible water on the property.
- Brushy areas next to High School and Lorna Byrne tract
- Brushy dead-end roads
- Burch Drive in the chaparral bushes
- County property up the hill from the city well
- Discarded cigarettes
- Driveways that are difficult for fire engines to access
- Evergreen behind Bus Barn
- Heavy brush along both sides of river
- Heavy brush in general
- High grass in fields
- Hunters and others in BLM area between Fernwood Drive and the river. Access is very limited.
- Junction Avenue at Lorna Byrne Middle School to Old Stage
- Kenrose Lane, which includes the following streets: Cascade, Mesa Verde, White Oak, Ivy Drive, Fernwood Drive, Simmons Cut, Logan Cut (Simmons Cut & Logan Cut are dead-end streets). There is only one way in or out of the area, and many of the property owners have/will not clean up the brush, etc., along the roadways. Cigarettes are thrown out along all the roads. The area between Fernwood Drive and the Illinois River is BLM. There is a power-line road through this area which is used by hikers, hunters, bikers, etc. Access for fire trucks is limited to one or two private properties. One is at 566 Fernwood Drive.
- Kerby Ditch from River Bridge all the way to Daisy Hill
- Logan Cut — many cigarette butts in the street
- Logging slash and trash never cleaned⁺
- Main road: most traffic, vehicles, and pedestrians
- Mesa Verde Drive – many have no way on to property
- North behind Old Joe's

* These values are not on the map because they were added during the public comment period after the community map was created.

⁺ These hazards are not on the map because they were added during the public comment period after the community maps were created.

- Not maintaining burns and storages of burnables
- Only one way out of area
- Pinewood Way — length of street has tall pines and firs. Also, it's a dead-end street with only one way in or out.⁺
- Possibly Lamb's Body Shop due to paint thinners, chemicals, etc., but there is no fire history there, and the owner is a good neighbor.
- Power line east and west of 199
- Property on Nolan Road by city wells
- Residences on Simmons Cut and Logan Cut have no escape route in the event of wildfire.
- South Barlow Street from Hamilton to Sherwood Hills side
- Stevenson Road, north side
- The dry brush on the corner of Old Stage Road and River
- The rearmost parts of the residences, as most are overgrown and inaccessible
- Uncleared forest land
- West River from 199 to North Junction
- Yard fires

The following projects were identified as priorities for fuel reduction in Cave Junction, those in CAPS as highest priority at the community meeting for immediate action:

- BLM needs to clean up their areas from campers, clearcut, wood cutting, and dumped slash along the Cuts Road entrance at end of Fernwood Drive.
- Brush clean-up regularly.
- Careful monitoring of any vagrants or passersby.
- Cite residents who neglect to clear dense brush, undergrowth.
- Creating “wood pile” cutting areas invite people to dump their trash and invite more traffic where there usually is no “fire hazard.”
- Don't leave slash piles, especially with plastic covers.
- Education
 - Burning education, be careful.
 - Community awareness of carelessness by others.
 - Continue to remind and inform, especially about when fire season begins and what the restrictions are.
 - Education and strict enforcement of fire laws, burn permits, etc.
 - Education, especially teaching children what to do – the trailer works great, our kids came home and pointed out everything that we had wrong!
 - Maybe a few signs along roadway cautioning dangers of tossing out cigarette butts from vehicles.
- Establish proper fire lines around neighborhoods and all homes and private properties.
- Evacuation—advise everyone about possible evacuation routes, as a large fire in this area could easily get out of control.
 - Improve access trails, possibly to become roads to reach river with small fire trucks.
 - Kenrose Lane area has a dirt road that is a continuation of Fernwood that leads to Rockydale as an alternative evacuation route. This should be cleared and passable.
 - Develop and post signs showing emergency exit routes.
- More fire hydrants here and there
- Fire inspection of our neighborhood and each property – to give owners ideas/suggestions of things we can do to improve fire safety. Do this annually if possible. Follow up with offenders.

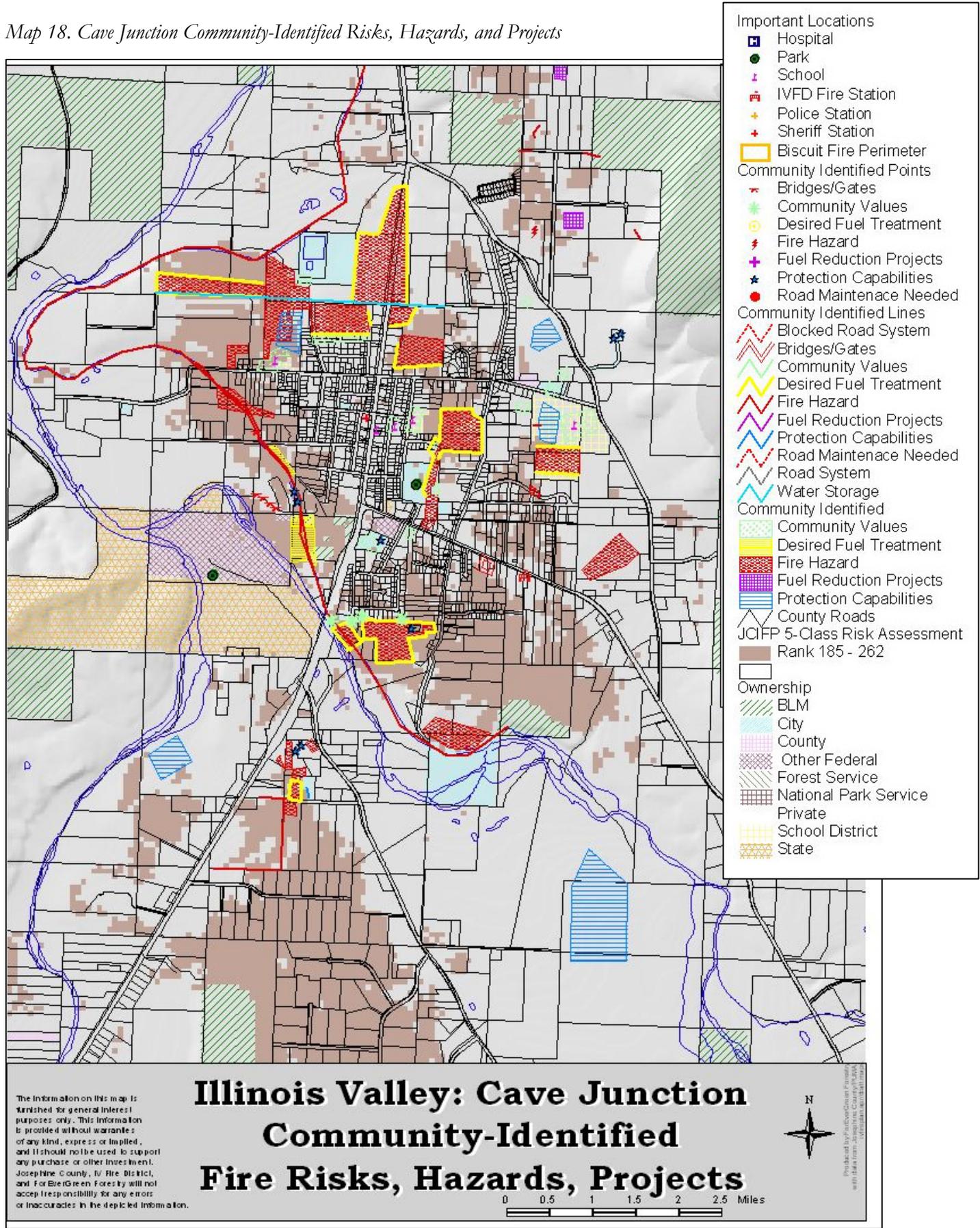
⁺ These hazards are not on the map because they were added during the public comment period after the community maps were created.

- Fuel Reduction
 - Clean up dead trees on county property up from city well on Nolan Road
 - Clear out the mess at the end of Pinewood
 - Clear roadsides
 - CLEAR AROUND CITY WELL
 - Evergreen
 - Fernwood
 - Hanby Lane
 - Keep brush cleared from homes
 - Keep clearing brush and creating fire protection lines
 - Kenrose Lane area
 - Kerby ditch
 - Landowners should be required to clear slash and brush in forested areas
 - Manzanita Drive, Oak Lane
 - More clearing of brush on private property in the entire area
 - Neighbors need to remove more brush and trim ladder fuels
 - Northeast of Redwood Highway and East River Street
 - Ollis Road west of trailer court
 - Power line west of Laurel, before Old Stage
 - Properties on Mesa Verde Drive need to be cleaned up. There is no defense on the 80 acres behind and 40 acres at end of Mesa Verde Drive.
 - Property owners clear all underbrush on their property
 - Redwood Highway at north end of town, south of Laurel, and along power lines
 - Removal of brush and ladder fuels along frontages of roadway
 - Slash disposal
 - SOUTH BARLOW STREET FROM HAMILTON TO SHERWOOD HILLS SIDE
 - South Kerby
 - Stevenson Road
 - There is a large parcel of property, maybe 300 acres, bordering White Oak Drive that has not been cleaned of underbrush and does not have passable roads for vehicles, especially fire trucks.
 - Thinning of dense, close-together trees that are thin and scrawny
 - Vacant lots need to be kept free of overgrowth, excess bushes, and trees and keep all trees trimmed, not allowing trees to grow over a neighbor's home and/or property.
 - West of Old Stage in area east of Terrace, around school to north and south
 - WEST RIVER FROM 199 TO NORTH JUNCTION. This is a heavily wooded area in the middle of town.
- Gates on Cascade Drive and Logan Cut are locked
- Make known the Department of Forestry website: www.odf.state.or.us/
www.or.blm.gov/nwfire/?id=3070101
- Make neighbors clean up trash and old vehicles
- More fire breaks
- More fire lines – with Cat creating property and fire line access
- Personal preparedness – clearing dead brush, having good water access, etc.
- Put a gate across the end of Fernwood Drive – going into the BLM land – too many motorcycles and off-road vehicles going in there
- Responsive fire attack trucks with high water capacity
- Vigilance
- WATER TANKS ON ROCKYDALE

Cave Junction Mitigation Strategy

- Identify priority fuel reduction treatment areas, along roads with high-density neighborhoods or especially dangerous evacuation routes, including:
 - South Barlow Street from Hamilton to Sherwood Hills side
 - West River from 199 to North Junction
 - Manzanita Lane area through Oak Drive to Dogwood
 - Kenrose Lane. This has been identified as a priority FY 2005 project by the JCIFP Fuels Reduction Committee for National Fire Plan funding.
- IVFSC work with IVFD, ODF, FAC, Siskiyou Project, FS, BLM, and law enforcement to coordinate community-wide education effort regarding defensible space, fire safety, and safe evacuation.
- IVFD, City of Cave Junction, ODF, FS, and BLM can identify priority locations for water tanks around the non-hydrant areas of Cave Junction for fire suppression, and funding sources to purchase and install them.
- IVFSC work with USFS, Siskiyou Project, and Forestry Action Committee to identify location on west side of town for a shaded fuel break to protect Cave Junction in the event of a reburn of any areas of the Biscuit Fire. This needs to be a location and prescription that can be agreed upon by all members of the community.
- Continue defensible space assessments, education. IVFSC, IVFD, and ODF work with JCIFP and IV Family Coalition to provide these to low-income households, especially in areas of high hazard as identified by JCIFP Risk Assessment.
- Residents in the forested areas and narrow roads around Cave Junction must be diligent in creating and maintaining their defensible space. For those in interface areas with forest and brush close to their homes, this should be to a minimum of one hundred feet. These include the neighborhoods around Kenrose Lane, Barlow, Rockydale, River, Manzanita Lane, Hanby, South Kerby, Sawyer, Tracy, Idylewild, Mesa Verde, Stevenson, and other areas with dense brush near residences.

Map 18. Cave Junction Community-Identified Risks, Hazards, and Projects



O'Brien

O'Brien Community Planning Area

O'Brien is a community situated along Highway 199 south of Cave Junction. The population was 546 people in the 2000 census. The Rough & Ready Mill is located north of this community.

Fuels reduction has taken place on several properties on Naue Way, Rubin Drive, Rough and Ready Creek Road, Kinnikinnick Drive, Elwood Lane, Krauss Lane, and other assorted parcels.

O'Brien Community Meeting

The O'Brien Community Meeting was held on June 16, 2004, at IVFD Fire Station #3, 33054 Lone Mountain Road. The following people attended the meeting:

Residents

- Phil Aria
- Marilyn Arnold
- Maureen and Clifford Johana
- Kathy Lombardo
- Gordon Lyford
- Dave Nichol
- Bill Woodburg

Agency and Project Participants

- Bruce Bartow, Josephine County
- Gary Biggs, City of Cave Junction
- Dick Boothe, USFS
- Susan Chapp, FAC
- Curtis Clark, ODF
- Tim Gonzales, BLM
- Tracy Katelman, ForEverGreen Forestry
- Jerry Schaeffer, IVFD
- De Spellman, IVFD
- Mel Wann, USFS
- Robin Wilson, FAC

O'Brien Emergency Response, Evacuation, and Safe Zones

IVFD Station #3 (33054 Redwood Highway) is in O'Brien, with two structural engines and a water tender. There are seven IVFD volunteers who operate out of this station. Two officers with brush trucks are O'Brien residents, adding to the resources available to this community.

The backfire operations on the Biscuit fire got within a mile of the O'Brien community, yet they did not evacuate. Most residents were on a 30-minute notice, however, it is doubtful many could have evacuated in that short time frame.

The principal evacuation route for this community is US Highway 199. If it is closed for whatever reason, there are several alternate routes out of O'Brien.

- Waldo Road to Happy Camp Rd. #48 up to the California line (county-maintained) and then turns to FS maintenance as Road 40507. This is an all-paved, two-lane road open approximately May 1 through Thanksgiving.
- Wimer Road. Road 4402 to Road 316. This goes out of O'Brien, over Oregon Mountain, and down Shelly Creek to Patrick Creek in California. It is a single-lane gravel road, open almost all year. People get lost on these roads every winter trying to get around the road closures in the 199 canyon.
- Woods Creek Road (Road 9938) to Bearcamp Ridge (Road 4803) is a single-lane gravel road open almost all year.
- Westside Road (approximately four miles north of O'Brien) to Kerby.

Safe zones were identified in this area as several fields along Lone Mountain Road, at #545, 765, and 1111 Lone Mountain Road.

O'Brien Community-Identified Values, Hazards, Risks, and Projects

The following values at risk were identified at the O'Brien Community Meeting and Mailing:

- Businesses
- IVFD Fire Station #3
- Post Office/Store
- McGrew's Bar and Restaurant
- Power station*
- Power substations*
- Schools*

The following were identified as causes of wildfire in O'Brien, or high risk or hazard activities or areas for fire:

- Area between Lone Mountain Road and West Fork Illinois at 1434 Lone Mountain Road
- Arrowhead Drive, last half of road after 90-degree right turn, thick and brushy, very narrow, nowhere to pass before 1200, no IVFD address signs after 1450, dead end
- Behind 201 Mahin Road — limited access and safety⁺
- Cobalt Drive
- Field on Naue Way by Jill Smith's⁺
- Flat west of 199 because of excess trees and brush
- FS Land along Powerline Road, and end of Naue Way at Rough and Ready Creek Road
- Highway 199 – south of Illinois River bridge at O'Brien West fork
- Highway 199 south of Arrowhead Street is thick, needs roadside clearance
- Highway 199 through entire area as place for fires to start
- Jerry Lane off Lone Mountain is one-lane, gravel
- Kinnikinnick Drive
- Lone Mountain Road to open area on County property at end
- Mars swimming hole – smoking and campfires – access in and out
- Roads going to Mars swimming hole on Rough & Ready — lots of fuel, lots of traffic in summer⁺
- Mountains west of O'Brien
- Nature Conservancy's one hundred acres at end of Naue Way/Rough and Ready Creek Road
- Naue Way
- O'Brien Street – gravel, hazards
- Power lines
- Power line Road -- kids playing with matches
- Power line Road off Naue Way (Muddy Flat)⁺
- Recreation sites on federal land with swimming holes
- Ron Way
- Rough & Ready Mill – dry lumber⁺
- Samarkand – narrow wooden bridge, difficult for fire engine? Dead cars

* These values are not on the map because they were added during the public comment period after the community map was created.

⁺ These hazards are not on the map because they were added during the public comment period after the community map was created.

- Seats Dam access road, access in and out
- Udee Road – no turnaround on right side
- West Fork Illinois west of Highway 199
- West of Marie Way
- Wood Creek Road – small wooden bridge with “no heavy equipment” sign, so not good for fire engine? Narrows with thick brush.

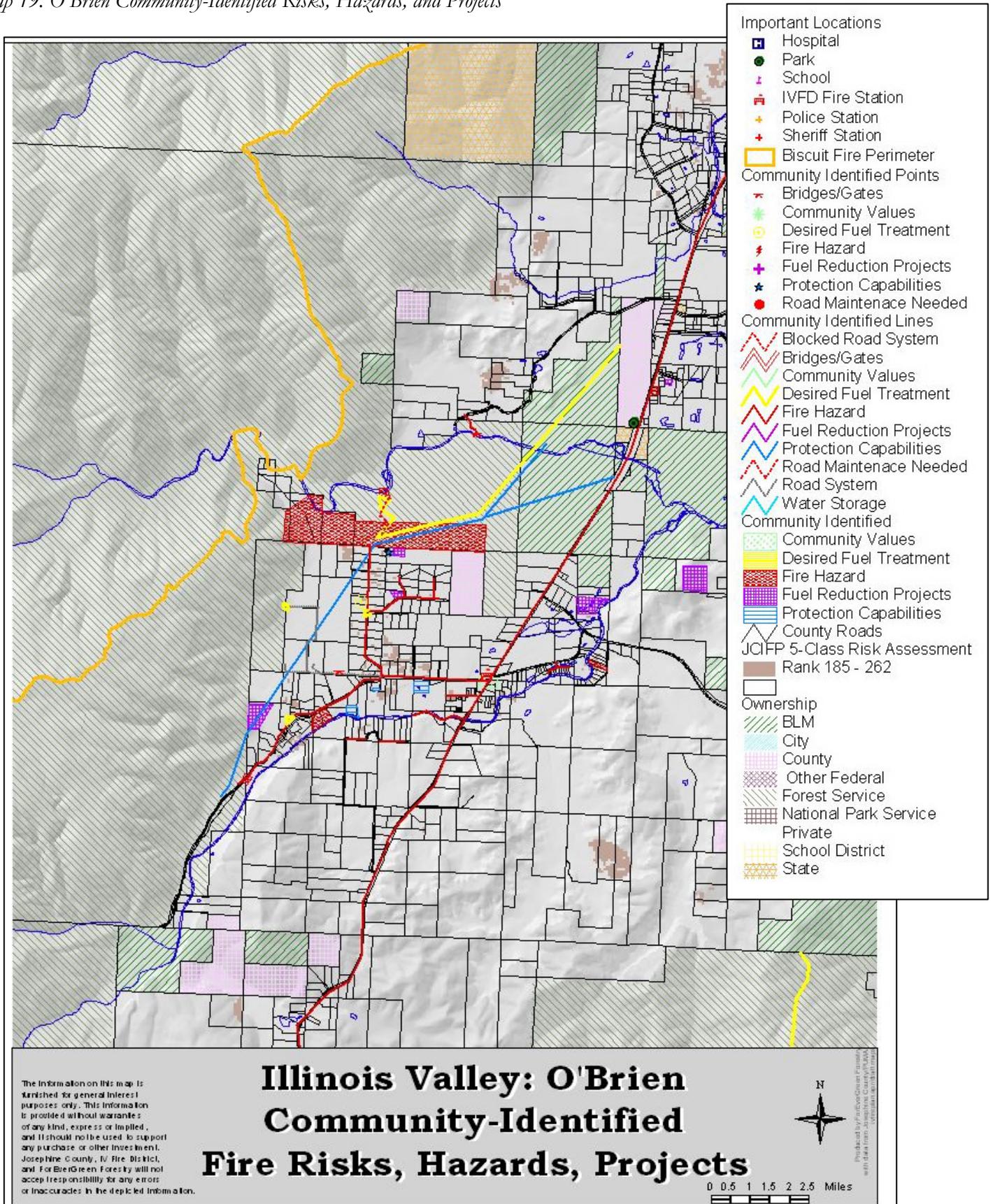
The following projects were identified as priorities for fuel reduction in O’Brien, those in CAPS as highest priority for immediate action:

- Burn barn at 820 Naue Way as IVFD training exercise
- Clear out manzanita (under brush)
- Cut dead trees
- MAILING OF FIRE SAFETY INFORMATION TO ALL POST OFFICE BOXES IN O’BRIEN; ALSO INCLUDE INFORMATION WITH PACIFIC POWER AND LIGHT BILLS
- Thin and brush property everywhere
- FIRE BREAK ALONG HIGHWAY 199 SOUTH OF O’BRIEN AND THE WEST FORK BRIDGE
- Fire lines
- Handout to be developed by Gordon and Marilyn identifying a fuel hazard reduction year-round system
- Remove small trees and brush around some homes on Naue Way and Rough and Ready Road
- Thin and brush between 199 and Forest Service land
- WATER TANKS: INSTALL ADDITIONAL COMMUNITY WATER STORAGE AT:
 - Corner between 822 and 848 Naue Way and FS land
 - Corner of Naue Way and Mahin Way
 - Near 1650/1700 Lone Mountain Road

O’Brien Mitigation Strategy

- IVFD, ODF, and FS can identify priority locations for water tanks around O’Brien for fire suppression, and funding sources to purchase and install them.
- Create shaded fuel breaks or brush clearance (depending on forest cover) along:
 - Lone Mountain Road
 - Naue Way and spur roads
 - Arrowhead Street
- The Forest Service can implement fuels reduction on roads to Mars Swimming Hole and Seats Dam. Work with local schools to develop educational signs about fire safety to place at these popular spots.
- IVFSC work with The Nature Conservancy and FS to create a shaded fuelbreak and/or brush clearance along the boundary with private residential properties.
- Residents in the forested areas and narrow roads around O’Brien must be diligent in creating and maintaining their defensible space. For those in interface areas with forest and brush close to their homes, this should be to a minimum of one hundred feet.
- IVFSC and O’Brien residents explore fuel reduction with riparian enhancement along West Fork Illinois east and west of 199, through private properties.

Map 19. O'Brien Community-Identified Risks, Hazards, and Projects



Holland

Holland Community Planning Area

The community of Holland is an area generally located around the Holland Loop Road off the Caves Highway. Dick George is a significant loop road off Holland Loop with many residences. This is the closest community to the Oregon Caves National Monument. The Grayback area is east of here between Holland and the Caves. There are scattered fuel reduction projects on private properties in this area, including a 15-acre parcel and several 5-acre areas off Dick George.

Holland Community Meeting

The Holland Community Meeting was held on August 11, 2004, at the IVFD Fire Station #4, 5465 Holland Loop Road. The following people attended the meeting:

Residents

- Harry E. and Joyce C. Abrams
- Michelle and K. Binker
- Roger and Marcie Bradhem
- Ron and Karen Braten
- Gail Cleve
- C. D. and R.B. Clinton
- Gray Conway
- Billie L. Coakley
- M. Morton
- J. Niles
- Todd and Tim Schaeffer
- Will Sowell

Agency and Project Participants

- Bruce Bartow, Josephine County
- Susan Chapp, FAC
- Curtis Clark, ODF
- Tim Gonzales, BLM
- Tracy Katelman, ForEverGreen Forestry
- Jerry Schaeffer, IVFD
- De Spellman, IVFD
- Robin Wilson, FAC

Holland Emergency Response, Evacuation, and Safe Zones

IVFD Station #4 (5465 Holland Loop Road) is in Holland, with a structural engine. The water tender for this station is out of service and needs replacing. Three of IVFD's volunteers operate out of this station. This is a minimal number of staff for the engines. There is a definite need for more trained IVFD volunteers here.

The principal evacuation route for this community is Caves Highway 46 to US Highway 199. There are several alternate routes out of this community:

- Takilma Road to Four Corners, left at Happy Camp Road #48 up to the California line (county-maintained) and then to FS Road 40507. This is open approximately May 1 through Thanksgiving.
- Grayback Creek Road 4611 to BLM Road 39-6-36 to Williams. This is paved part-way up Grayback Creek and Williams Creek. It is a high-standard one-lane gravel road the rest of the route. It is open May 1 to mid November.
- Little Grayback Creek Road 4609 to BLM Road 39-6-3. This ties into the road between Selma and Williams. It is a single-lane gravel road with turnouts, open from May until November.
- There is one escape route out of the Oregon Caves from the Chateau at the end of the road. The FS maintains an escape route (not open otherwise) out to Grayback Creek and the valley, or over to Williams. There are many road numbers along this route. It is a gravel, single-lane road with turnouts, including some steep pitches on Road 960 that could be a problem for some vehicles. This is only open for emergency evacuation, and is generally open from the end of May through early November. In an emergency situation, the route would be well identified by emergency personnel.

Safe zones were identified in the Holland area as:

- The meadows around Holland Corner
- The meadow at corner of Kendall and Althouse if mowed or irrigated

Holland Community-Identified Values, Hazards, Risks, and Projects

The following values at risk were identified at the Holland Community Meeting:

- Llama ranch on Takilma Road
- Old-growth forest just south of llama ranch
- Church at Dick George and Holland (historical)

The following were identified as causes of wildfire in Holland, or high risk or hazard activities or areas for fire:

- Absentee landowners
- Althouse Creek Road at Democrat Gulch
- Area of highly flammable vegetation in Section 12. High priority for fuels work. 160 acres of thick, young forest.
- Browntown Road absentee owner
- Buck brush
- Dick George Road – (private?) road at #1775
- Dick George Road from #1200 to #3300
- Dry grass areas west of Takilma Road a problem. Note: Areas of dry grass present a problem annually. Also, there are areas of dry grass throughout the entire neighborhood.
- Fallow fields northwest Section 1, priority for fuels work
- Greenview Drive from #460 to top
- Large area at end of Ridge Vista in Section 12
- Meadows
- Mulvaney Gulch – bottom near Kendall
- Robinson Corner slash
- Takilma Road — #4601 to #5001 (east side of road)
- Takilma Road – dry grass behind #5262 to #6000 (west side of road)
- Undeveloped properties

The following projects were identified as priorities for fuel reduction in Holland:

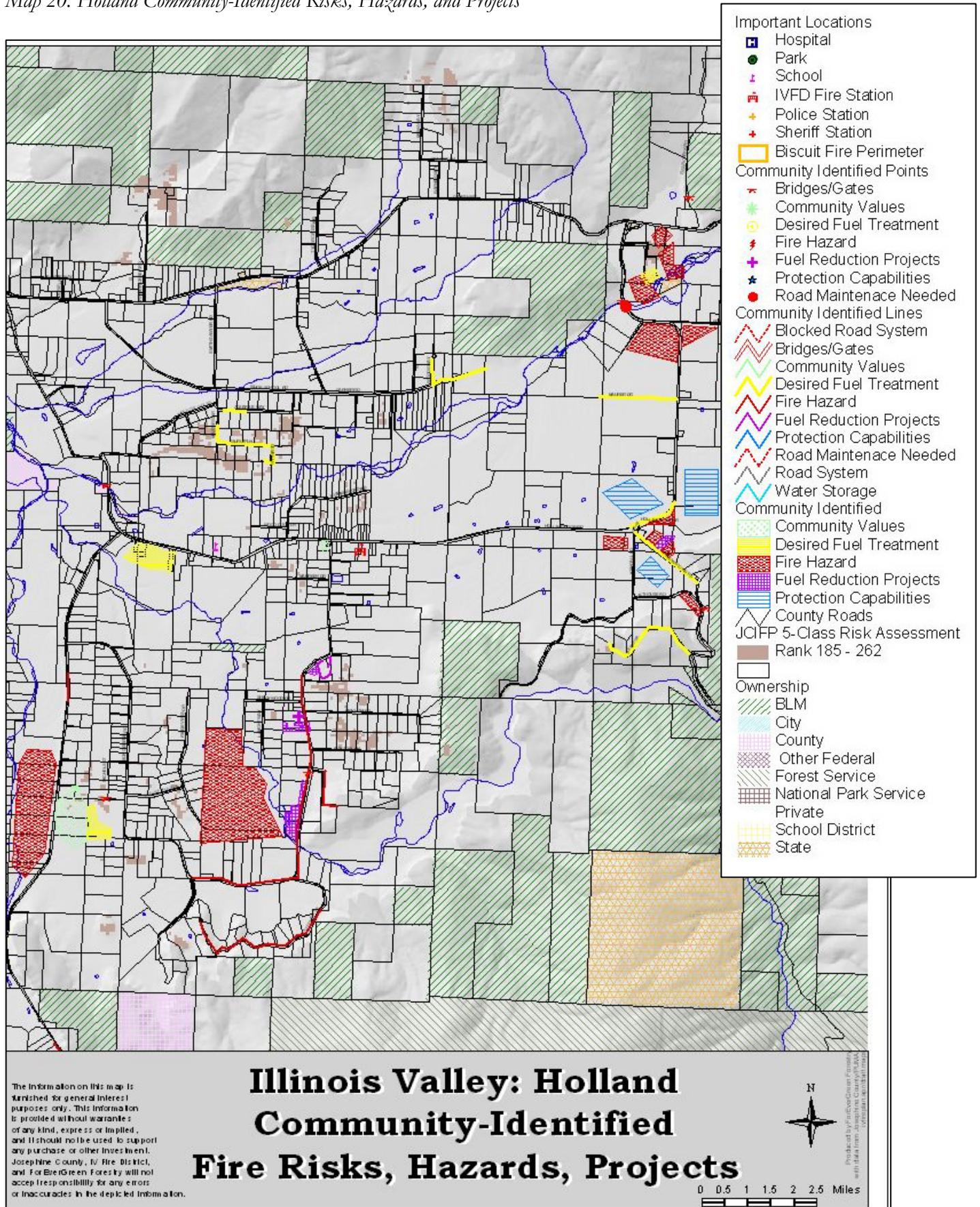
- Area of highly flammable vegetation in Section 12. High priority for fuels work. 160 acres of thick, young forest.
- Fix 5-ton 5-mph bridge on Holland Loop over Sucker Creek. 9-ton bridge east end Holland.
- Fallow fields northwest Section 1.
- Improve on-the-ground communication (e.g., Dick George fire).
- Old growth just south of llama ranch is very valuable, but need understory thinned and ground fuels reduced.

Holland Mitigation Strategy

- IVFD and County work to upgrade both Holland bridges to allow safe fire engine passage.
- Residents in this area need to volunteer with IVFD to staff Station #4. Without adequate volunteers, IVFD could be forced to close this station, which provides emergency fire and medical response to this community.
- Create shaded fuel breaks or brush roads (depending on forest cover) along the dense areas of the following roads:
 - Dick George

- Greenview
- Browntown
- Beebe Drive
- Residents in the forested areas and narrow roads around Holland and Dick George must be diligent in creating and maintaining their defensible space. For those in interface areas with forest and brush close to their homes, this should be to a minimum of one hundred feet.
- IVFSC and IVFD support efforts of local neighborhood organizing regarding phone tree, mapping, etc.
- Clear brush in Section 12 near Dick George, the old-growth forest south of llama ranch (while maintaining old-growth forest overstory), and in the fallow fields. Include mowing areas of high grass.
- IVFSC work with residents to identify risks, hazards, and potential projects in neighborhoods further out toward Grayback.

Map 20. Holland Community-Identified Risks, Hazards, and Projects



Takilma

Takilma Community Planning Area

The rural community of Takilma is situated just north of the California border in a valley amongst mountainous land managed by the BLM or FS. There is a school and community center here. This is the most isolated community in the Illinois Valley planning area in Oregon. There are no local services here, not even groceries or gas. Residents go to Cave Junction for shopping and other services.

Fuel reduction has taken place on several private parcels as well as in the following areas:

- Cedar Gulch
- Magic Forest Farm
- Many parcels along Takilma Road, Meadows Road
- The Meadows

Takilma Community Meeting

The Takilma Community Meeting was held on July 7, 2004, at the Takilma Community Center, 9367 Takilma Road. The following people attended the meeting:

Residents

- Susan Gustafson
- Robert Hirning
- Frances and Gordon Killan
- Kate Lenstet
- Lynette Owley
- Laurie Prouty
- George Shook
- Pat Speelman
- Jim Terrill

Agency and Project Participants

- Dick Boothe, USFS
- Pat Butler, BLM
- Tracy Katelman, ForEverGreen Forestry
- Harry Rich, IVFD
- Jerry Schaeffer, IVFD
- Don Smith, Siskiyou Project
- De Spellman, IVFD
- Robin Wilson, FAC

Takilma Emergency Response, Evacuation, and Safe Zones

IVFD Station #6 (8450 Takilma Road) is in Takilma, with a structural engine and a water tender. However, there are only two IVFD volunteers who operate out of this station, which is not enough to operate the equipment. Therefore, this equipment is rarely used, and emergency response must come from further away, such as Cave Junction or Holland (if there are enough volunteers at the latter station). If this fire response resource is important to Takilma residents, more people must step up to the plate and volunteer as firefighters to serve their community. Without that, it is likely the station will eventually be shut, as the resources are not being used efficiently.

Takilma is a relatively isolated community in the Illinois Valley. It is approximately four miles along Waldo Road from Highway 199, the principal evacuation route for the Valley, or Takilma Road to Holland Loop or Rockydale via Waldo to Highway 199.

- The principal evacuation route is the paved, two-lane road from Takilma Four Corners, right on Happy Camp Rd. #48 up to the California line (county-maintained) and then to FS Road 40507. This road is open approximately May 1 through Thanksgiving.

- From Takilma, south along FS Road 4904, the upper East Fork through Sun Star to FS Road 4808, and from there to the Happy Camp Road 48. This route is single-lane, gravel with turnouts, and generally not open in winter.

Safe zones were identified in this area as:

- the meadows at Page Creek Road
- meadows on Meadows Road
- property at 9049 Takilma Road

Takilma Community-Identified Values, Hazards, Risks, and Projects

The following values at risk were identified at the Takilma Community Meeting:

- Blacksmith
- Dome School/Takilma Community Building
- IVFD Fire Station #6
- Old-growth forests on BLM lands
- Out and About Tree Houses
- Phone company station near fire station
- Rancho Hopeful assisted living
- Siskiyou Project

The following were identified as causes of wildfire in Takilma, or high risk or hazard activities or areas for fire:

- Abbey Road off Waldo Road has no turnaround at end for fire engine
- Blacksmith shop on Meadows Road as potential source, but no history of fire here
- Buck brush areas, especially along Reverend Road
- Cedar Gulch Road – long and narrow with heavy fuels; did some brush clearing here already but needs more. Four to five homes here have defensible space.
- Cowboy Way, narrow one-lane road – too narrow for structure engine
- Dirt biking places and four-wheelers in fields and on roads
- FS Cat roads were put in during the fires, one between Cedar and Scotch Gulch, probably very brushy now
- Hogue's Meadow – camping
- Hope Mountain Road area of untreated slash, about 50 acres, logged now and last year, threatens school
- Lightning on ridges
- Queen of Bronze has no turnaround at end for fire engine
- Slope on east side of Takilma Road and Cedar Gulch Road intersection, steep and brushy, with no structures
- Takilma Road
- Takilma Road when the County used to mow it
- The Meadows has no access for fire engines, but has own fire plan

The following projects were identified as priorities for fuel reduction in Takilma, those in CAPS as highest priority for immediate action:

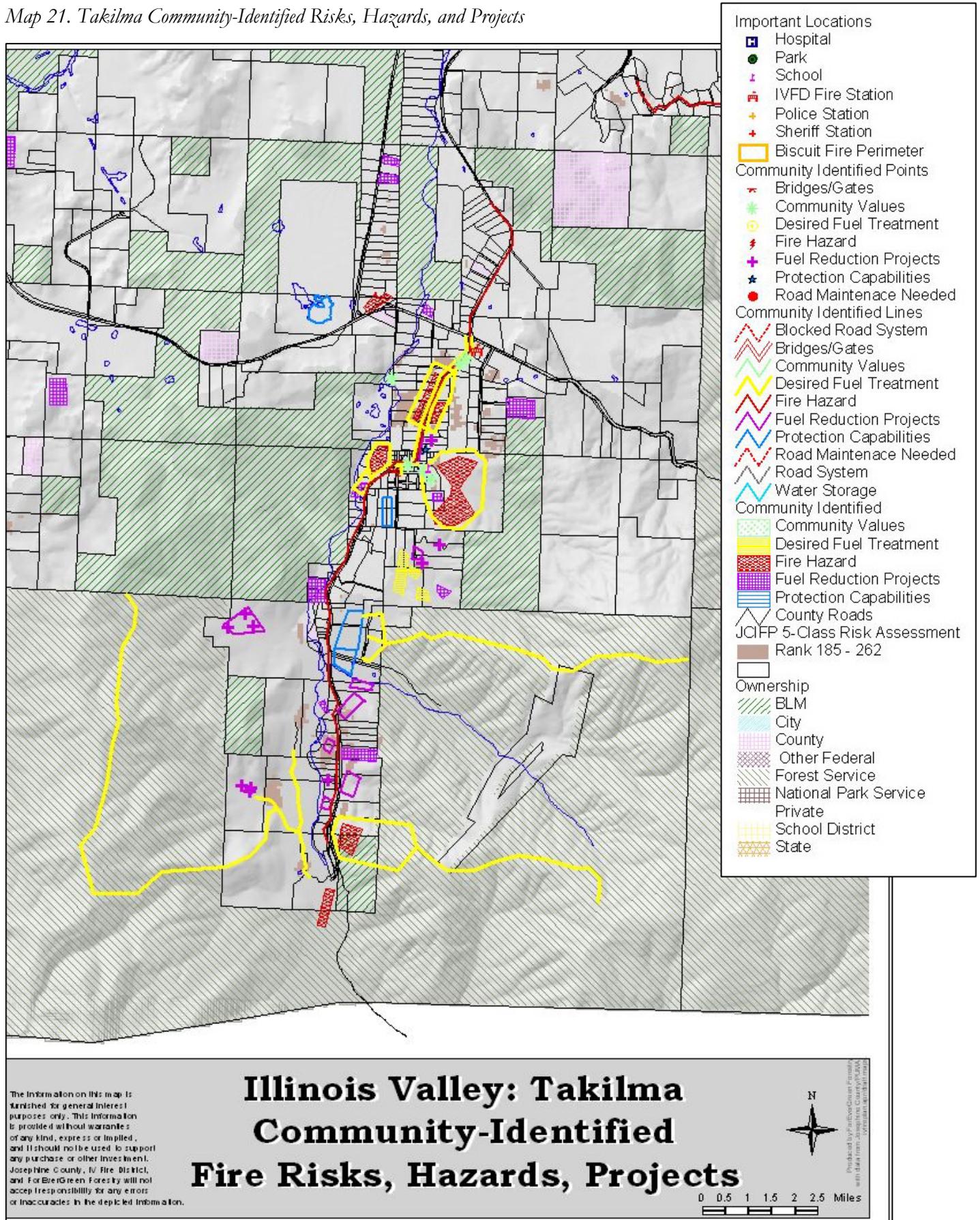
- Fuel reduction behind Hogue's Meadow
- Establish a trail maintenance crew
- Fuel reduction around buck brush at northeast corner of Rockydale and Waldo Roads intersection
- FUEL HAZARD REDUCTION AROUND HOPE MOUNTAIN ROAD LOGGING SLASH
- FUEL HAZARD REDUCTION AT TWO LARGE BUCK BRUSH AREAS, ONE BETWEEN TAKILMA ROAD AND EAST FORK ILLINOIS RIVER ACROSS FROM INTERSECTION WITH MEADOWS ROAD, OTHER ALONG TAKILMA ROAD FROM APPROXIMATELY 8650 to 8900

- Fuels reduction near blacksmith shop brush on Meadows Road
- Longwood Fire: brushing along edge of fire towards Takilma
- Page Creek to Cedar Gulch, shaded fuelbreak along public road
- Rancho Hopeful needs defensible space around structures
- RIDGE BETWEEN LONG AND CEDAR GULCHES (SHADED FUELBREAK)
- RIDGE BETWEEN PAGE CREEK AND PACKERS CREEK (SHADED FUELBREAK)
- RIDGE NORTH OF PAGE CREEK (SHADED FUELBREAK)
- Shaded fuel break along Sanger Peak Road on the ridge-top
- School – defensible space
- SHADED FUEL BREAK OR BRUSH AND CLEAR ALONG TAKILMA ROAD FROM FOUR CORNERS TO ABOUT THE BARN, WHERE THE ROAD DROPS OFF THERE, NEAR #9710
- Takilma Road mowing: get the county to do this again
- Takilma Road to the river and FS lands (going away from Cave Junction)
- Thinning on properties east of Khoery Creek and Magic Forest Farm

Takilma Mitigation Strategy

- Residents in the Takilma area need to volunteer and train with IVFD if they want to maintain IVFD Station #6 here. Given the distance from Takilma to primary medical care or other emergency services, maintenance of this station is a priority here.
- Create a shaded fuelbreak and/or brush clearance (depending on forest cover) along Takilma Road from approximately Four Corners and downtown Takilma to approximately #9710 (where the road drops).
- Implement fuel hazard reduction at two large buck brush areas. One is between Takilma Road and East Fork Illinois River across from intersection with Meadows Road. The other is from approximately 8650 to 8900 Takilma Road.
- IVFSC, IVFD, and FS identify the most strategic location for one or more shaded fuelbreaks between Takilma and Sun Star.
- IVFD, ODF, and FS can identify priority locations for water tanks around Takilma for fire suppression, and funding sources to purchase and install them.
- ODF work with landowners to implement fuel hazard reduction and remove logging slash on property of and around Hope Mountain Road logging.
- Education program with Dome School to create signs for fire safety on nearby public lands, targeted to recreational users and hunters, as well as residents.
- Residents in the forested areas and narrow roads around Takilma must be diligent in creating and maintaining their defensible space. For those in interface areas with forest and brush close to their homes, this should be to a minimum of one hundred feet.
- FS implement fuels reduction around camping areas at Hogue's Meadow.

Map 21. Takilma Community-Identified Risks, Hazards, and Projects



Sun Star

Sun Star Community Planning Area

Sun Star is a 160-acre ranch inholding in the Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest in Del Norte County, California. However, most residents here have Oregon addresses in Cave Junction, and use that as their commercial center. Sun Star's acreage includes valley bottom on both sides of Dunn Creek, off the East Fork Illinois River, as well as areas rising up the east and west slopes. Access to this remote area is primarily via Takilma, Oregon, and USFS roads 4904 and 4906.

This property contains approximately twenty homesteads, with fifteen of those usually being occupied throughout the year, with an increase in summer months. All homes are off the electrical grid, with private water sources. Some homes have water tanks, and all get their water from gravity-feed spring boxes or creek diversions. All the roads here are gravel, some maintained by the USFS. Some sections of these roads are steep, and may prove a challenge to fire-fighting equipment. There are phones in most or all of the homesteads. However, some of these lines are not buried, and hence would likely not be available in a large wildfire. Two homes on opposite sides of Sun Star have CB base stations in case of phone failure.

Given that this area is surrounded on all sides by Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest, it has had a dramatic fire history. The most recent large fire was the Longwood Fire in 1987. That fire burned approximately 12,000 acres, including a small portion of Sun Star. In 1987, the Chicago and Whiskey fires also occurred in the area. Lightning strikes are frequent here, with five strikes in one storm in 2003. Several small fires have burned in the last decade in the vicinity of Sun Star. Summer and fall fire weather is affected by late afternoon winds that go up the Illinois Valley canyon and then turn back down the canyon in the evening. Given the bowl-like nature of this area, the winds can also swirl around Sun Star in many different directions.

Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest has delineated two planning areas around Sun Star for hazardous fuel reduction. The first is East Fork Illinois (Dunn), and is adjacent to Sun Star to the east, with the project area primarily to the southeast. The other is called East Fork Illinois (East Fork), and is southeast of Sun Star.

Both projects plan to use prescribed fire, manual and mechanical treatments. Each of these planning areas is 2,000-4,000 acres.

Both areas have some completed [biological] surveys. Best guess is these cover only one-quarter to one-third of each of these areas. No NEPA⁹⁴ is planned to start until surveys are completed. No additional surveys have been implemented in either of these areas for the past two to three years because of a lack of funding.

Within and outside of these two planning areas are various 'managed stands.' For the purpose of definition, you can assume a managed stand is a regenerated clearcut, wildfire, etc. This definition, however, does not entirely cover all managed stand situations, but it covers most. Such 'managed stands' are currently covered by an approved NEPA document (EA⁹⁵) signed in June 2002 and called 'Plantation Thinning and Fuels Reduction.' This EA approved manual and mechanical treatment within such stands over approximately 44,000 acres of the Siskiyou National Forest. However, this EA does not approve understory or broadcast burning. It does approve thinning up to twelve-inch diameter trees by either manual or mechanical means, extraction of material, lopping/scattering, handpiling/pile burning, etc.

Any of these 'managed stands' we could treat literally tomorrow if we had the funds to do so. The Longwood Fire area is an example of an area we could treat if funds were available.

⁹⁴ NEPA is National Environmental Policy Act

⁹⁵ EA is Environmental Assessment

Currently we have a 216-acre hazardous fuel reduction project being worked in the Longwood Fire area (approx. sixty acres felled (thinned) to date. I have the funds and plan to award two other hazardous fuel reduction projects in the Longwood Fire area (in Oregon) this year. The first will be an agreement with the Northwest Youth Corps for approx 25 acres of thinning and handpiling immediately adjacent to private land in T41S, R8W, S15. The second project is an FY05 funded [Siskiyou] RAC project for hazardous fuel reduction work in the Longwood Fire area. This contract will complete hazardous fuel reduction work over approximately forty acres in Oregon, but the exact location is not yet determined.⁹⁶

Sun Star Community Meeting

The Sun Star Community Meeting was held on August 17, 2004, at the Sun Star meadow. The following people attended the meeting:

Residents

- David R. and Brigid Baker
- Dudley Douglas
- Gray Eagle
- Kenny Houck
- Helen Matthews
- Jim and Jeanette Phillips
- Solomon Roncalio
- Don Shaw
- George Shook
- Kelpie Wilson

Agency and Project Participants

- Dick Boothe, USFS
- Tracy Katelman, ForEverGreen Forestry
- Jerry Schaeffer, IVFD
- Don Bellville, USFS
- Dan and Sharol Leavitt, Del Norte Fire Safe Council

Sun Star Emergency Response, Evacuation, and Safe Zones

Sun Star is technically served by the Gasquet Fire Protection District in California. However, it would take Gasquet engines a minimum of one hour to reach Sun Star. IVFD will also respond to fires in Sun Star, as their equipment and volunteers are available. However, if a large fire from the Cave Junction or Takilma area threatened Sun Star, IVFD resources would likely be prioritized in the former Oregon places first. Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest also has wildland fire-fighting engines stationed at their Illinois Valley Ranger District office in Cave Junction, which would take approximately 45 minutes to reach here. These engines will respond to fires in Sun Star if resources are available, with the understanding that either a structural or wildland fire starting here would threaten the National Forest lands.

The Sun Star community has a private truck that has been equipped as a quick-attack fire truck for first response. It is housed on the property in the Fire Station near the meadow. That truck has a 300-gallon water tank with a pump, 1,500 feet of 1½-inch hose, 800 feet of 1-inch hose, and Wajax portable pump. Smith River Fire Protection District (California) recently donated Nomex protective wildland fire-fighting clothing, and Gasquet Fire Protection District donated hose fittings, nozzles, and fire hose adapters to this local crew. The truck has a radio, and two homes on the property have CBs that are on at all times during emergencies.

Safe Zones for Sun Star were identified as:

⁹⁶ Don Bellville, Prescribed Fire/Fuels Planner, Two River Fire Zone, Siskiyou National Forest, personal communication, 2/15/04.

- the meadow (which is mowed and could be kept irrigated from the North Fork Illinois to improve its usefulness as a safe zone)
- the White Bridge
- the big culvert on the North Fork Illinois

Sun Star's primary evacuation route is through FS Roads 4904 and 4906 to Takilma and 199 from there. There is one back way out of this area:

- From Sun Star to Road 4808 and from there to the Happy Camp Road 48. This route is single-lane, gravel with turnouts. It is generally not open in winter.

Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest has delineated two planning areas around Sun Star for hazardous fuel reduction. The first is East Fork Illinois (Dunn), and is adjacent to Sun Star to the east, with the project area primarily to the southeast. The other is called East Fork Illinois (East Fork), and is southeast of Sun Star.

Both projects plan to use prescribed fire, manual and mechanical treatments. Each of these planning areas is 2,000-4,000 acres.

Both areas have some completed [biological] surveys. Best guess is these cover only one-quarter to one-third of each of these areas. No NEPA⁹⁷ is planned to start until surveys are completed. No additional surveys have been implemented in either of these areas for the past two to three years because of a lack of funding.

Within and outside of these two planning areas are various 'managed stands.' For the purpose of definition, you can assume a managed stand is a regenerated clearcut, wildfire, etc. This definition, however, does not entirely cover all managed stand situations, but it covers most. Such 'managed stands' are currently covered by an approved NEPA document (EA⁹⁸) signed in June 2002 and called 'Plantation Thinning and Fuels Reduction.' This EA approved manual and mechanical treatment within such stands over approximately 44,000 acres of the Siskiyou National Forest. However, this EA does not approve understory or broadcast burning. It does approve thinning up to twelve-inch diameter trees by either manual or mechanical means, extraction of material, lopping/scattering, handpiling/pile burning, etc.

Any of these 'managed stands' we could treat literally tomorrow if we had the funds to do so. The Longwood Fire area is an example of an area we could treat if funds were available.

Currently we have a 216-acre hazardous fuel reduction project being worked in the Longwood Fire area (approx. sixty acres felled (thinned) to date. I have the funds and plan to award two other hazardous fuel reduction projects in the Longwood Fire area (in Oregon) this year. The first will be an agreement with the Northwest Youth Corps for approx 25 acres of thinning and handpiling immediately adjacent to private land in T41S, R8W, S15. The second project is an FY05 funded [Siskiyou] RAC project for hazardous fuel reduction work in the Longwood Fire area. This contract will complete hazardous fuel reduction work over approximately forty acres in Oregon, but the exact location is not yet determined.⁹⁹

⁹⁷ NEPA is the National Environmental Policy Act

⁹⁸ EA is an Environmental Assessment

⁹⁹ Don Bellville, Prescribed Fire/Fuels Planner, Two River Fire Zone, Siskiyou National Forest, personal communication, 2/15/04.

Sun Star Community-Identified Values, Hazards, Risks, and Projects

The following values at risk were identified at the Sun Star Community Meeting:

- Twenty-plus homesteads
- East Fork Illinois River
- Forests

The following were identified as causes of wildfire in Sun Star, or high risk or hazard activities or areas for fire:

- Hogue's Meadow and White Bridge – camping and fire starts here
- Waldo Road between O'Brien and Takilma
- Down-canyon areas, primarily Takilma

The following projects were identified as priorities for fuel reduction in Sun Star, those in CAPS as highest priority for immediate action:

- Assess old "Cat" fuel breaks from previous fires to prioritize for future fuel breaks
- Cement water tank in Hogue's Meadow
- Create a "real" campground at Hogue's Meadow with fire pits and such
- Fuel reduction projects in Longwood Fire area
- FUEL REDUCTION IN HOGUE'S MEADOW
- Fuel reduction in 1978 clearcut on south border of Sun Star
- Improve main evacuation road to Takilma by brushing and improving the road surface for easier evacuation
- Shaded fuelbreak between Long Gulch and Cedar Gulch
- Shaded fuelbreak on FS Road 4904, between Sun Star and the White Bridge
- Water exploration for horizontal wells
- WATER TANKS PLACED THROUGHOUT PROPERTY

Sun Star Mitigation Strategy

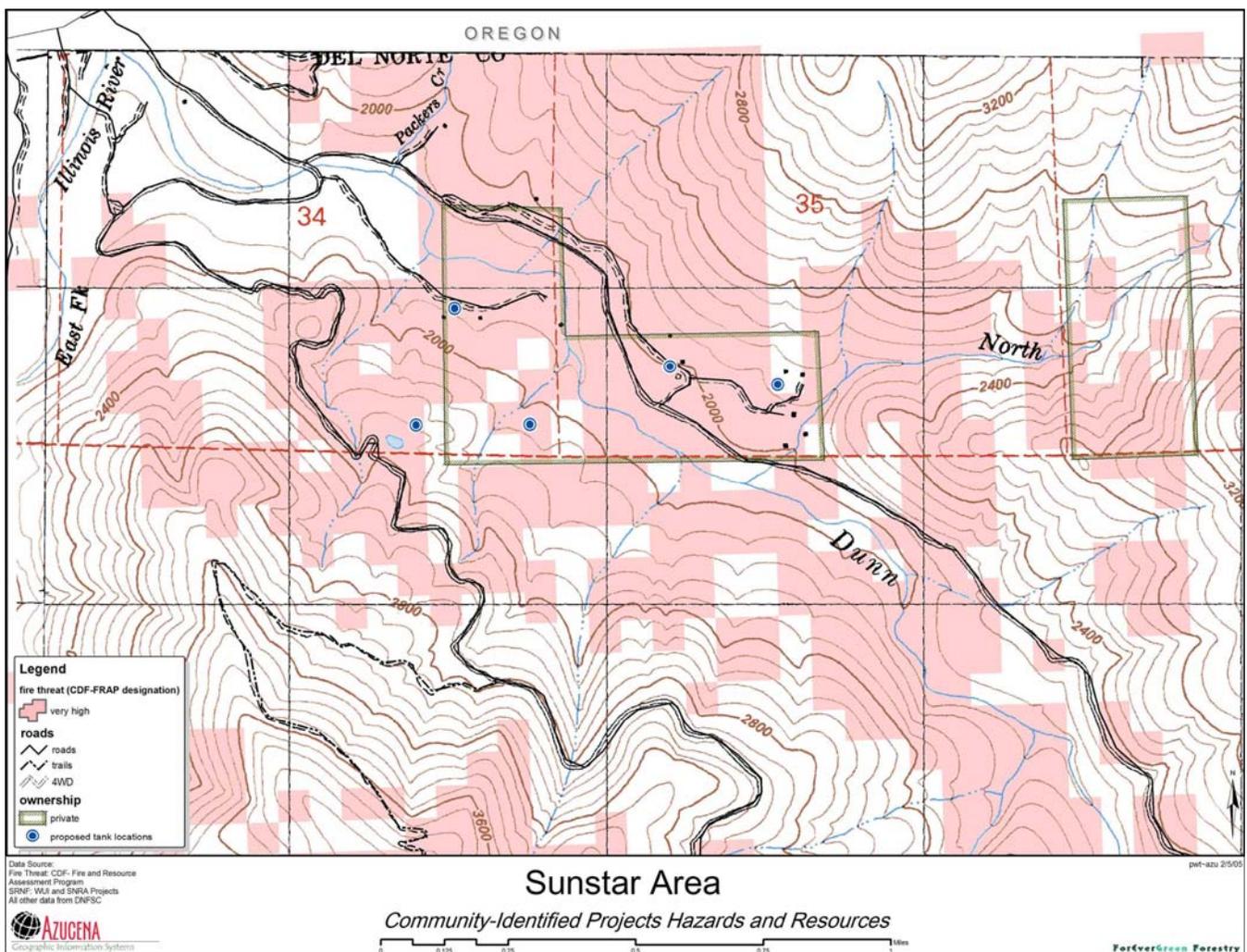
- Water storage for fire is critical here. IVFD and the Del Norte Fire Safe Council (DNFSC) worked with Sun Star residents to identify locations for a series of community water tanks for fire-fighting. The following five tank locations were identified through this process. Two tanks are currently being installed at site 4 in a cooperative project between the IVFD, Gasquet Fire Protection District, and DNFSC. These came from DNFSC's existing Del Norte Resource Advisory Committee (RAC) tank project that had been designated for the Gasquet area and offered by Gasquet FPD. A proposal is being developed for three more tanks to submit to the Del Norte RAC.
 - 1 is midslope, fairly dense young forest and brush on south side of Sun Star, on the west side of the valley. The entire west side is dependent on two small tributaries which have very little flow during fire season. There is one dwelling at this location with a conventional lawn about 30 feet out from house.
 - 2 is at the southwest corner of Sun Star, the highest point on the property. The proposed tank location is actually on SRNF land on spur 017 of Forest Service Road 4906, just above house, next to domestic-use water tank. Because of elevation and slope, any fire on the west side of Sun Star is likely to move up here. Immediately above this location is 50-year-old tree plantation.
 - 3 is at base of slope on west side between two residences about 75 yards apart. Base of slope is one hundred yards or more distant from Dunn Creek. There are other dwellings in the vicinity.
 - 4 is on the east side of Sun Star between firehouse and meadow safety zone. It would be primarily to protect safety zone in the event of major fire.

- 5 is located in a major population center on east side of Sun Star. This would afford protection should fire destroy water line from North Fork Dunn Creek, which supplies six residences in this vicinity.

These locations are identified on the following map.

- Fuels reduction and shaded fuelbreaks are the other critical component to protect this community. As discussed above, USFS fuel reduction projects in the Hogue’s Meadow and Longwood Fire areas are a priority here. Creating a shaded fuelbreak to protect the community from down-canyon fires also makes sense here. The ridge between Long and Cedar Gulches has been identified by this community, as well as by the Takilma community. An assessment of other areas for potential shaded fuelbreaks to protect this remote community is a necessary next step for these residents in cooperation with Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest, to protect both the public and private resources.
- A top priority for this community is improving its ability to defend itself from wildfire. To that end, the Del Norte Fire Safe Council has facilitated donations of fire-fighting equipment from the Smith River and Gasquet Fire Protection Districts. All nearby fire organizations should donate equipment or training to this local fire crew when possible.

Map 22. Sun Star Proposed Water Tank Locations¹⁰⁰



¹⁰⁰ This map was created as part of the Del Norte Fire Safe Plan. The pink areas reflect those designated as “very high fire threat” by the California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection, Fire and Resource Assessment Program.

CHAPTER 8: PUBLIC LANDS AND FIRE MANAGEMENT

The following introductory section was taken in its entirety from the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan, November 2004.¹⁰¹

The Southwest Oregon (SWO) Fire Management Plan (FMP) is under development and will provide Southwest Oregon with an integrated concept in coordinated wildland fire planning and protection between Federal, State, and local government entities and citizen initiatives. The start of the FMP planning process has coincided with the development of the JCIFP and has provided an opportunity for strong coordination between local, state and federal agencies.

The FMP introduces fire management concepts and addresses fire management activities in relation to resource objectives stated in the Land and Resource Plans of the federal agencies, the laws and statutes that guide the state agencies and private protective associations, and [it will] serve as a vehicle for local agencies and cooperators to more fully coordinate their participation in relation to those activities. This FMP will guide an area called a Fire Planning Unit (FPU). The FMP satisfies the requirements of the Federal Wildland Fire Policy of 1995 and its Revision of 2001 [and the Interagency Implementation Strategy of 2003] to describe fire management activities for every burnable acre of federal land, while recognizing the ecological importance of fire on these landscapes.

The Southwest Oregon FPU includes all of Josephine County and consists of five individual primary administrative jurisdictions that provide much of the wildland fire protection response, fuels management, and other wildland fire management activity for the planning area. These primary jurisdictions include the Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest, Medford BLM District, ODF Southwest Oregon District and the National Park Service's Oregon Caves National Monument.

The Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest Plans divide their land jurisdictions into Management Areas with prescriptions for activities, including fire management. The public lands of Medford and Coos Bay BLM have similar Land Use Allocations analyzed in their Resource Management Plans. Those delineations, along with their direction for fire management activities, will be used to develop the management objectives and boundaries of the FMUs. The ODF...is bound by direction in State Law and Statute, which serve as the parent documents for these administrative units. ORS 477.005¹⁰² provides the original framework for policy within these agencies by mandating the 'Protection of the forest and the conservation of the forest resources through the prevention and suppression of forest fires.' This statute also acknowledges the need for a complete and coordinated forest protection system to accomplish this purpose. This purpose is second only to the protection of life.

United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service: Rogue River - Siskiyou National Forest

In the greater Illinois Valley, the United States Forest Service (USFS) manages 245,555 acres in the Rogue River - Siskiyou National Forest (RRSNF). USFS actions are guided by Land and Resource Management Plans (LRMPs) for each forest. The Siskiyou National Forest LRMP of 1989 (as amended by the Northwest Forest Plan in 1994) guides management of the Siskiyou portion of the National Forest. Management of the Rogue River portion of the National Forest is guided by the Rogue River National Forest LRMP of 1990 (also amended by the Northwest Forest Plan in 1994).

¹⁰¹ JCIFP, p. 10.

¹⁰² ORS 477.005 stands for Oregon Revised Statute Section 477.005 – Fire Protection of Forests and Vegetation, Protection from Fire, General Provisions, Policy, <http://www.leg.state.or.us/ors/477.html>.

In regard to fire management in the RRSNF, USFS actions are guided by the January 2002 Fire Management Plan. The general goal for both forests is that “the forests will be managed with a primary emphasis on providing a balance of resource management activities that will maintain healthy, diversified forest ecosystems with productive soils, clean air and water, and diverse and viable populations of existing plant and animal species.”¹⁰³

In terms of wildland fire management strategies, RRSNF’s goal for fire suppression is to suppress wildland fires in a cost-efficient, timely, and safe manner. Any wildland fires that threaten life, private property, public safety, improvements or investments receive aggressive suppression action. RRSNF does allow the “appropriate use of prescribed fire.”¹⁰⁴ For specific fire management direction by land use allocation, as well as policy direction, please see United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service: Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest, in Appendix H, Public Lands and Fire Management.

Currently, there are no approved wildland fire use¹⁰⁵ prescriptions for any areas on federal lands within the Southwest Oregon FPU. These plans are forthcoming and will become part of the Southwest Oregon Fire Management Plan.

United States Department of Interior, Bureau of Land Management

In the Illinois Valley, the United States Bureau of Land Management (BLM) manages 71,565 acres of land that are predominantly forested with Douglas fir and other conifer stands. Management activities on BLM lands are guided by the Medford District Resource Management Plan.

BLM manages the land and natural resources under its jurisdiction in western Oregon to “sustain the health, diversity and productivity of the public lands for the use and enjoyment of present and future generations.”¹⁰⁶

BLM has established a range of fire management strategy options. First, they conduct wildland fire suppression while providing for firefighter and public safety. BLM may consider allowing some natural fires to burn under prescribed conditions, except in Late Successional Reserves, where no wildland fire use is allowed. The use of prescribed fire to meet resource management objectives is allowed, again except in Late Successional Reserves. In Late Successional Reserves the following options are available: under-burning, pile, concentration and vegetation manipulation burning.¹⁰⁷ For specific fire management direction by land use allocation, as well as policy direction, please see United States Department of Interior, Bureau of Land Management, in Appendix H, Public Lands and Fire Management.

United States Department of Interior, National Park Service: Oregon Caves National Monument

In the Illinois Valley, the United States National Park Service (NPS) manages the 480 acres that make up the Oregon Caves National Monument and includes three-and-a-half miles of marble caverns, an old-growth coniferous forest and a historical lodge.

This section was taken in its entirety from the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan, November 2004.

¹⁰³ USDA Forest Service, Fire Management Plan for the Rogue River & Siskiyou National Forests, January 2002, Section 2, p. 3.

¹⁰⁴ “Prescribed fires are intentionally ignited under predetermined weather and fuel-moisture conditions allowing managers to exert substantial influence over the spread and intensity of the fire. Managers ignite these fires to accomplish resource management objectives and subsequently reduce hazardous fuels as well. All prescription parameters, acceptable ranges, and objectives are clearly stated in a Prescribed Fire Plan for each prescribed fire conducted.” Source: Southwest Oregon Fire Management Plan, September 2004, p. 33.

¹⁰⁵ “Wildland fire use is a strategy for allowing naturally ignited wildland fires, to burn as long as the fire meets pre-stated resource management objectives in the maximum manageable area and prescriptive parameters are not exceeded.” Source: Southwest Oregon Fire Management Plan, September 2004, p. 34.

¹⁰⁶ Oregon/Washington BLM, Mission, <http://www.or.blm.gov/whatwedo.htm>.

¹⁰⁷ Southwest Oregon Fire Management Plan, September 2004, p. 34.

A Presidential Proclamation in 1909 established the Oregon Caves National Monument. Administration of the Monument by the National Park Service began in 1934 to protect about 7 small caves and a three-mile cave, which have endemic rare bats, significant fossil sites, and invertebrates. Both the Monument's surface and subsurface have high geologic and biologic complexity...

Enabling Legislation:

The authority for the conservation and management of the National Park Service is clearly stated in the Organic Act (August 25, 1916), which states the agency's purpose:

'...to conserve the scenery and the natural and historic objects and the wild life therein and to provide for the enjoyment of the same in such manner and by such means as will leave them unimpaired for the enjoyment of future generations.'

This authority was further clarified in the National Parks and Recreation Act of 1978:

'Congress declares that...these areas, though distinct in character, are united...into one national park system... The authorization of activities shall be construed and the Protective, management, and administration of these areas shall be conducted in light of the high public value and integrity of the National Park System and shall not be exercised in derogation of the values and purposes for which these various areas have been established, except as may have been or shall be directly and specifically provided by Congress.'

Management activities at Oregon Caves National Monument are guided by the Resource Management Plan and the General Management Plan of 1998. Fire management is guided by these plans as well as the park's enabling legislation.

Fire suppression during the last 100 years has affected the environment both inside and outside the cave. Studies were begun in 2001 to characterize initial water infiltration patterns and compare them with infiltration rates in areas of the cave under a planned prescribed burn.¹⁰⁸

The National Park Service has a range of wildland fire management strategy options. First, all wildland fires are suppressed at Oregon Caves National Monument. Second, the use of wildland fire for resource benefits is not allowed here due to the relatively small area involved in the park and the surrounding values. Prescribed fire may be used for hazard fuel reduction as needed, with a focus on ecosystem management. Other treatment options available include mechanical treatments.¹⁰⁹

Relevant Fire Policies:

NPS has taken a lead role in considering fire as a fundamental force in perpetuating natural ecosystems...All wildfires may be managed to accomplish resource management goals, providing they do not compromise firefighter and public safety.¹¹⁰

¹⁰⁸ National Park Service, Oregon Caves, Nature & Science – Environmental Factors, <http://www.nps.gov/orca/pphtml/environmentalfactors.html>

¹⁰⁹ Southwest Oregon Fire Management Plan, September 2004, p. 38.

¹¹⁰ USDA Forest Service, Fire Management Plan for the Rogue River & Siskiyou National Forests, January 2002, Section 2, p. 7.

Oregon Department of Forestry, State Lands

In the Illinois Valley, the Oregon Department of Forestry (ODF) manages 3,035 acres. These lands are scattered parcels located throughout the Illinois Valley that are owned by the Oregon State Land Board as Common School forest lands.

It is the mission of ODF to “lead Oregon in implementing policies and programs that promote environmentally, economically, and socially sustainable management of Oregon’s 28 million acres of public and private forests.”¹¹¹

Management of the state lands in the Illinois Valley are guided by the Southwest Oregon State Forest Management Plan, Final Plan, January 2001 and the Southwest Oregon Fire Management Plan, September 2004.

ODF has also established a range of fire management strategy options. First, they control all wildland fires in an efficient, cost-effective, and timely manner, while also providing for public and firefighter safety. ODF strives to initially respond aggressively to fires in order to extinguish them at the smallest size possible, while also minimizing total cost plus loss. These initial responses can consist of aggressive and safe direct attack, as well as utilizing aggressive nighttime suppression (when burning conditions are less intense). The standard for initial response is to have 94% of fires controlled at ten acres or less. No wildfire use is allowed on ODF lands. ODF does, however, use prescribed fire to meet landowner resource land management objectives within the parameters of state law, and Board of Forestry policy, including burn permits and the Oregon Smoke Management Plan.¹¹² A range of treatment options is available including mechanical and chemical treatments.¹¹³

Josephine County Lands

In the Illinois Valley, Josephine County manages 6,585 acres. The Josephine County Department of Forestry manages this land for timber production, minerals, watershed enhancement and protection, wildlife, and recreation. Activities involve reforestation, wetland reclamation, mine site reclamation, timber harvest, and other related activities.¹¹⁴ For more details on management activities and relevant policies, please see Josephine County Lands in Appendix H, Public Lands and Fire Management.

¹¹¹ Oregon Department of Forestry, <http://www.odf.state.or.us>

¹¹² ODF, Oregon Smoke Management Plan Information, http://www.oregon.gov/ODF/FIRE/SMP/smokemgt_onthe_web.shtml.

¹¹³ Southwest Oregon Fire Management Plan, September 2004, p. 37.

¹¹⁴ Josephine County Government Departments and Services, <http://www.co.josephine.or.us>

CHAPTER 9: MITIGATION STRATEGY

According to Community Wildfire Protection Plan guidelines, communities are to identify a mitigation strategy of prioritized projects to reduce risks from wildfire. The following is a summary of the strategy outlined in this document. Unless otherwise stated, it is intended that the Illinois Valley Fire Safe Council—in collaboration with all participating agency and organizational partners—will implement this mitigation strategy.

Defensible Space

Defensible space regulations make sense. It is generally accepted in fire safety circles that over 75% of homes with at least thirty feet of defensible space and a non-flammable roof survive wildfires. The recommendations here are for implementing defensible space in the Illinois Valley.

- Continue and enhance existing defensible space assessments and education. IVFSC, IVFD, and ODF work with JCIFP and IV Family Coalition to provide these services to low-income households, especially in areas of high hazard or risk as identified by JCIFP Risk Assessment.
- Residents in areas with dense forest and/or brush and narrow roads around the Illinois Valley must be diligent in creating and maintaining their defensible space. For those in interface areas with forest and brush close to their homes, this should be to a minimum of one hundred feet. SB 360's "Evaluation and Self-Certification Guide" in Appendix C, provides excellent guidance for defensible space.
- All new developments must adhere to Josephine County Article 76. County, City, IVFD, and IVFSC work together to educate residents on these new standards.

Fuels Reduction

Reducing hazardous fuels is a challenge for most communities in the western United States. The amount of accumulated fuels is far greater than most communities can afford to handle, hence the need to prioritize projects. The research is still unclear regarding the most effective and efficient way to reduce fuels without compromising ecosystem health. New research by Mark Finney at the Fire Science Lab¹¹⁵ challenges current theories in landscape-level fuel treatments, and models strategic locations for fuel reduction treatments. However, it is generally agreed that such treatments should be focused first around communities in the wildland-urban interface. Most residential areas in the Illinois Valley qualify for such treatments, and thus were identified at the community meetings and are listed in this document.

Fuels reduction treatments need to begin within the Home Ignition Zone¹¹⁶ with defensible space treatments as described in Chapter 2. Beyond this, strategic locations around communities should be identified and prioritized for creating fuelbreaks. "Fuelbreaks are never designed to stop fires but to allow suppression forces a higher probability of successfully attacking a wildfire."¹¹⁷ The combination of effective defensible space and shaded fuelbreaks around communities is one of the best-known strategies to protect communities from wildfire.

- All fuelbreaks created through this plan should maintain the highest level of shade canopy possible to reduce regeneration. A shaded fuelbreak that prescribes opening the canopy should only be done in agreement with IVFSC members. Lomakatsi can provide guidance on these prescriptions.
- FS, BLM, and ODF monitor burned-areas surrounding IV communities and focus fuel hazard reduction and forest restoration efforts there, in cooperation with IVFSC, to minimize possibilities for reburn of dead fuels.

¹¹⁵ <http://www.firelab.org/fbp/fbpstaff/mfinney.htm>, <http://outreach.cof.orst.edu/resilientfire/finney.htm>

¹¹⁶ Jack Cohen, Fire Science Lab, <http://www.firelab.org/fbp/fbpstaff/jcohen.htm>.

¹¹⁷ Agee et. Al., "The use of shaded fuelbreaks in landscape fire management," *Forest Ecology and Management* 127 (2000) 55-66, p. 56.

- IVFSC, IVFD, ODF, FS, IVCDO, City¹¹⁸, and County¹¹⁹ cooperate to implement the following priority fuel reduction projects.

Top-Priority Fuel Reduction Projects:

- Identify priority fuel reduction treatment areas in Cave Junction, along roads with high-density neighborhoods or especially dangerous evacuation routes, including:
 - Kenrose Lane. This was identified as a priority project by the JCIFP Fuels Reduction Committee.
 - South Barlow Street from Hamilton to Sherwood Hills side
 - West River from 199 to North Junction
 - Manzanita Lane area through Oak Drive to Dogwood
- Create shaded fuelbreaks or brush roads (depending on forest cover) along the dense areas of the following roads in the Holland area:
 - Dick George
 - Greenview
 - Browntown
 - Beebe Drive
- Create shaded fuelbreaks or brush clearance (depending on forest cover) in O'Brien along:
 - Lone Mountain Road
 - Naue Way and spur roads
 - Arrowhead Street
- Create a shaded fuelbreak and/or clear brush (depending on forest cover) along Takilma Road from approximately Four Corners and downtown Takilma to approximately #9710 (where the road drops).
- Reduce fuels north of Selma adjacent to Highway 199. This project was identified by JCIFP Fuels Reduction Committee for FY 2005 National Fire Plan funding and was submitted by the County for funding.
- Implement future phases of Thompson Creek collaborative fuel reduction project. The current project is progressing very well, with many participating landowners. It is important to maintain the momentum in this very high-hazard neighborhood by exploring and continuing future phases.
- Reduce fuels at two large buck brush areas in Takilma. One is between Takilma Road and East Fork Illinois River across from intersection with Meadows Road. The other is from approximately 8650 to 8900 Takilma Road.
- FS implement fuels reduction around camping areas at Hogue's Meadow.

Second-Priority Fuel Reduction Projects:

- Explore development of strategic shaded fuelbreaks between Kerby and BLM or USFS lands.
- South Deer Project between BLM and Deer Creek Valley Natural Resources Conservation Association is a model local project for community involvement in public lands management, including fire hazard reduction. This project should be supported and fully implemented by all participating entities.
- FS implement fuels reduction on roads to Mars Swimming Hole and Seats Dam. Work with local schools to develop educational signs about fire safety to place at these popular spots.
- ODF work with landowners to implement fuel hazard reduction and remove logging slash on property of and around Hope Mountain Road logging.
- IVFSC work with The Nature Conservancy and FS to create a shaded fuelbreak and/or brush clearance along the boundary with private residential properties in O'Brien.

¹¹⁸ Cave Junction

¹¹⁹ Josephine County

- IVFSC, IVFD, and FS identify the most strategic location for one or more shaded fuelbreaks between Takilma and Sun Star.
- IVFSC work with USFS, Siskiyou Project, and Forestry Action Committee to identify location on west side of town for a shaded fuelbreak to protect Cave Junction in the event of a reburn of any areas of the Biscuit Fire. This needs to be a location and prescription that can be agreed upon by all members of the community.
- IVFSC with BLM, FS, DCVNRCA¹²⁰ and others explore development of strategic shaded fuelbreaks in Selma, beginning with Deer Creek Road as it heads towards Williams. This could serve as a break from fires coming from the east, while also improving this road as an evacuation route.
- IVFSC and O'Brien residents explore fuel reduction with riparian enhancement along West Fork Illinois River east and west of 199, through private properties.
- Clear brush in Section 12 near Dick George, in the old-growth forest south of llama ranch (while maintaining old-growth forest overstory), and in the fallow fields. Include mowing areas of high grass.
- Remove dead trees along Kerby ditch.

Once fuel reduction treatments are in place they will need to be maintained. Prescribed burning is the least expensive form of maintenance. The issues around burning are the creation of habitat for invasive species, and loss of forest-floor nutrients critical to soil fertility and productivity. Manual brush removal is the other common maintenance method, and usually the most expensive. Goats can also be used. However, when in a natural forest their use must be carefully monitored to ensure they are not removing any rare plants or disturbing important habitat.

- IVFSC work with agencies and participating landowners to ensure ongoing maintenance of treated areas, including funding for this maintenance. An “adopt-a-fuelbreak” program is an option for fuels treatments near populated areas, where local residents regularly check the adopted area for dead materials and undesirable regeneration to remove.
- ODF, FS, and BLM ensure all land management activities in the Illinois Valley do not result in accumulation of hazardous fuels, such as following logging operations, unless done so for specific restorative purposes.

Reducing Structural Ignitability¹²¹

Roofing

Efforts should be made to eliminate all wood shake roofs. Shake roofs are a leading cause of home loss in wildfires. Research shows that homes with non-combustible roof and clearance of at least 30-60 feet have a 95% chance of survival in a wildfire.¹²²

- IVFSC, IVFD, ODF, USFS, City, and County educate residents, realtors, and developers on the importance of replacing wood-shake roofs.
- City and County explore incentive programs for shake roof replacement and/or replacement upon sale of property.

¹²⁰ Deer Creek Valley Natural Resources Conservation Association

¹²¹ Much of the information in this section comes from Jerry Hurley, Plumas Fire Safe Council, personal communication, 10/26/04.

¹²² Firewise, “Wildfire: Preventing Home Ignitions” video, 2001, 19 minutes, <http://www.firewise.org>.

Vent Openings

Provided adequate defensible space is maintained, screening of vent openings with ¼-inch steel screens will prevent embers (during the ember blizzard that comes with a wildfire) from entering into attics and crawl spaces.

- IVFSC, IVFD, ODF, FS, City, and County educate residents, realtors, and developers on importance of steel vent screening.
- City and County explore incentives for homeowners to encourage steel screening of vent openings.

Decks

Provided adequate defensible space is maintained, most solid wood decking is fire-resistant enough to withstand the short-term heat load, as long as it is not surrounded by flammable objects. The next greatest threat from decks is firefighter safety. Many new materials (synthetics) ignite more easily than wood and experience a rapid structural collapse when subjected to high heat loads, creating a situation where firefighters could fall through.

- IVFSC, IVFD, ODF, USFS, and others educate residents on importance of fire-safe decking.
- City and County explore regulations regarding use of synthetic decking materials.

Outbuildings

Structures (e.g. storage, wood, and tool sheds) with less than 20 feet of separation from outbuildings place homes at a high risk of loss.

- IVFSC, IVFD, ODF, FS, and others educate residents on need for separation of heat loads from their residence.

Wood piles

Wood piles with less than 20 feet of separation from structures often place homes at a high risk for loss.

- IVFSC, IVFD, ODF, FS, and others educate residents on need to have a minimum of 20 feet separation of firewood piles and woodsheds from their residence.

Propane tanks

Tanks with less than 10 feet of clearance around them and 20 feet separation from houses may place homes at a risk of loss.

- IVFSC, IVFD, ODF, FS, and others educate residents on need to have vegetative and flammable material clearance around propane tanks near their residence, and on need to keep propane tanks and other flammable materials at least 20 feet from homes and outbuildings.

Fire Protection

- IVFD and County work to upgrade both Holland bridges to allow safe fire engine passage.
- County, City, and IVFD work together to fix the address numbering system on Westside Road, and number the power line roads. There are problems with residents here having addresses tied to the main roads, not the actual roads where they live. This makes it difficult for efficient emergency response.

Evacuation

A preliminary description of evacuation routes is given in each community planning area section. During the Biscuit fire, many residents were told they may have to evacuate within ½ hour. This is not a realistic timeframe if residents are not fully prepared for evacuation. As well, alternate evacuation sites are needed. During Biscuit, the fairgrounds were set up for evacuees, but it would not have nearly met the need had a full-scale evacuation been required.

- IVFSC, IVFD, and others work with law enforcement to educate residents on safe evacuation.
- Law enforcement, IVFD, ODF, BLM, and USFS cooperate to develop and post escape route signs for all key evacuation routes in the Illinois Valley.
- Law enforcement, City, and County work with neighboring governments to create alternate evacuation sites.
- Law enforcement, FS, BLM, and IVFD develop signage for the emergency evacuation routes out of Selma, including the Deer Creek and Crooks Creek roads to Williams, and Deer Creek to Caves Highway. This should be done in conjunction with community education events sponsored by ODF, BLM, IVFD, and IVFSC. A Saturday afternoon could be spent taking local residents and media on tours of the various evacuation routes, to familiarize the community with these alternative routes.

Volunteer Firefighters

- Residents in the Takilma area need to volunteer and train with IVFD if they want to maintain IVFD Station #6. Given the distance from Takilma to primary medical care or other emergency services, maintenance of this station is a priority here. Without more volunteers, it is likely that this station will be closed to more efficiently use the resources.
- Residents in the Holland area need to volunteer and train with IVFD to staff Station #4. Without adequate volunteers, IVFD could be forced to close this station, which provides emergency fire and medical response to this community.

Water

Article 76 mandates 4,000 gallons of water storage or a water source with a continuous flow of one cubic foot per second for new construction. Existing homeowners should strive to have the same water storage at their properties. In addition, the following locations have been identified for community water storage for use in fire fighting. These tanks could be maintained by IVFD and ODF for mutual aid fire suppression use. Siskiyou Resource Advisory Committee (RAC) is a possible source for funding the location of tanks near federal public lands. The neighboring Del Norte RAC has been very supportive for water tank projects, including on the Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest at Sun Star.

- IVFD, ODF, BLM, and FS identify priority locations for water tanks and develop, install, and maintain them in and around:
 - Non-hydrant areas of Cave Junction
 - O'Brien
 - Takilma
 - Upper Holton Creek and Kerby Mainline roads
 - Upper Thompson Creek Road and upper Draper Valley Road in Selma
- Sun Star is in the process of receiving two water tanks. A proposal is being developed for three more tanks to submit to the Del Norte RAC. IVFSC, IVFD, and FS support this effort to get additional water storage at Sun Star.
- IVFD, IVFSC, City, County, ODF, and FS educate residents regarding use of dry hydrants with ponds and facilitate their installation.
- IVFSC educate residents on opportunities and logistics of rainwater harvesting.

Education

Many people are motivated to create a fire safe home if they understand why it is to their advantage. In addition, little is known by most residents regarding safe evacuation. To this end, educational programs targeted at local residents can be very successful.

- IVFSC work with IVFD, ODF, City, County, FS, BLM, local insurance industry, and others to implement an area-wide community fire safety education program, including PSAs in all local media.

- IVFSC work with IVFD, ODF, FAC, City, Siskiyou Project, FS, BLM, and law enforcement to coordinate community-wide education effort regarding defensible space, fire safety, and safe evacuation. Programs in local schools are a fundamental step towards improving fire safety in the Illinois Valley. One resident commented that their child came home after experiencing the IVFD trailer and pointed out all the fire safe violations in the family home! Cooperating agencies and the Fire Safe Council can work with local schools to adopt fire safety curricula where it does not already exist. Additionally, children can create community fire safety education signs. Generally, signs made by local kids are not vandalized. In this way, both the school kids and area residents will be educated or reminded of fire safety issues.
 - IVFSC and IVFD work with area schools to develop community fire safety educational signs in conjunction with fire safe curricula.
 - IVFSC and IVFD work with Takilma Dome School to develop an education program there to create signs for fire safety on nearby public lands, targeted for recreational users and hunters, as well as residents. The Trinity County Fire Safe Council has developed a “Big Red Truck Program.” In this program they take a fire truck to homes as part of a defensible space assessment. This is a very graphic and effective way to show homeowners whether or not their home could be defended in a fire by first seeing if the truck can even safely make it to their home. This has also been a fundraiser for local fire departments, as they get paid for each assessment. A similar program in the Illinois Valley could be developed. It would be necessary to structure this with a set schedule to allow fire department volunteers to participate.
 - IVFSC and IVFD explore instituting a “Big Red Truck Program” for defensible space education and assessments. Explore state and federal funding options for the program.
- See “Evacuation” above for more recommendations related to evacuation education.*

Illinois Valley Fire Safe Council

The Illinois Valley Fire Safe Council (IVFSC) was created in part to implement this fire plan, in cooperation with all participating agency and organizational partners. The Council’s ongoing development is critical for effective implementation and community acceptance of this plan. To this end, supporting their efforts is essential.

- IVFD provide ongoing administrative support to IVFSC.
- All local, state, and federal public and private land management agencies appoint a representative to actively and regularly participate in the Fire Safe Council.
- Public and private-sector organizations and individuals work with IVFSC to develop ongoing financial and in-kind support for FSC activities and development.
- All partners work together to fund a part-time IVFSC coordinator position through IVFD. This will likely be a key step in the FSC’s ability to successfully address fire safety issues in the Illinois Valley.
- IVFSC members participate in all committees of the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan to ensure adequate Illinois Valley representation. There are already several IV residents participating in one or more of these committees. This existing participation should be in conjunction with the IVFSC, to ensure the Council is actively involved with implementation of the JCIFP in the Illinois Valley.
- IVFSC and IVFD support efforts of Holland/Dick George neighborhood organizing regarding phone tree, mapping, etc.

Implementing the Illinois Valley Fire Plan

Implementation of this plan is clearly a far bigger task than creating it. There is much work to be done to reduce the increased fire risks and hazards created over the last century. Collaborative processes and projects are proving to be most effective at tackling such complex problems. Therefore, the Illinois Valley Fire Safe Council is perfectly suited to address the long-term fire issues in the Illinois Valley, provided that it continues to be an active organization with real participation by all relevant parties.

- IVFSC, IVFD, and others hold neighborhood-level community meetings throughout the Illinois Valley to further refine and implement this Plan. This will also serve to familiarize more residents with the FSC, likely resulting in increased participation.
- IVFSC work with residents to identify risks, hazards, and potential projects in neighborhoods further out Caves Highway toward Grayback. This is in accordance with the IVFSC purpose to continue fire-planning efforts at the local level in the Illinois Valley.
- IVFSC apply for National Fire Plan, Homeland Security, and other federal funding sources¹²³ to implement the priority projects identified in this Plan. Work with local organizations, agencies, and individuals to provide cost-share matches to these projects.
- IVFSC and partners review the Illinois Valley Fire Plan every five years and update it as needed, using a collaborative public process. This could be done as an Appendix to this document.

Policy, WUI, and Utilization

Although some county-wide policy issues were discussed here, especially in terms of reducing structural ignitability, most policy-level mitigation strategy issues are addressed in the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan. As well, the JCIFP designated WUI for the Illinois Valley as well as Communities at Risk. Utilization issues are also addressed for the Illinois Valley in the JCIFP. Please review that Plan for relevant recommendations at <http://www.co.josephine.or.us/wildfire/index.htm>.



¹²³ See Appendix J, JCIFP Resources, Current and Potential Funding Resources

ILLINOIS VALLEY FIRE PLAN APPENDICES

Appendix A: Acronym List	A-3
Appendix B: Illinois Valley Profile	A-4
Natural and Cultural Resources.....	A-4
Population	A-4
Income, Poverty and Special Needs.....	A-5
Employment and Industry.....	A-5
Housing and Development Trends.....	A-6
Vacant Lands	A-7
Transportation and Wildfire Protection	A-7
Critical Facilities and Infrastructure	A-7
Insurance Services Office Ratings	A-10
Appendix C: Defensible Space and Fuel Reduction	A-12
C.1. Oregon Forestland-Urban Interface Fire Protection Act (SB 360) Property Evaluation & Self-Certification Guide.....	A-13
C.2. Article 76 — Wildfire and Safety Standards, Review Draft for the Board of County Commissioners, February 2005	A-45
C.3. Fire Resistant Plants for Oregon Home Landscapes	A-60
C.4. Homeowner’s Checklist.....	A-64
C.5. Illinois Valley Fire Hazard Reduction System Monthly Schedule.....	A-66
Appendix D: Planning Process	A-67
D.1. Outline of Process.....	A-67
D.2. Press Release.....	A-68
D.3. Sample Meeting Poster	A-69
D.4. Sample Letter	A-70
D.5. Sample Survey.....	A-71
D.6. Education Information Sent in the Mailing	A-72
Appendix E: Illinois Valley Fire District Materials	A-73
E.1. 2004 Incident Report by Type of Situation Found.....	A-73
E.2. Sample Burn Permit	A-76
Appendix F: Thompson Creek Case Study.....	A-77
Appendix G: Fourteen Criteria for Sustainability	A-84
Appendix H: Public Lands and Fire Management	A-86
US Department of Agriculture, Forest Service: Rogue River — Siskiyou National Forest.....	A-86
US Department of Interior, Bureau of Land Management.....	A-91
Josephine County Lands	A-97
Appendix I: Fire Safety References	A-98
I.1. Fire Safe Curriculum and Educational Resources	A-99
I.2. Fire Safe Literature.....	A-99
I.3. Fire Smart Landscaping.....	A-101
I.4. Fire Ecology and Management	A-101

Appendix J: JCIFP Resources	A-102
J.1. Illinois Valley Contractors and Related Resources	A-103
J.2. Educational Resources	A-114
J.2.a. Educational Resources — Current and Potential Funding Sources	A-115
J.2.b. Educational Resources — Materials Inventory	A-117
J.2.c. Educational Resources — Fire Mitigation and Education Resources.....	A-121
Appendix K: Useful Links.....	A-126
Appendix L: Bibliography	A-127
Figure A. Illinois Valley Population by Age.....	A-5
Figure B. Illinois Valley Occupation by Industry, 2000	A-6
Figure C. Illinois Valley ISO Ratings.....	A-11
Map A. Cave Junction Critical Facilities	A-9
Table A. Illinois Valley Vacant Lands Report	A-7
Table B. Cave Junction and Josephine County — Critical Facilities	A-8
Table C. Illinois Valley Fire District 2003 Incident Reports By Type Of Situation Found	A-73
Table D. BLM Illinois River Subwatershed Fuels Treatment Acres by Subwatershed and Project Name.....	A-96

APPENDIX A: ACRONYM LIST

AFMO	Assistant Fire Management Officer	IVCRT	Illinois Valley Community Response Team (now IVCDO)
BLM	Bureau of Land Management	IVFD	Illinois Valley Fire District, or Illinois Valley Rural Fire Protection District
CB	Citizens Band	IVFP	Illinois Valley Fire Plan
CBI	Conservation Biology Institute	IVFSC	Illinois Valley Fire Safe Council
CJ	Cave Junction	IVMP	Interagency Vegetation Mapping Project
CWPP	Community Wildfire Protection Plan (Healthy Forests Restoration Act)	JCIFP	Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan
DBH	Diameter at Breast Height	LCDC	Land Conservation and Development Commission
DCVNRCA	Deer Creek Valley Natural Resources Conservation Association	LMCS	Land Management Classification System
DEQ	Oregon Department of Environmental Quality	LRMP	Land and Resource Management Plan
EIS	Environmental Impact Statement	LSR	Late Successional Reserves
EOP	Emergency Operations Plan	LUP	Land Use Planning
FAC	Forestry Action Committee	NEPA	National Environmental Policy Act
FEMA	Federal Emergency Management Agency	NPS	National Park Service
FMO	Fire Management Officer	ODF	Oregon Department of Forestry
FMP	Fire Management Plan	ORS	Oregon Revised Statutes
FMU	Fire Management Units	PPC	Public Protection Classification
FPD	Fire Protection District	PSA	Public Service Announcement
FPU	Fire Planning Unit	RAC	Resource Advisory Committee
FS	Forest Service	RRSNF	Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest
FSC	Fire Safe Council	RVFCA	Rogue Valley Fire Chief's Association
FY	Fiscal Year (as used by the federal government – October 1 st through September 30 th)	SB	Senate Bill
GAP	Gap Analysis Program	SV	Structural Vulnerability
GIS	Geographic Information System	SWO	Southwest Oregon
GPS	Global Positioning System	TMDL	Total Maximum Daily Load
HFRA	Healthy Forests Restoration Act	UGB	Urban Growth Boundary
ISO	Insurance Services Office (Fire Hazard Rating)	USDA	United States Department of Agriculture
IUCN	International Union for the Conservation of Nature	USFS	United States Forest Service
IV	Illinois Valley	USGS	United States Geological Survey
IVCDO	Illinois Valley Community Development Organization (formerly IVCRT)	WUI	Wildland-Urban Interface

Natural and Cultural Resources

The Illinois Valley is a narrow river valley surrounded by steep, rugged mountains. The Illinois River (a major tributary of the Rogue River) and its tributaries are the principal hydrologic features in the area. The 160-acre man-made Lake Selmac is located east of Selma.

The Illinois River is approximately 75 miles long. It rises in the Red Buttes Wilderness Area, near Whiskey Peak on the California state line, approximately 30 miles southwest of Medford, Oregon. It flows generally northwest in a winding course along the west side of the Klamath Mountains, past Cave Junction in the Illinois Valley and through the Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest. It joins the Rogue River from the south on the Curry-Josephine county line, approximately fifteen miles from the Pacific Ocean.¹ The Illinois River supports six runs of anadromous fish, including winter steelhead and coho salmon – listed as threatened under the Endangered Species Act.² The portion of the river that runs through the Kalmiopsis Wilderness in Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forest as well as its path downstream to its confluence with the Rogue River (50.4 miles) was designated as a Wild and Scenic River on October 19, 1984.³ In addition, the portion of the Illinois River from its confluence with Deer Creek downstream to its confluence with the Rogue River has been designated a State Scenic Waterway. Water diversions have caused the Illinois River to suffer from low flows and unnaturally high temperatures. Water quality problems have led to portions of the river being declared impaired under Section 303(d) of the Clean Water Act. The Oregon Department of Environmental Quality (DEQ) is responsible for listing impaired or threatened waters per the Clean Water Act. They are also required to establish a Total Maximum Daily Load (TMDL) for any water body designated as water quality limited. TMDLs are written plans and analyses established to ensure that water bodies will attain and maintain water quality standards.

Lake Selmac is a shallow, man-made lake known for its warm-water fishery. The 160-acre lake is managed by Josephine County. It is not uncommon for Lake Selmac to be closed for a period of time during the summer due to toxic algae blooms caused by hot air and stagnant winds, as happened the summer of 2004.

Population⁴

According to the 2000 Census, there are a total of 8,900 people, 4,040 households, and 2,419 families that reside in the Illinois Valley. Of the 4,040 households in the Illinois Valley, 26.3% have children under the age of 18, 45.4% are married couples living together, 9.6% have a female householder with no husband present, 25.5% are individuals, and 28.9% have someone living alone who is 65 years of age or older. Figure A. Illinois Valley Population by Age illustrates this demographic.

¹ Wikipedia, Illinois River (Oregon), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Illinois_River_\(Oregon\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Illinois_River_(Oregon))

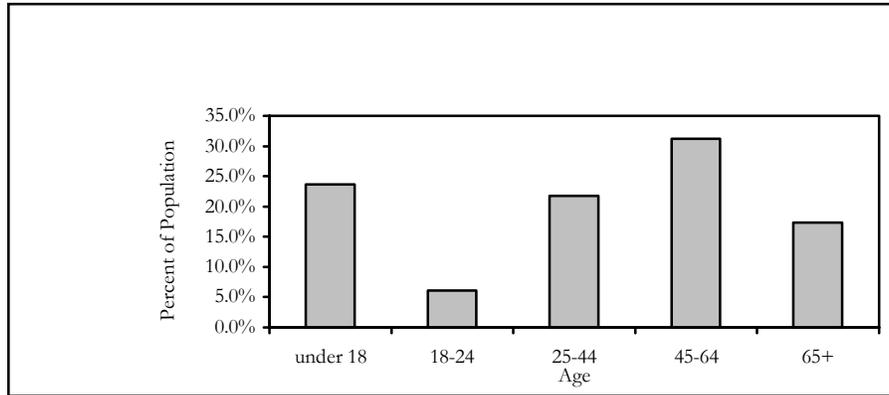
² WaterWatch, “Rivers Without Water: Oregon’s Unnatural Disaster,” <http://www.tu.org/pdf/newsstand/library/oregonrivers.pdf>

³ National Park Service, National Wild and Scenic River System, Illinois River, Oregon, <http://www.nps.gov/rivers/wsr-illinois.html>

⁴ Data presented in this section were obtained from: US Census Bureau, Census 2000, Summary File 1-Matrices P13 and PCT12, <http://www.census.gov>. Data were compiled based on the four zip codes in the Illinois Valley (97523, 97531, 97534, and 97538).

APPENDIX B: ILLINOIS VALLEY PROFILE

Figure A. Illinois Valley Population by Age



In terms of racial composition, the Illinois Valley is 92.2% White, 4.2% Hispanic or Latino of any race, 3.6% from two or more races, 2.1% Native American, 1.01% from other races, 0.54% Asian, 0.33% Black or African American, and 0.19% Pacific Islander.

Income, Poverty and Special Needs⁵

The Illinois Valley's per capita income is \$12,729 compared to Josephine County's per capita income of \$17,234. The median income for a household in the Illinois Valley is \$22,024, and the median income for a family is \$25,179. Females have a median income of \$26,983 versus \$22,131 for males (median income was higher for females than males in the O'Brien and Selma areas – zip codes 97534 and 97538). 24.5% of the individuals in Illinois Valley and 43.3% of families are at or below the Federal poverty line. Out of the total people living in poverty, 7.6% are under the age of 18, and 2% are 65 or older.

Employment and Industry

The Illinois Valley's economy is based on a declining lumber industry; growing tourism, cottage industries and retirement payments, minimal agriculture, and employment by the government.⁶

The five largest employers in the Illinois Valley as of February 2002 include Rough-n-Ready Lumber Co., Wild River Brewing & Pizza, Shop Smart, Bridgeview Winery, and Taylor's Sausage Inc.⁷

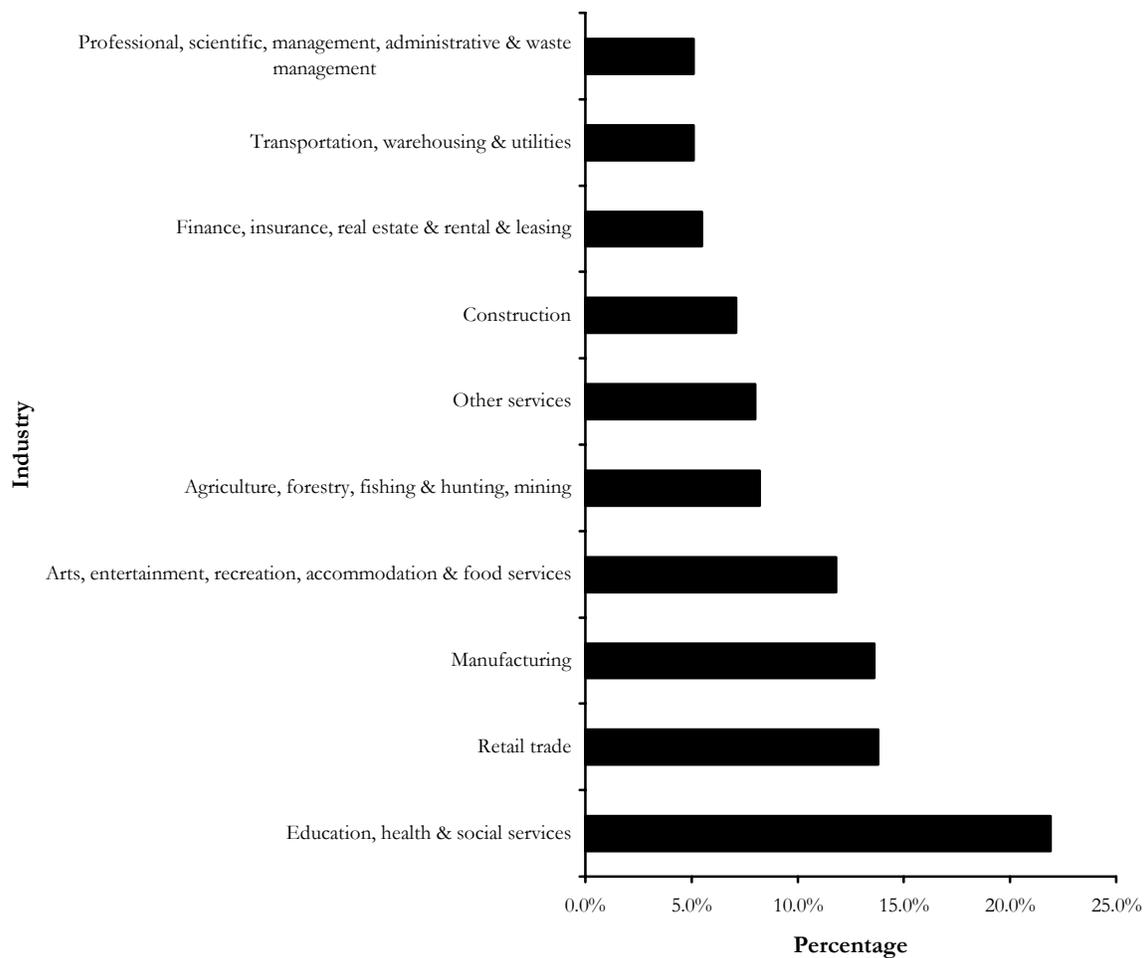
⁵ Data presented in this section were obtained from: US Census Bureau, Census 2000, Summary File 1-Matrices P13 and PCT12, <http://www.census.gov>. Data were compiled based on the four zip codes in the Illinois Valley (97523, 97531, 97534, and 97538).

⁶ Rogue Web, Cave Junction – Illinois Valley Oregon Profile, <http://www.rogueweb.com/cjunct/>

⁷ Oregon Economic and Community Development Department, Cave Junction Community Profile, <http://info.econ.state.or.us:591/profile.htm#2C>.

APPENDIX B: ILLINOIS VALLEY PROFILE

Figure B. Illinois Valley Occupation by Industry, 2000⁸



Housing and Development Trends

Housing and development trends in the Illinois Valley are expected to be in line with what is occurring at the county level. The number of housing units in the county has increased at a faster rate than the state. In Josephine County the number of housing units has “increased by 42.5% from 1980 to 2000, compared to an increase of 34.1% in Oregon.”⁹ In 2000, homeowners occupied 70.8% of all housing units in the Illinois Valley, while renters occupied 29.2%, and 0.1% were vacant.¹⁰

Continued population growth will drive the housing market in Josephine County, with new residents creating demand for housing. The County is planning for as many as 4,700 additional housing units between 1995 and 2015, equaling an annual average of 266 new units. This growth highlights the need for continuing education on fire protection and prevention activities. These estimates are based on Portland State University (PSU) projections.¹¹

⁸ US Census Bureau, Census 2000, Summary File 1-Matrices P13 and PCT12, <http://www.census.gov>. Data were compiled based on the four zip codes in the Illinois Valley (97523, 97531, 97534, and 97538).

⁹ JCIFP, p. 28.

¹⁰ US Census Bureau, Census 2000 Summary File 1, Matrices H3, H4, H5, H6, H7, and H16, <http://www.census.gov>. Data were compiled based on the four zip codes in the Illinois Valley (97523, 97531, 97534, and 97538).

¹¹ JCIFP, p. 28.

APPENDIX B: ILLINOIS VALLEY PROFILE

Vacant Lands

“Identifying vacant lands assists in understanding the potential for future growth, as well as to identify vacant lots that may be at risk to wildfire or other hazards.”¹²

Table A. Illinois Valley Vacant Lands Report¹³

Zone	Total Acres	Total Existing Private Lots	Existing Unimproved Private Lots
RR1	79	15	15
RR5	8,728	702	656

Transportation and Wildfire Protection

Transportation systems are of critical importance in wildfire planning. Road systems provide access for fire suppression units and a means of escaping wildfire. Roads and railroads also increase potential for wildfire starts because of increased access to forests. Railroads can also contribute to the incidence of fire starts due to malfunctioning brakes and other equipment. Transportation systems may also drain fire district resources because of increased rate of fire starts due to road conditions and adjacent high fuel areas. Also, fire districts bordering state roads are often called upon to respond to accidents, which drain the resource base of small, rural, volunteer fire districts.¹⁴

US Highway 199 bisects the Illinois Valley. It runs from Interstate 5 at Grants Pass to US Highway 101 on the coast at Crescent City, California. Therefore, the highway connects to both California and Oregon, making it an important route for tourism as well as transport of goods. The Oregon Department of Transportation, in cooperation with the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan Emergency Management Committee, Josephine County Public Works, the California Department of Transportation, and other agencies, has recently developed an Emergency Transportation Plan for Highway 199. The Plan is currently in draft form and will be on the Josephine County website when it has been finalized. The plan will be adopted by Josephine County Emergency Management to become an appendix to their Emergency Operations Plan (EOP) and will be approved by the Josephine County Board of Commissioners.¹⁵

The Illinois Valley airport is located four miles south of Cave Junction and has a public runway that is 5,280 feet long, 75 feet wide, at an elevation of 1,400 feet. Commercial airline service is available in Medford, Oregon, a one-hour drive from here, or in Crescent City. In addition, there is limited bus service in and out of the area.¹⁶

Critical Facilities and Infrastructure

This section was taken in nearly its entirety from the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan, November 2004. Information regarding Grants Pass was omitted because it does not apply to the Illinois Valley.

Facilities critical to government response and recovery activities include 911 centers, emergency operations centers, police and fire stations, public works facilities, sewer and water facilities, hospitals, bridges and roads, and shelters. Other critical infrastructure in the County includes cell towers and repeater towers. The County has four cell towers that are all on Forest Service and BLM land. Critical and essential facilities are vital to the continued delivery of key government services that may significantly impact the public’s ability to recover from an emergency. Table B illustrates the number of critical facilities in Cave Junction and the County. Map A illustrates Cave Junction critical facilities.¹⁷

¹² JCIFP, p. 28.

¹³ Josephine County PUMA data, 2003.

¹⁴ JCIFP, p. 31.

¹⁵ Kathy Lynn, Program Manager, Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan, personal communication, 11/9/04.

¹⁶ Rogue Web, Cave Junction – Illinois Valley Oregon Profile, <http://www.rogueweb.com/cjunct/>.

¹⁷ JCIFP, p. 31.

APPENDIX B: ILLINOIS VALLEY PROFILE

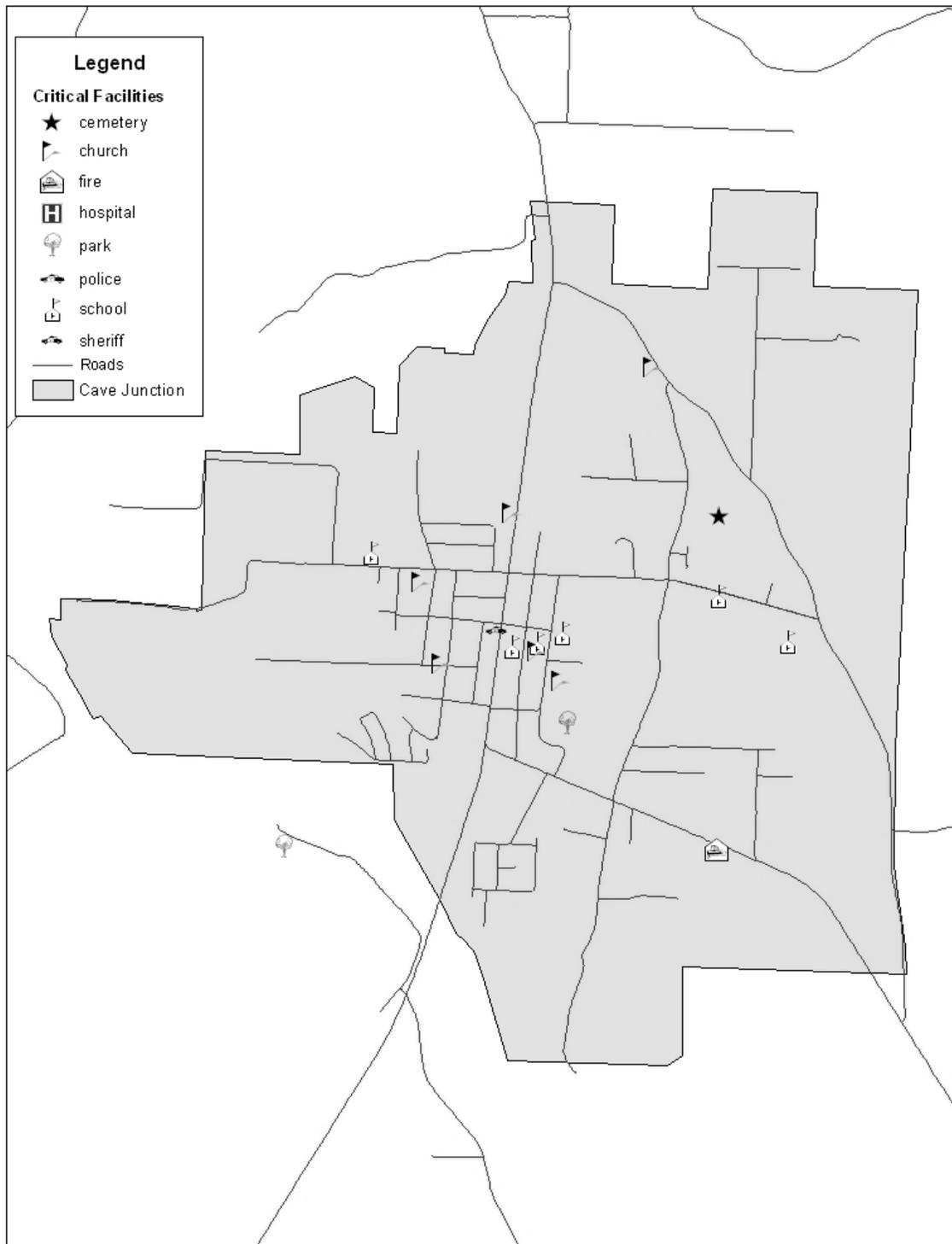
Table B. Cave Junction and Josephine County — Critical Facilities¹⁸

	Cave Junction	County Total
Churches	6	75
Fire Stations	1	19
Hospitals	0	1
Parks	1	30
Preschools	1	8
Schools	5	44
Sheriff's Offices	1	2
Police Stations	0	1

¹⁸ JCIFP, p. 31.

APPENDIX B: ILLINOIS VALLEY PROFILE

Map A. Cave Junction Critical Facilities¹⁹



¹⁹ JCIFP, p. 34.

APPENDIX B: ILLINOIS VALLEY PROFILE

Insurance Services Office Ratings

This section was taken in its entirety from the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan, November 2004.

The Insurance Services Office (ISO) is an independent organization that serves insurance companies, fire departments, insurance regulators, and others by providing information about fire risk. ISO's expert staff collects information about municipal fire-protection efforts in communities throughout the United States. In each of those communities, ISO analyzes the relevant data and assigns a Public Protection Classification (PPC) — a number from 1 to 10. Class 1 represents exemplary fire protection, and Class 10 indicates that the area's fire-suppression program does not meet ISO's minimum criteria.

A Community's PPC depends on fire alarm and communications systems, the fire department, and the water supply system. The classifications are developed with the following criteria:

- 10% fire alarm and communication systems, including telephone systems, telephone lines, staffing, and dispatching systems
- 50% the fire department, including equipment, staffing, training, and geographic distribution of fire companies
- 40% the water supply system, including the condition and maintenance of hydrants, and a careful evaluation of the amount of available water compared with the amount needed to suppress fires

The Insurance Services Office's PPC program evaluates communities according to a uniform set of criteria, incorporating nationally recognized standards developed by the National Fire Protection Association and the American Water Works Association. The PPC program provides a useful benchmark that helps fire departments and other public officials measure the effectiveness of their efforts — and plan for improvements.²⁰ The PPC program could serve as one indicator of a community's limited capacity to deal with wildfire protection.²¹

For example, the Illinois Valley Fire District has been assigned PPC ratings. Communities within five miles of a fire station have been assigned a PPC rating of 8. Communities located within 1000 feet of a fire hydrant have been assigned a PPC rating of 5. Those communities ten miles or more from a fire station have been assigned a PPC rating of 9.²² The following figure illustrates Illinois Valley Fire District's Public Protection Classification ratings.

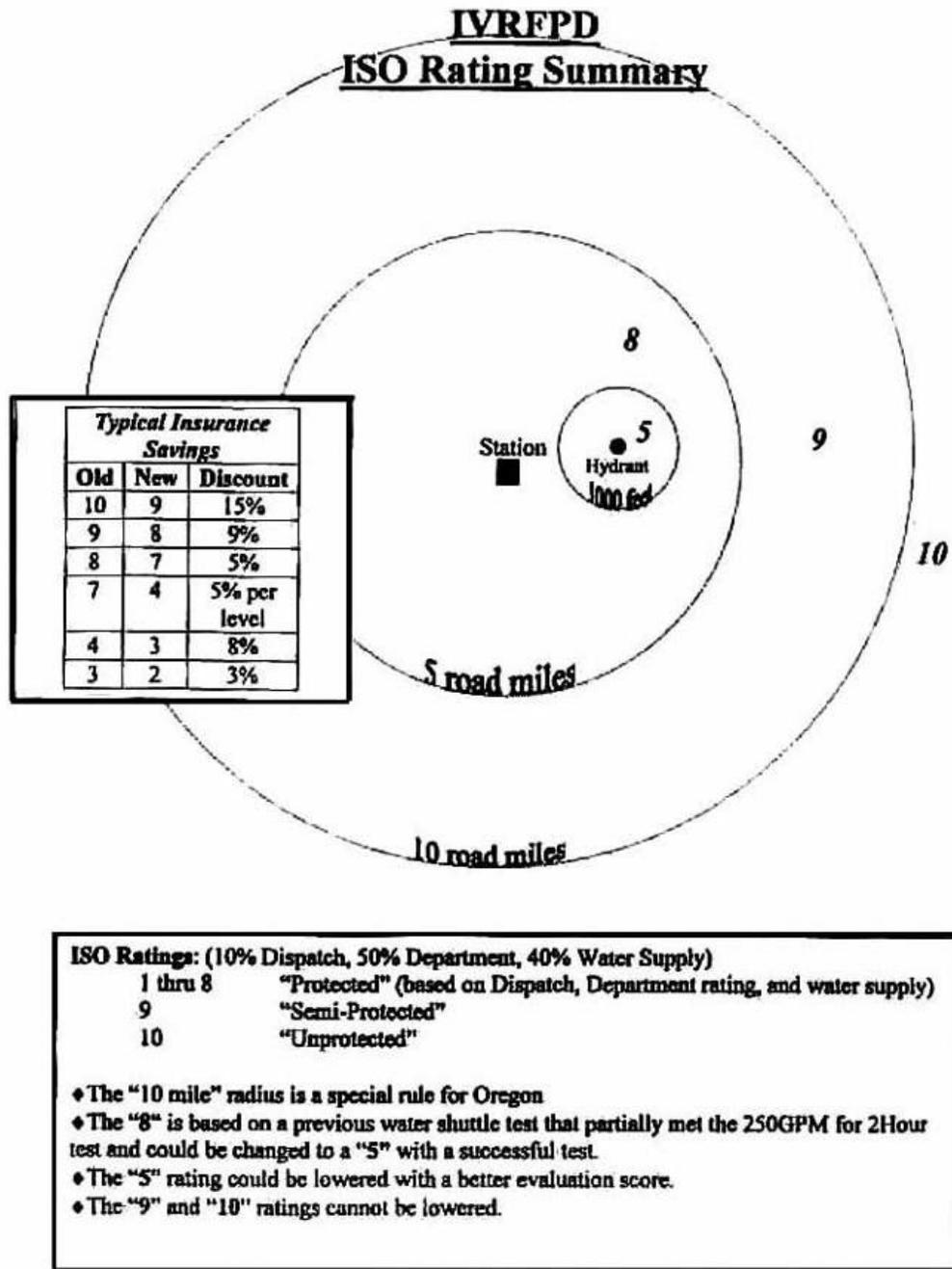
²⁰Insurance Services Office, Public Protection Classification, <http://www.isomitigation.com/fire1.html>.

²¹JCIFP, p. 35.

²²Jerry Schaeffer, Fire Marshal, Illinois Valley Fire District, personal communication, 11/11/04.

APPENDIX B: ILLINOIS VALLEY PROFILE

Figure C. Illinois Valley ISO Ratings

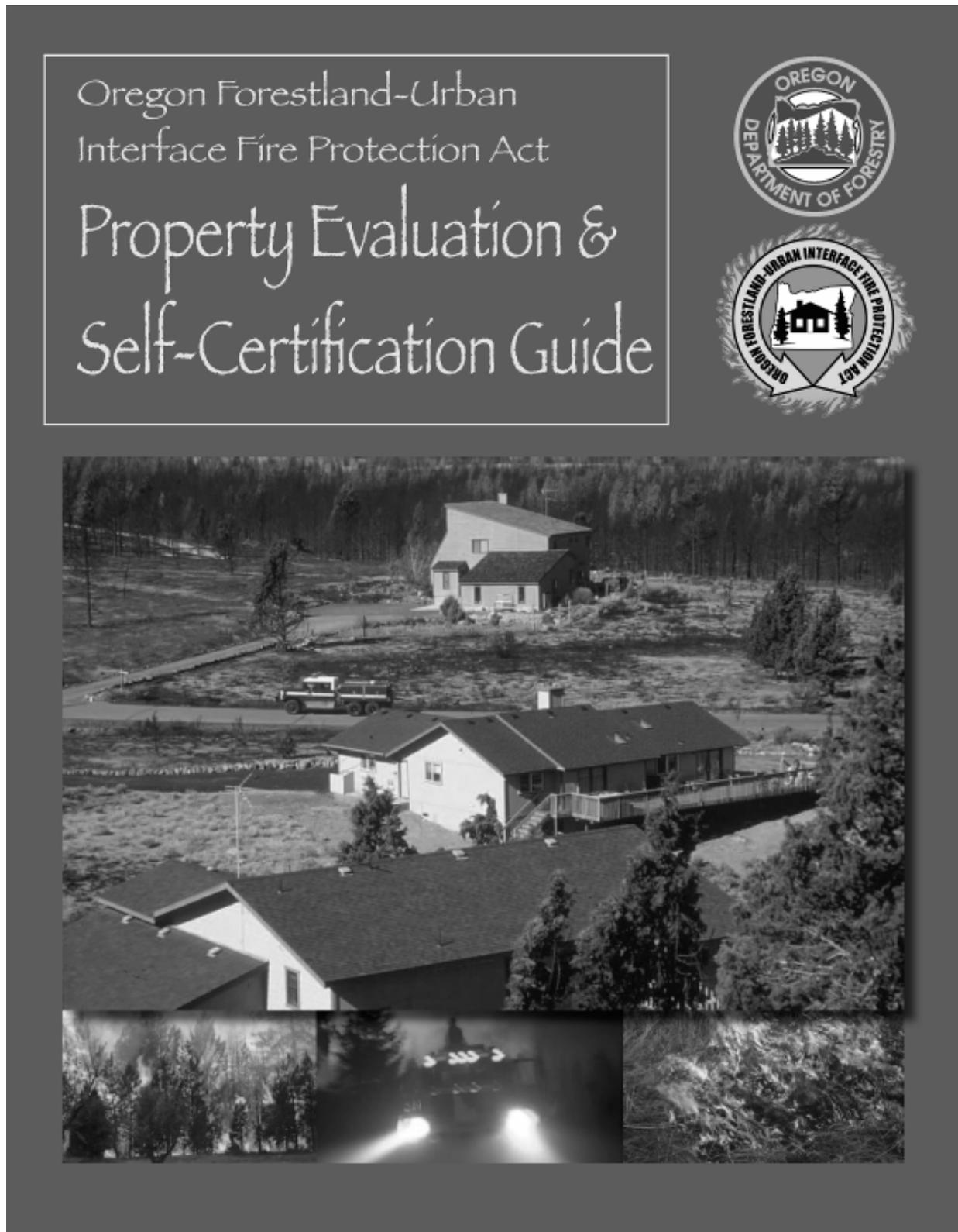


APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

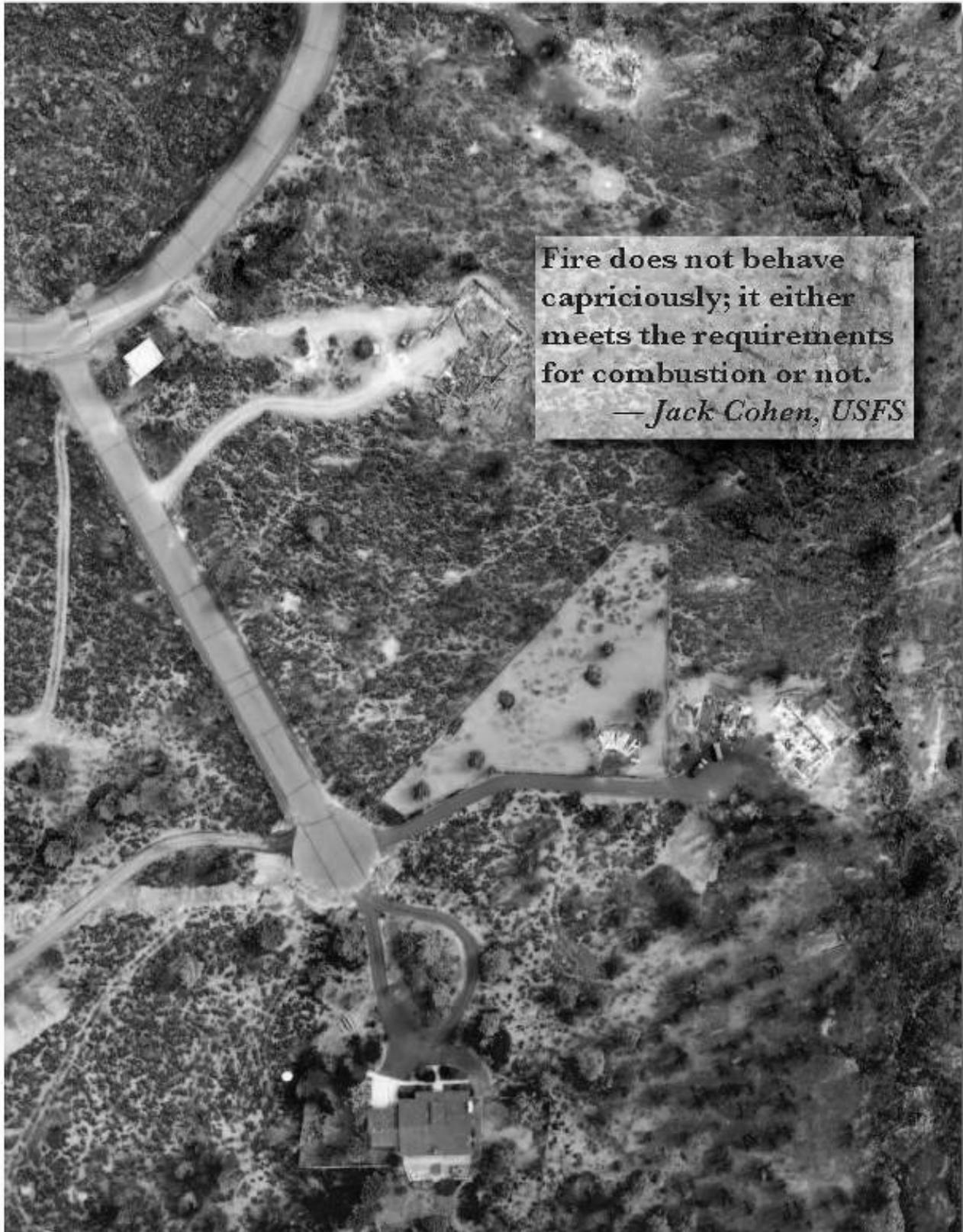
1. Oregon Forestland-Urban Interface Fire Protection Act (SB 360) Property Evaluation & Self Certification Guide
2. Article 76 — Wildfire and Safety Standards, Review Draft for the Board of County Commissioners, February 2005
3. Fire Resistant Plants for Oregon Home Landscapes
4. Homeowner's Checklist
5. Illinois Valley Fire Hazard Reduction System Monthly Schedule

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

C.1. Oregon Forestland-Urban Interface Fire Protection Act (SB 360) Property Evaluation & Self-Certification Guide



APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION



Fire does not behave capriciously; it either meets the requirements for combustion or not.
— Jack Cohen, USFS

SKELETON FIRE, 1996, BEND, OREGON
COVER PHOTOS BY DOF & NIFG



This publication is produced by the Oregon Department of Forestry for the purpose of aiding people who own property within a forestland-urban interface area. The information within this document is intended to help a property owner evaluate a property and structure's vulnerability to damage or destruction by wildfire, and choose measures which will make a property compliant with the standards of the Oregon Forestland-Urban Interface Fire Protection Act of 1997. Once a property complies with the act's standards, a property owner may certify that his or her property is in compliance by responding with a certification form. Evaluation and certification forms may be obtained from the Department of Forestry district office nearest to you, or from the department's World Wide Web site at www.odf.state.or.us.



SEPT 2004

Contents

Evaluate your property	4
The fuel-reduction standards	6
Default standards	7
Primary fuel break	8
Secondary fuel break	9
Ladder fuels	10
Pruning tips	11
Thinning basics	12
Fundamentals of fire	13
Driveway fuel break	14
Roof and chimney clearance	15
Under-deck flammables	16
Firewood pile location	17
Roadside and property line fuel breaks	18
Optional standards	19
Required fuel breaks	19
Secondary fuel break option	19
Wildfire safe access option	19
Fire-resistant structures option	20
Low ignition risk property option	21
Alternate standards	22
Questions and answers	23
World Wide Web resources	24
Administrative rules	25

The Oregon Forestland-Urban Interface Fire Protection Act

In 1997, the Oregon Legislature passed the Oregon Forestland-Urban Interface Fire Protection Act. The law responded to several escalating problems: wildfires burning homes, firefighters risking their lives in conflagrations, and the rising cost of fire suppression.

The act provides four important steps that lead toward an effective protection system by establishing legislative policy regarding forestland-urban interface fire protection; defining forestland-urban interface areas in Oregon, and establishing a process and system for classifying fire risk in these areas; establishing standards for forestland-urban interface property owners so they can manage or minimize fire hazards and risks; and providing the means for establishing adequate, integrated fire protection systems in forestland-urban interface areas, including education and prevention efforts.

Evaluate your property

Fuel breaks around structures

Research has shown that fuel reduction around a structure can significantly increase the structure's chance of surviving a wildfire.

Fuel, to a wildfire, is anything that can burn — needles, leaves, dry grass, firewood, cedar shake roofing, wood siding, wooden decking. Fuel reduction means to lessen the amount of fuel available to a fire, to increase the distance between fuels, and to insulate fuels so fire can't get to them.

In another way, fuel reduction *does not* mean cutting down all trees and shrubs around a structure, or creating a bare-earth ring around a home. It *does* mean to arrange trees, shrubs and other fuel sources in a way that makes it difficult for fire to transfer from fuel source to fuel source.

For example, a continuous carpet of ponderosa pine needles is a source of fuel for a fire. If this carpet of pine needles leads, unbroken, from the yard to the underside of a wooden deck, the needles act like a fuse to dynamite. If the wooden deck catches fire, the entire house is jeopardized. However, by raking foot-wide fuel breaks through the carpet of needles, and removing burnable debris from beneath the deck, the fire-transmission problem is dramatically reduced. The fuels have either been dispersed or eliminated.

Fuel reduction in regard to trees and other plants means to favor plants that are fire-resistant, and to reduce — and isolate — plants that are more vulnerable to fire.

When evaluating the area around structures on your property, focus on the first 30-50 feet from the structure's outside walls and think

like a fire (see page 13). What will burn easily and spread fire rapidly?

Is the ground cover around the structure green, well-watered lawn? Or is it tall, dry grass? If it is green lawn, it is fire resistant (especially when frequently watered). If it is dry grass, it will ignite easily and carry fire rapidly.

Are the trees fire-resistant species, or are they fire-vulnerable? Ponderosa pine, Douglas-fir and quaking aspen are three fire-resistant species. Western juniper, on the other hand, is fire-vulnerable. In general, favor

trees that are mature and in good health. Consider removing trees that are suppressed or damaged, or that can act like a ladder for fire — transferring ground fire to the crowns of taller trees (see page 10). Remember to consider the role a tree may play if fire threatens your property. If the tree is large, healthy and green, it can shield a structure from intense radiant heat and airborne embers. Strongly consider retaining such trees, but help them by removing fuel sources that may transmit flames to their branches and crowns.

Shrubs can help protect taller trees and structures if the plants are fire-resistant, kept in a healthy condition, and are well-watered. Examples of fire-resistant shrubs are Pacific rhododendron, Oregon boxwood and mockorange. Shrubs that are more fire-friendly include bitterbrush, manzanita and ceanothus. Also, ornamental junipers are hazardous because they catch fire easily

and create intense flames quickly.

When evaluating trees and shrubs around a structure, take into account the plants' species, health and size. Also, imagine how fire would behave if it were in the yard. Ask yourself:

- will thinning (not eliminating) the trees around the structure help to keep fire from transferring to other trees?
- will thinning shrubs from beneath trees help to keep fire from climbing into the crowns of trees? Or will removing the lower branches of trees accomplish this better?
- are there fire-vulnerable plants next to the house?

One helpful resource about selecting native, fire-resistant landscaping plants is this brochure. To get a copy, write, visit or call the Oregon State University Extension Service office nearest to you. Or, download a copy from the OSU Extension Service World Wide Web site at extension.oregonstate.edu/emergency/wildfire.php



The roof

A home's rooftop is a large landing zone for airborne embers and glowing ash — even surprisingly large chunks of cone and slabs of bark — propelled aloft by a nearby wildfire. Accumulations of dry needles, leaves and twigs on a roof can be easily ignited on a summer day. Finding and eliminating rooftop fuels is a big step toward protecting a home against wildfire damage.

Gutters are excellent catch-basins for tree needles and leaves — which, when dried in a few hours of sun, are easily ignitable. Once a gutter fire gets started, the flames can get beneath roofing material — even

nonflammable roofing — and ignite plywood sheathing, tar paper, or the ends of wooden stringers that support tile and slate.

Are there hidden accumulations of dry needles and leaves on the roof? Look in downwind collection points. As wind travels around and over a house, it wraps around rooftops, chimneys and walls. It eddies in sheltered areas and drops whatever it has been carrying. Find these wind-borne fuel deposits and clear away potentially flammable debris — because the next summer wind could bring hot embers, and the wind will drop them in exactly the same place.

Open attic and soffit vents should be covered so burning debris can't get in. During a wildfire, a blizzard of glowing embers can be unleashed. It doesn't take long before a quantity of this hot stuff finds its way through attic openings, and settles down to start fires in the very dry lumber supporting your roof. Firefighters may overlook a germinating attic fire — their attention occupied with more visible fires at the ground level. It may take hours before an attic fire becomes visible, but by that time it is often too late to save the home from severe damage.

Last but not least, assess the flammability of your home's roof covering. If the material is metal, tile or slate, it will be nonflammable. Asphalt shingles are also resistant to burning. Untreated cedar shakes, conversely, are highly flammable.

Wind and slope

If your home sits on a slope, pay particular attention to fuels on the downhill side of the house because fire burns rapidly upslope. Take note, too, of the prevailing wind direction during the hot months of summer. If a hot summer wind could push a fire toward your house, you'll likely want to increase your fuel reduction efforts on the upwind side of your home.

Likewise for homes sited on a steep slope, the fuel reduction emphasis should be on the downslope side of the home.

Access

Firefighters can't defend a home against a wildfire if they can't get to the home. The driveway is an important factor in helping firefighters in their endeavor to protect your home.

Is your driveway able to accommodate a fire truck? The minimum width necessary is 12 feet, and the minimum overhead clearance is 13 ½ feet. Clearing away excess brush and tree branches also helps firefighters see up the driveway. If they can see where they're going, firefighters can be more certain that they have a safe environment to make a stand against the wildfire.

The driveway is also important for the residents. Oftentimes, when a large wildfire threatens homes, the residents are asked to evacuate the area. Once an area is evacuated, firefighters are able to perform their tasks without having to worry about residents becoming trapped by the flames. However, if residents are unable to leave their homes because escape routes are blocked or otherwise unusable, then residents may have little choice but to stay home.

If you have a long driveway and it is bordered by trees and brush, strongly consider these actions:

- meet or exceed the driveway and structure fuel break requirements of the Oregon Forestland-Urban Interface Fire Protection Act
- meet or exceed the act's standards for primary and secondary fuel breaks around structures on your property
- invite a member of your local fire department to evaluate your driveway and the area surrounding your home for access and defensibility.

Other considerations

Well-established and maintained fuel breaks around structures and driveways are strong steps toward protecting your home and property against severe wildfire damage. Here are some additional steps that will make your home and the area around it more fire-resistant:

- cover under-deck openings with screening or skirting
- move firewood and lumber piles away from structures, or fully enclose the piles
- remove dead branches overhanging the roof, and clear all branches away from chimneys

Also ...

- develop a water source that isn't dependent on municipal power for flow and pressure
- employ fire prevention practices and follow local restrictions when burning debris
- dispose of fireplace and barbecue ashes in a safe place
- keep hoses and sprinklers where you can easily find them, and decide where to set them up to do the most good (i.e. on top of a cedar shake roof, or a wooden deck)
- practice what you and your family will do, and where you will go, in a fire emergency
- follow American Red Cross guidelines for packing an emergency survival kit
- if you have pets or livestock, plan how to care for them during a fire emergency, or find out whether there is an animal evacuation center in your area
- review insurance policies you have purchased on your home and its contents. What are the conditions for replacement? Are the dollar amounts sufficient to rebuild?

Planning for a fire emergency will help to keep it from turning into a disaster. ☼

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

Fuel reduction standards



BRIAN BALLOU

The fuel-reduction standards

partment of Forestry. Essentially, Alternate standards are steps that a property owner will take to meet the same goals of the other standards, but in a manner that better suits the property.

The Default, Optional and Alternate standards may be applied to any property with structures. Only the Default standards

may be applied to a property without structures.

If after reviewing the standards you feel unsure about which standards to follow, consult with an Oregon Department of Forestry fire prevention advisor, or secure the services of an accredited assessor. These people can advise you about the best course of action to take. ☼

There are three categories of standards to choose from to satisfy the fuel reduction goals of the Oregon Forestland-Urban Interface Fire Protection Act. The Default and Optional standards prescribe fuel reduction steps to take to make a structure and its surrounding landscape more fire-resistant. Review the steps for each set of standards on the following pages to decide which standards will work best for you and your situation.

Alternate standards are a unique plan to be developed between a property owner and the Oregon De-

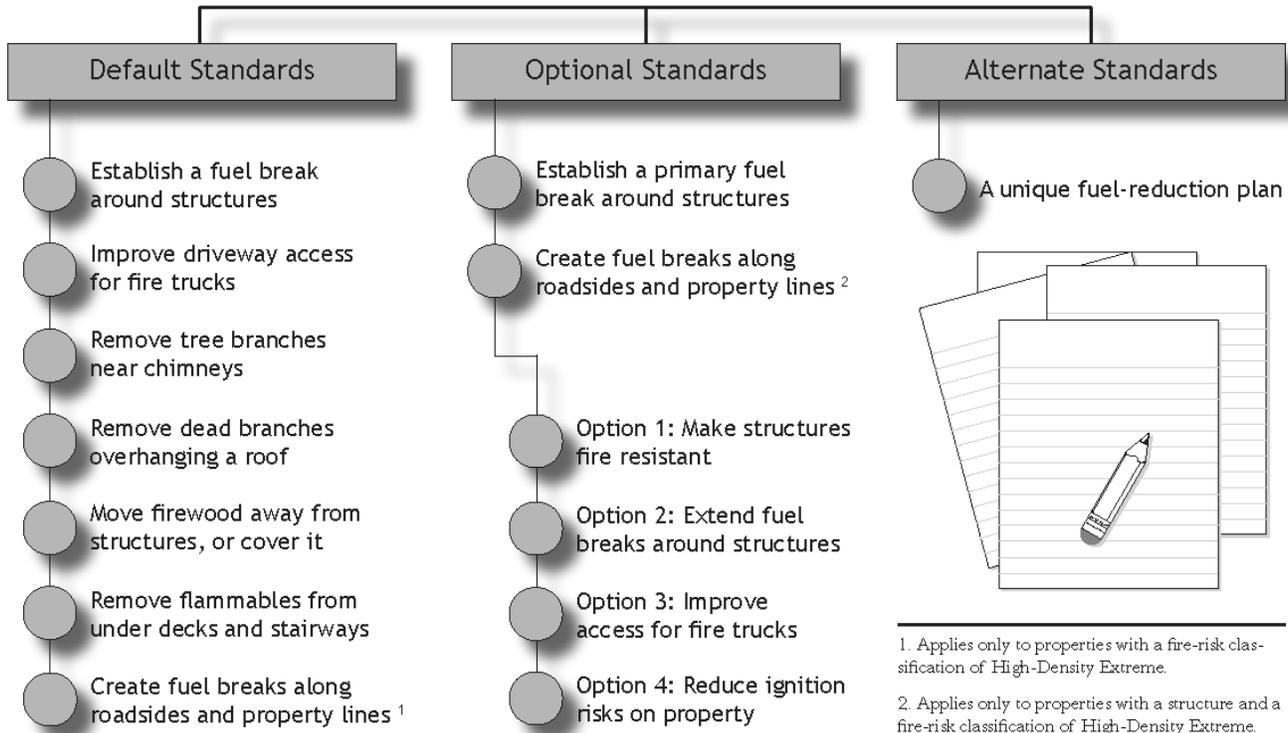


A fuel-reduction strategy that fits the situation ...



... can keep a fire emergency from becoming a disaster

NIFC



1. Applies only to properties with a fire-risk classification of High-Density Extreme.

2. Applies only to properties with a structure and a fire-risk classification of High-Density Extreme.

Default standards

Following the steps described in the Default standards will make a home and its surrounding property less vulnerable to damage or destruction by a wildfire. It will also make a property eligible for certification under the Oregon Forestland-Urban Interface Fire Protection Act.

If at any point you find that the Default standards cannot be applied to your situation, or a different approach will provide better protection, you may instead choose the Optional or Alternate standards.

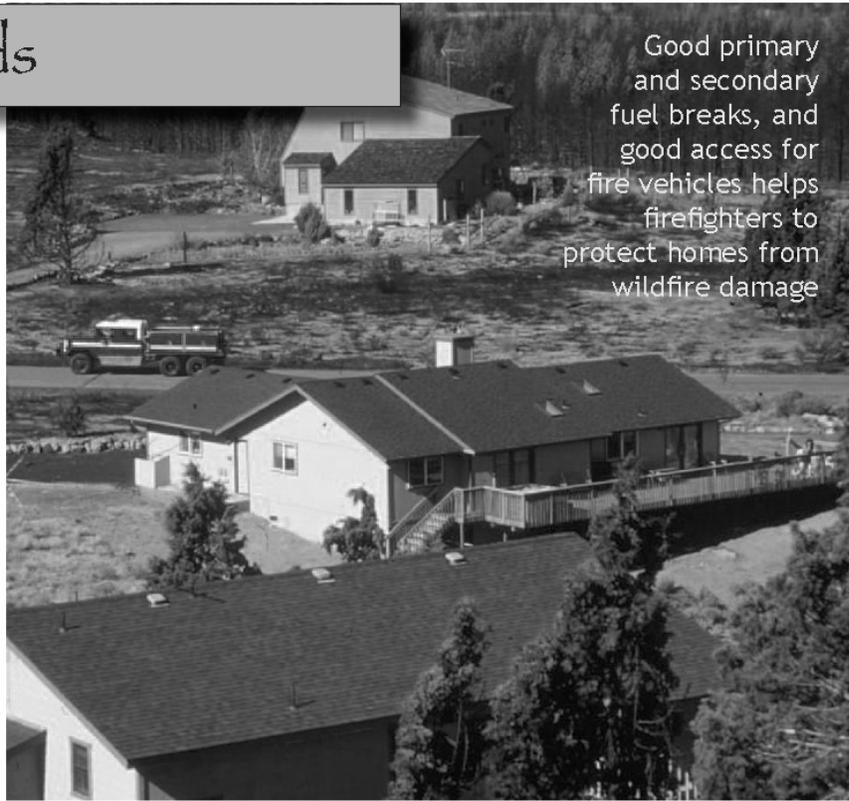
Default standards Step 1:

Establish a 30-foot primary fuel break around the home, and any other structures on the property. Find out more about creating a primary fuel break on page 8.

Step 2: Determine whether a secondary fuel break is necessary. There are two determining factors: a property's fire-risk classification and whether the roofing material on the structure is of flammable or nonflammable material. See the "Secondary fuel break table" on page 9.

Step 3: Determine whether it is necessary to create a fuel break around the driveway. If the driveway on the property is shorter than 150 feet, a fuel break does not need to be created. If the driveway is 150 feet long or longer, a fuel break must be established. The driveway fuel break standards are on page 14.

Steps 4 & 5: Remove any portion of a tree that is within 10 feet of a chimney, and remove all dead vegetative material overhanging the roof. Read more on page 15.



Good primary and secondary fuel breaks, and good access for fire vehicles helps firefighters to protect homes from wildfire damage

Step 6: Clear flammable material out from beneath decks. More details are available on page 16.

Step 7: Move firewood and lumber piles at least 20 feet from structures. This must only be done during the months of fire season. See page 17.

Step 8: Create fuel breaks along roadsides and property lines. This step applies only to properties with a fire-risk classification of High-Density Extreme.

Once all of the Default standards are satisfied, a property can be certified. 🌟

Roofing: is it flammable or nonflammable?

Examples of nonflammable roofing material are:

- slate
- ceramic tile
- composition asphalt
- metal

Untreated cedar shakes and shingles are flammable.



APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

Default standards

Primary fuel break

The first step in both the Default and the Optional standards is to establish a 30-foot primary fuel break around structures.

A correctly developed fuel break should slow the rate of spread and the intensity of an advancing wildfire, and create an area in which fire suppression operations may safely occur.

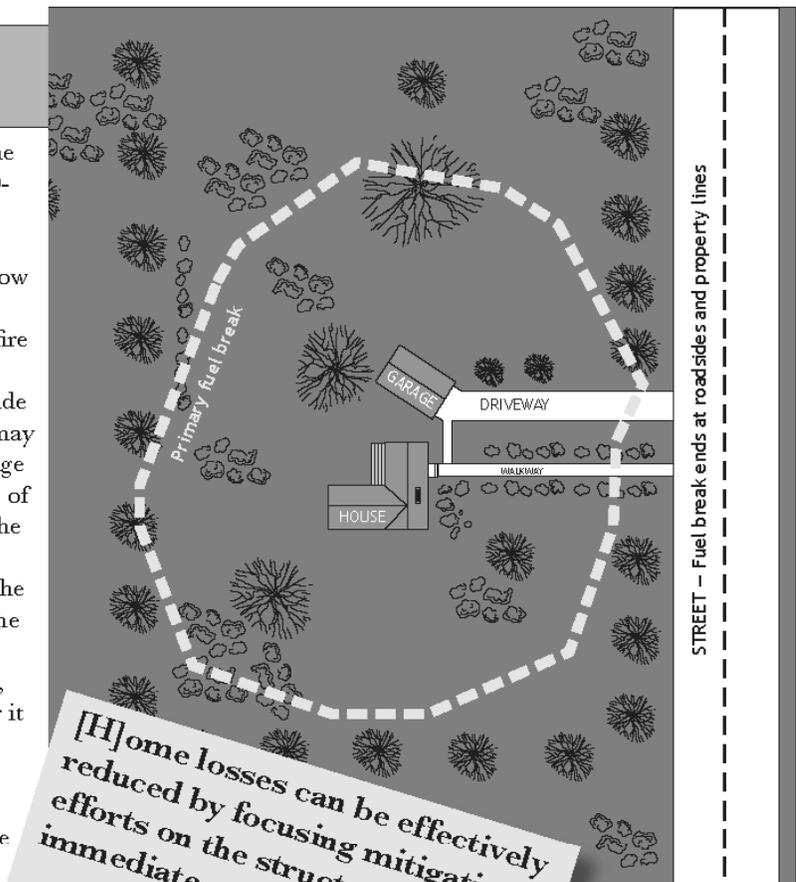
The primary fuel break begins at the outside edge of a structure's furthest extension. This may be the edge of the roof eave, or the outside edge of a deck attached to the structure. The shape of the fuel break mirrors the footprint shape of the structure and anything that is attached to it.

Fuel break distances are measured along the slope. No fuel break needs to extend beyond the property line.

The fuel break may use natural firebreaks, such as a rock outcropping or a water body, or it can be completely man-made.

In the primary fuel break zone:

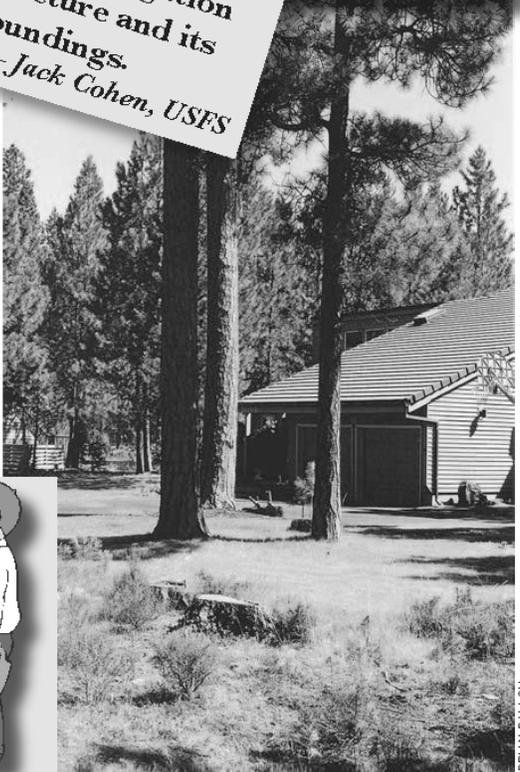
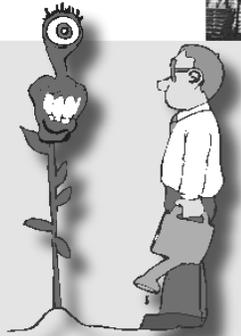
- Ground cover should be substantially non-flammable. Examples of this include asphalt, bare soil, clover, concrete, green grass, ivy, mulches, rock, succulent ground cover or wildflowers.
- Dry grass should be cut to a height of less than four inches.
- Cut grass, leaves, needles, twigs and similar small vegetative debris should be broken up so that a continuous fuel bed is not created.
- Shrubs and trees should be maintained in a green condition, be substantially free of dead plant material, and have any potential "ladder fuels" removed.
- Trees and shrubs should also be arranged so that fire cannot spread or jump from plant to plant. Some thinning may be necessary to accomplish this. 🌳



[H]ome losses can be effectively reduced by focusing mitigation efforts on the structure and its immediate surroundings.
— Jack Cohen, USFS

AVOID INVASION!

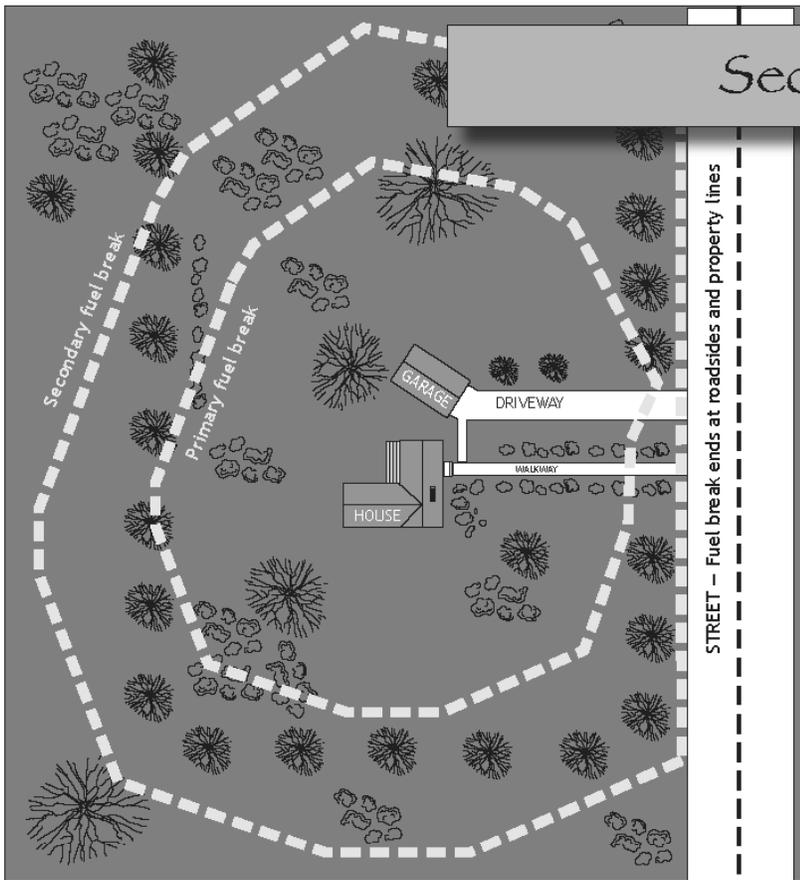
Keep noxious weeds off your property. Learn to identify them and remove them whenever you find them. Treat bare soil areas with weed-free seed to deprive noxious weeds of growing space. For more information, contact your local County Extension Service office.



BRIAN BALLOU

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

Default standards



Secondary fuel break

The secondary fuel break increases a structure's distance from potentially flammable natural vegetation. It also helps to create a safer zone for firefighters to operate in. The added fuel break distance will also create an emergency safety zone for residents who may have to stay at home during a wildfire emergency.

The secondary fuel break begins where the primary fuel break ends and continues an additional 20-70 feet (depending on your property's fire-risk classification and the type of roofing on the structure), or to the property line. See the "Secondary fuel break table" below to determine how big the secondary fuel break needs to be on your property.

Characteristics of the secondary fuel break include shrubs or trees that are:

- green and healthy
- substantially free of dead branches
- pruned where necessary to keep fire from "laddering" into tree crowns
- thinned to whatever degree necessary to prevent fire from transferring from plant to plant. ☼



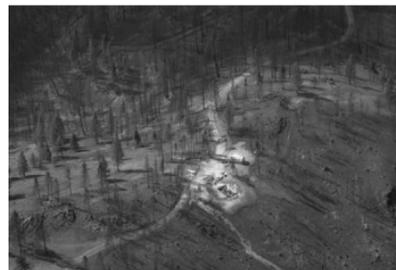
NIFC

Properly constructed primary and secondary fuel breaks help keep fire on the ground (above) where firefighters can work to safely contain it.

Secondary fuel break table

1. Fire-risk classification	2. Nonflammable roofing material	3. Flammable roofing material
Low	None	None
Moderate	None	None
High	None	20 feet
Extreme & High-Density Extreme	20 feet	70 feet

To use this table, find your property's fire-risk classification in column 1. If the structure on the property has nonflammable roofing, find the value in column 2 that is on the same line as your fire-risk classification. If the structure has flammable roofing, use the values in column 3.



A secondary fuel break adds distance between flames and a house. A fuel break that is too small is little defense against a forest fire's intense heat (left).

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

Default standards

Ladder fuels

To keep fire out of tree crowns, it is necessary to disrupt a fire's pathway to branches, needles and leaves. The strategic removal of lower tree limbs — which act like rungs of a ladder that a fire can climb — can make the difference between a scorched trunk and a tree stripped of all foliage.



Most wildfires start on the ground in the smallest fuels — needles, leaves and dry grass. Fire will continue to spread upward — up a hill, up a tree — unless pathways to fresh fuel are interrupted (left). Removing ladder fuels helps to keep fire on the ground, where it is manageable, rather than in the tree crowns, where fire is difficult to control.



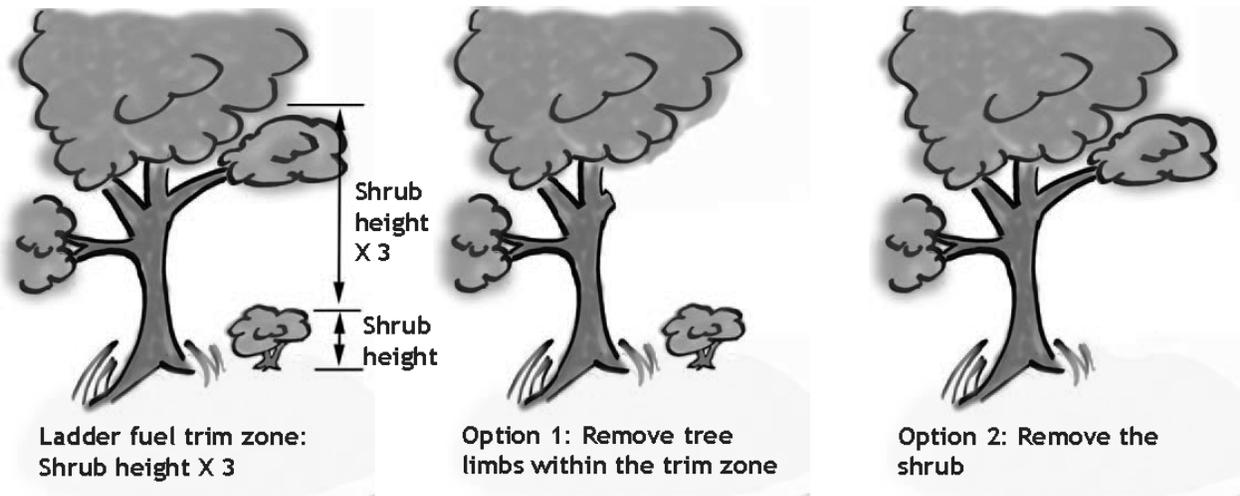
OGUE EXTENSION

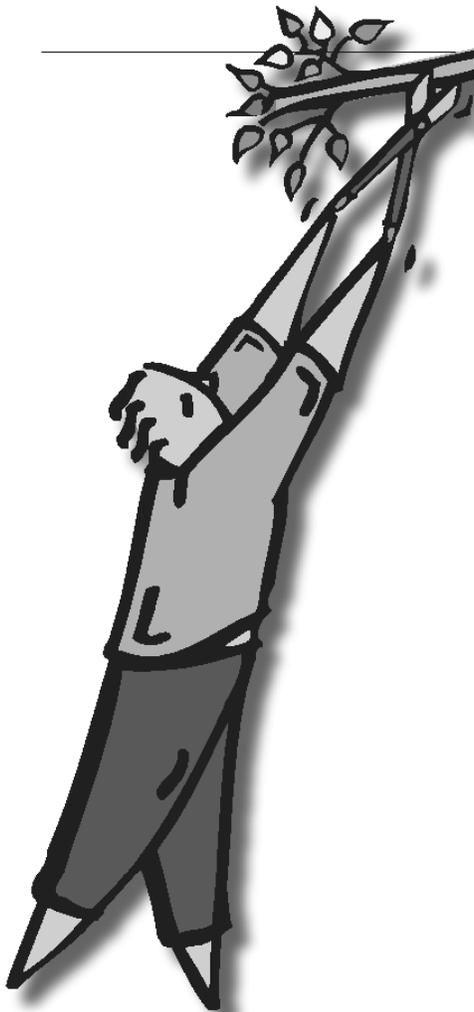
How high can flames fly?

About three times higher than the height of the plant that is burning.

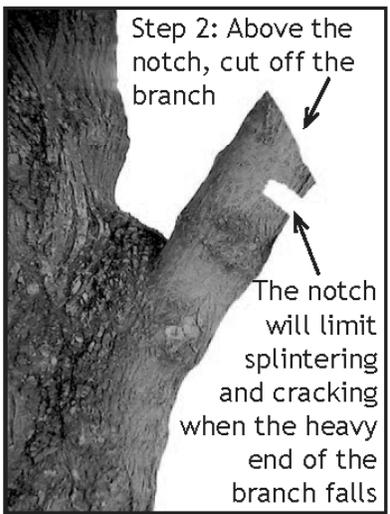
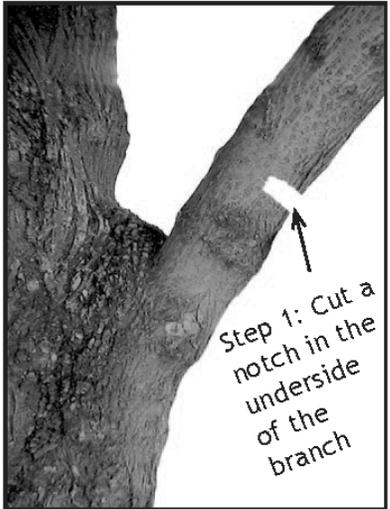
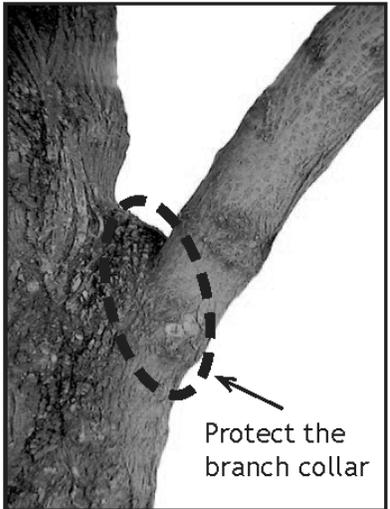
Shrub or tree height	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ladder fuel pruning height	3	6	9	12	15	18	21	24	27

All measurements in feet





Pruning tips



Pruning Do's

Remove live branches from hardwood trees during late winter or early spring, when the tree is dormant.

Conifer trees may be limbed any time, except during early summer.

When deciding which live branches to remove, first choose those with poor health or little green foliage.

Next, choose branches that are damaged, misshapen, or interfering with other branches.

Remove dead branches any time of the year.

Use sharp tools and make clean cuts.

Pruning Don'ts

Painting wound dressing on pruning cuts is unnecessary and can actually hurt the tree by causing the pruning cut to seal slower.

Cutting branches flush with the trunk will rob the tree of natural chemicals used to close the wound. This will lead to decay in the tree.

Never remove more than one-third of a tree's live crown. 🌳



APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

Default standards

Thinning basics

The purpose of thinning trees and shrubs is to reduce the likelihood that fire will jump from plant to plant. Once a fire's ability to transfer to other plants is reduced, it will quickly and dramatically lose intensity.

When choosing which trees or shrubs to remove, choose the ones that have the poorest vigor. Signs of poor vigor include numerous bare or spindly branches, poor color in the leaves or needles, and evidence of parasites, such as insects or fungus.



Trees and brush growing tightly together can create a fire-friendly environment. Thinning trees and shrubs – and pruning potential ladder fuels – limits a fire's ability to jump from plant to plant, and from the ground to the trees' crowns.



No moonscaping

Thinning is good but don't overdo it. Healthy trees can shield a home from airborne firebrands. If you aren't sure what to cut, consult a forester or tree care professional before using the saw.



A dense stand of trees and brush can burn intensely. This stand becomes less of a fire-risk problem after lower tree limbs are pruned, the brush is thinned, and suppressed trees are removed. The remaining trees will thrive – and likely survive a fire.



Fire needs three fundamental elements for it to occur:

1. There must be fuel
2. There must be oxygen
3. There must be heat

Remove any one of these elements and fire will go out — or fail to start.

Since you cannot control the amount of oxygen in the atmosphere, and have limited control over natural sources of heat (such as lightning), it becomes all the more important to focus on the element you can control: fuel.

A fire's behavior — how it moves — is also controlled by elements in its environment. Basically, fire behavior is influenced by:

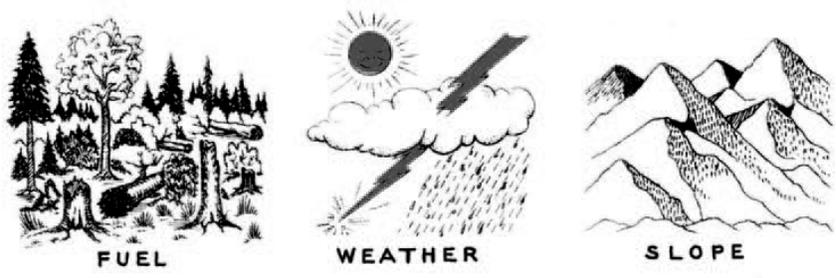
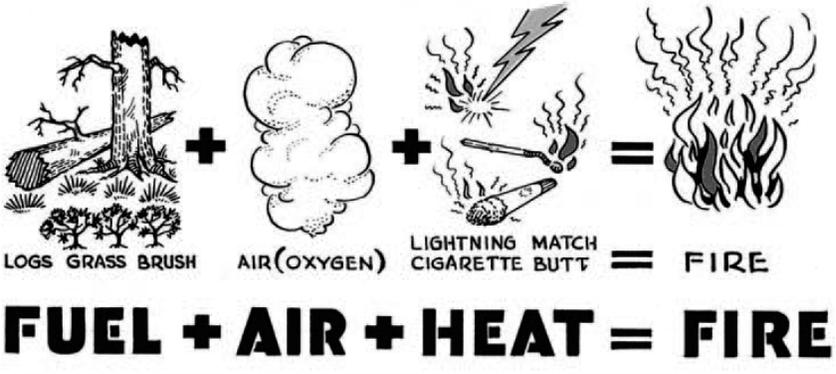
1. Available fuel
2. Weather factors, such as sun and wind
3. Topography

You cannot change the weather, and — in most cases — you can't flatten mountains or fill in valleys. But you can control the amount of fuel available to a fire.

The common denominator in the fundamentals of fire and the fundamentals of fire behavior is fuel. This is something that you can control that will reduce the likelihood of a fire starting and spreading.

Pop Quiz Answers: 1 - H. Nearly everything in this photo will burn, except the metal ladder and the metal vent pipes. The glass won't burn, but it will burst — letting fire into the house — especially if the deck catches fire. 2 - C. The shake roof is this home's greatest liability. Firebrands from a wildfire a mile away could set this house on fire, and the resulting intense fire could burn the house to its foundation in minutes. 3 - F. The trees are of least concern. Green, healthy tree crowns can protect a roof from airborne sparks and firebrands. These trees have had their lower branches removed, making them less likely to transfer fire from the ground to the crowns.

Fundamentals of fire



Common denominator = fuel



1. What sources of fuel for a fire do you see in this photo?

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| A. Tall, dry grass | E. Wooden posts |
| B. Wooden deck | F. Trees |
| C. Shake roofing | G. Pine needles |
| D. Wooden siding | H. All of the above |

2. Which fuel is of greatest concern?

3. Which fuel is of least concern?

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

Default standards

Driveway fuel break

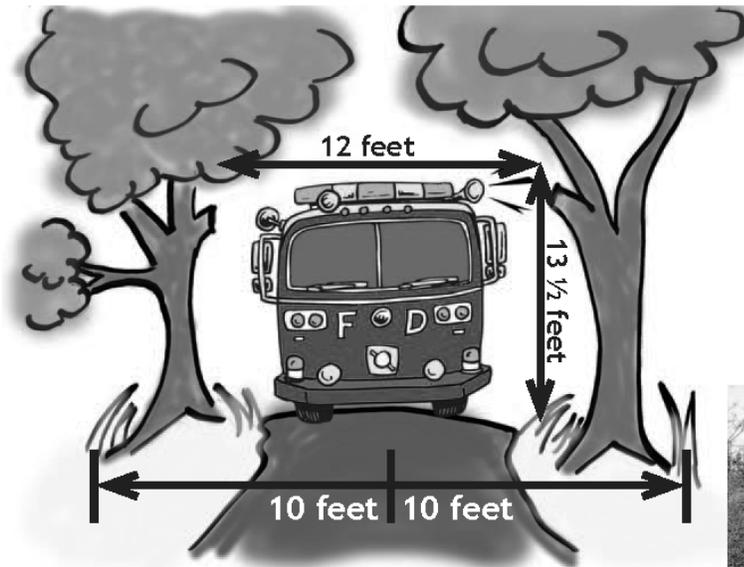
The driveway fuel break is intended to create clearance for a fire truck, as well as to slow the rate of spread and intensity of a wildland fire. It also is where fire suppression may more safely occur.

The clearance space in the driving area must meet these specifications:

- the horizontal clearance must be at least 12 feet
- the vertical clearance must be at least 13 ½ feet

The fuel break can be natural or man-made and must have these characteristics:

- the fuel break must extend 10 feet from each side of the driveway's centerline, creating an area that is at least 20 feet wide, including the driving surface
- the ground cover must be substantially nonflammable, as detailed in the section about the primary fuel break on page 8
- healthy trees and shrubs must be thinned and pruned to minimize a wildfire's spread
- the plants must be substantially free of dead material
- for further guidance, see the secondary fuel break, ladder fuel and thinning sections on pages 9, 10 and 12. ❁



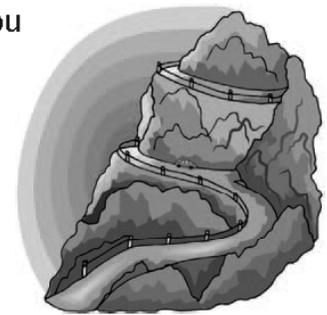
A properly developed driveway fuel break has plenty of horizontal and vertical clearance.



Standards for driveways apply to driveways longer than 150 feet. If you have a long driveway,

you'll need to make sure a fire truck can fit beneath limbs and

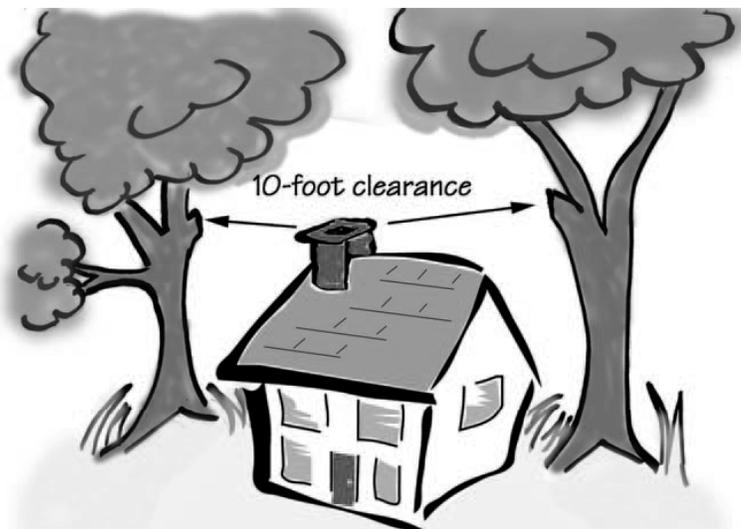
between trees and shrubs, and create a roadside fuel break so firefighters will have a safe place in which to set up and work.





Roof and chimney clearance

Sparks from a chimney connected to a fireplace or wood-burning stove could catch tree branches on fire. To reduce the chance of this happening, trim all branches ten feet away from a chimney that vents a wood-burning fireplace or stove.



All dead branches overhanging any portion of the roof must be removed. Dead wood catches fire easier than live, green wood. Airborne embers could cause dead branches to ignite, starting a crown fire in the trees above your home's roof, or dropping burning debris onto your roof's surface.

Trimming limbs hanging over the roof can be dangerous. Consider hiring a certified arborist or tree care professional for this job.

BRIAN BALLOU

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

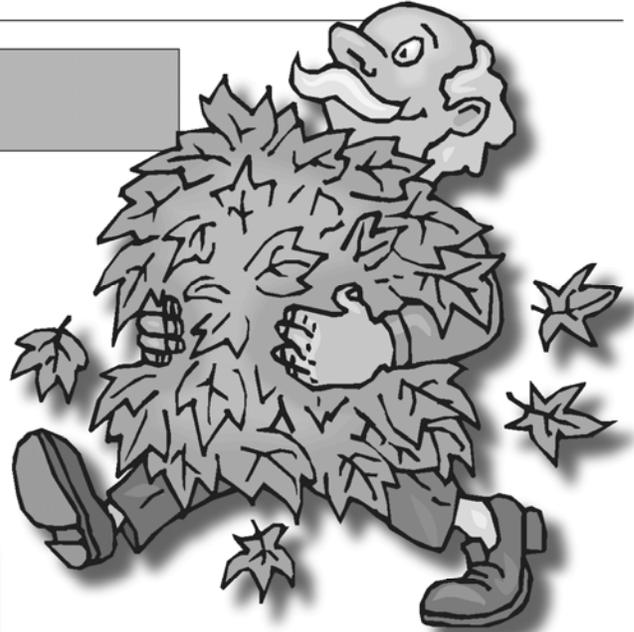
Default standards

Under-deck flammables

A burning wooden deck or stairway may catch the rest of the house on fire. The best way to keep that from happening is to clean flammable material out from beneath exterior wooden decks and stairways.

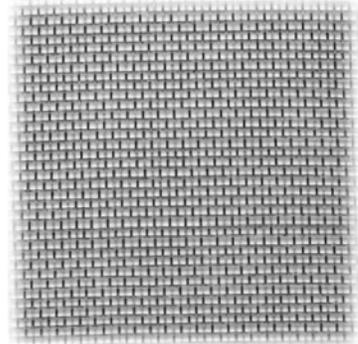
Firewood and lumber need to be removed. Dry needles, leaves and other litter needs to be raked out and removed.

Keeping the space under wooden decks and stairways clean — and enclosed — is one of the best ways to keep a house safe during fire season. ❁



NIFC

Removing flammable debris from under a deck is only half the battle. Keeping this debris out is the other half. Metal screen, with 1/4-inch mesh or smaller, will help keep needles, leaves and other potential fuels from accumulating in hidden places. Screening, or skirting, will also help to keep out hot ash, airborne embers, and other fire-causing debris.



A forest fire like this one (☛) can send tons of glowing debris skyward. If your property is downwind of an inferno like this, expect lots of hot stuff to land in your yard and on your roof, and to drift under your deck.



ODF

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

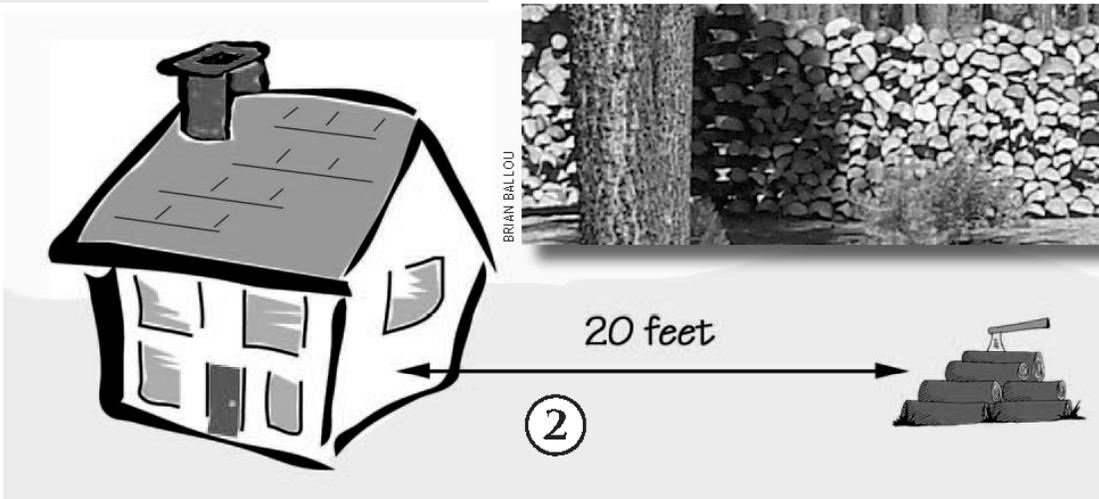
Default standards



Firewood pile location

Firewood stacked next to a house (illustration 1) is a ready source of ignition and can become a source of intense, sustained heat if it should catch fire. This could ignite the house's siding or eaves, and cause the windows to break, allowing fire to enter the house.

To eliminate this problem, either move the firewood 20 feet from the house (2) during fire season, or build an enclosure around the firewood (3).



A bit more distance, please.

A flaming firewood pile that's too close to a home (left) could catch the wood siding on fire and blow out windows – giving fire access to the home's interior. Twenty feet of open space between the firewood pile and the house will greatly help the home outlive the firewood pile.

BRIAN BALLOU

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

Default standards

Roadside & property line fuel breaks

Properties with a fire-risk classification of “High-Density Extreme” must have fuel breaks along all property lines and roadsides. This is to reduce the potential of a wildfire crossing from a neighboring property onto your property, and vice versa. These fuel breaks will also act as safety zones for firefighters working to defend homes and properties against wildfire damage.

A roadside fuel break:

- begins at the edge of any road that is adjacent to or runs through the property
- extends for a distance of at least 20 feet from the roadside, or to the property line, whichever is shortest

A property line fuel break:

- begins at the boundary with an adjacent property
- extends for at least 20 feet from the boundary, or to another property line, whichever is shortest

The distance for both the roadside fuel break and property line fuel break shall be measured along the slope.

Natural features, such as rock-fields and water bodies, may be incorporated into fuel breaks.

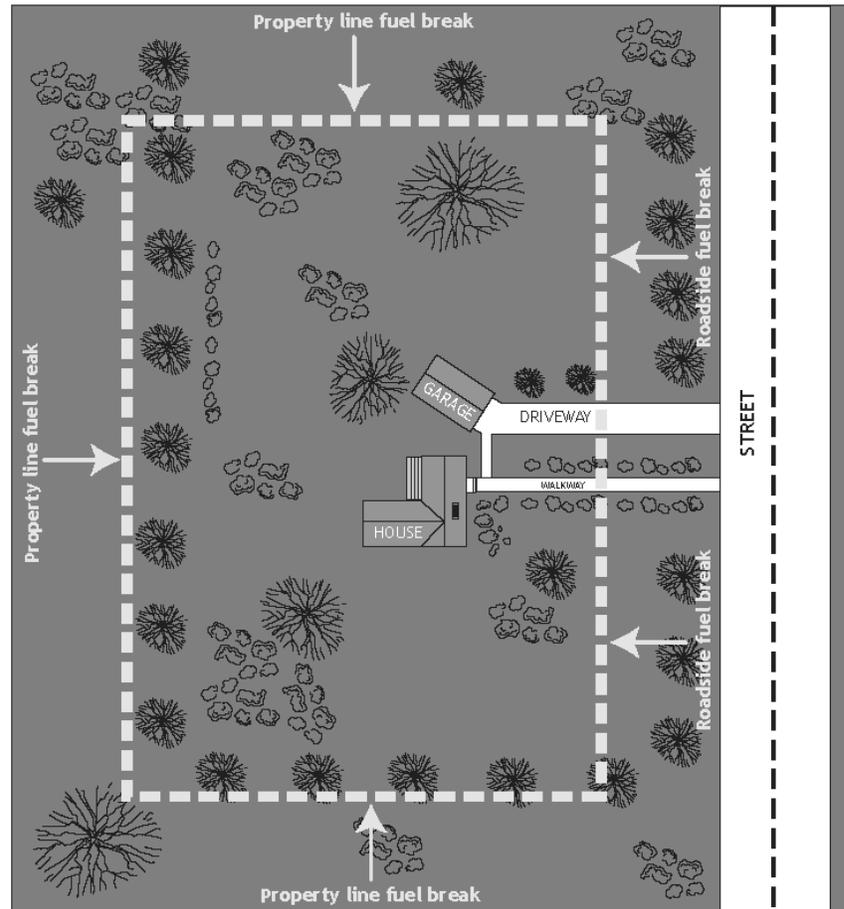
In general, the fuel breaks shall have these characteristics:

- ground cover will be substantially nonflammable; that is, the ground shall be covered with nonflammable material, such as asphalt or concrete, or covered with fire-resistant plants, such as green grass, ivy or wildflowers
- dry grass shall be mowed to a height of four inches or lower



- areas of continuous cut dry grass, leaves, needles and other fine, dry natural fuel shall be broken up or separated with fuel breaks to disallow the transfer of fire
- trees and shrubs shall be green and healthy, and free of dead

- vegetative material
- potential ladder fuels shall be removed (see page 10)
- trees and shrubs shall be thinned to an extent that the potential transfer of fire from one plant to another is disrupted (see page 12).



In the event that the Default standards cannot be applied to your property, then the Optional standards may better suit your situation. If neither the Default nor the Optional standards are suitable for your property, then an Alternate standards plan must be written (see page 22).

The Optional standards may be applied to properties that have a structure. In all cases, a 30-foot primary fuel break must be developed around structures. Properties rated “High-Density Extreme” must develop 20-foot-wide fuel breaks along roadsides and property lines.

The minimum number of options that must be employed depends on the property’s fire-risk classification. A property rated “Moderate” must employ at least one option. “High” properties must employ at least two options. “Extreme” and “High-Density Extreme” must employ at least three of the options.

Primary fuel break

The primary fuel break is required of everyone who chooses to follow the Optional standards. The characteristics of the primary fuel break are:

- the fuel break must extend 30 feet from a structure’s furthest extension
- the ground cover must be substantially nonflammable, and dry grass must be mowed to a height of 4 inches or shorter
- trees and shrubs must be green and healthy, substantially free of dead branches and other material, pruned where necessary to deter fire laddering, and thinned to whatever degree necessary to prevent fire from transferring from plant to plant

See more about creating a primary fuel break on page 8.

PHOTO BY ANDREA BOOHER/FEWA

Optional standards

Roadside and property line fuel breaks

Properties classified “High-Density Extreme” must have fuel breaks along property lines and roadsides. These fuel breaks must be at least 20 feet wide. In general, the guidelines for these fuel breaks are the same as for fuel breaks around structures:

- the fuel breaks will slow a wildfire’s rate of spread
- they will also reduce a wildfire’s intensity
- the ground cover in the fuel breaks will be substantially nonflammable



- trees and shrubs within the fuel breaks will be maintained in a green, healthy condition and kept substantially free of dead plant material

See more about developing fuel breaks along roadsides and property lines on page 18.

Secondary fuel break option

The secondary fuel break option is to increase a structure’s distance from potentially flammable natural vegetation. The secondary fuel break begins where the primary fuel break ends and continues for an addi-

tional 20 feet, or to the property line. Characteristics of the secondary fuel break include shrubs or trees that are

- green and healthy
- substantially free of dead branches and other material
- pruned where necessary to deter fire laddering
- thinned to whatever degree necessary to prevent fire from transferring from plant to plant

See more about developing a secondary fuel break on page 9.

Wildfire-safe access option

The wildfire-safe access option is intended to create horizontal and vertical clearance to accommodate a fire truck. This option also requires a fuel break adjacent to the driveway. The standards require:

- horizontal clearance above the driving surface to a width of 12 feet, and vertical clearance to a height of 13 ½ feet
- a fuel break that extends 10 feet from each side of the driveway’s centerline
- in the fuel break, the ground cover must be substantially nonflammable, and dry grass must be mowed to a height of 4 inches or shorter
- trees and shrubs must be green and healthy, substantially free of dead branches and other material, pruned where necessary to deter fire laddering, and thinned to whatever degree necessary to prevent fire from transferring from plant to plant

For more information about creating a driveway fuel break, see page 14.

See more options on pages 20 & 21.

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

Optional standards

Fire-resistant structures

The standards of this option are intended to significantly reduce the chance that a structure will incur damage from a wildfire.

To meet this standard, a structure must have:

- nonflammable roofing material
- exterior openings, such as attic vents and the undersides of decks, covered with metal screen having a mesh no larger than ¼ inch
- potentially flammable debris cleared from beneath all attachments to the structure, such as decks and porches (see page 16)
- tree limbs within 10 feet of a chimney or stovepipe, and dead vegetation overhanging the structure, removed (see page 15)
- firewood and lumber piles moved 20 feet from the structure during fire season, or the piles must be fully enclosed (see page 17)

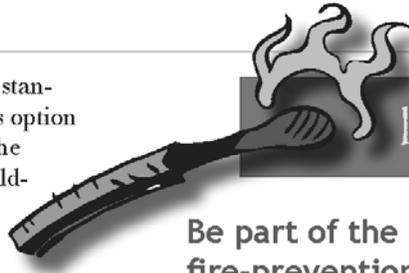


Other tips for fire-resistant structures -

- use double-pane windows for increased heat resistance
- don't put highly flammable plants (such as arborvitae) beneath windows
- keep rain gutters free of easily ignitable debris, such as needles, leaves and twigs
- make sure chimneys and stovepipes for wood-burning devices have spark arresters
- ensure all exterior doors and windows close tightly and have good weatherstripping
- find and clean collection points for needles, leaves and other wind-transported, flammable debris (so airborne embers won't start a fire)

Following the standards for this option will reduce the likelihood that a wildfire will be started on the property. To comply, landowners must follow these fire prevention practices:

- open fires will be started only when permits have been obtained and fire safety requirements have been met
- no one under the age of 16 shall tend or maintain an open fire
- open fires shall only take place when weather conditions permit safe burning
- fire lines shall be constructed around the place where an open burn is to occur
- fire tools and water shall be close at hand whenever an open burn is conducted
- chimneys and stovepipes shall have 12-gauge metal spark arrester screens with



Be part of the fire-prevention solution, *not* part of the problem!



Low ignition-risk property



mesh size no larger than 1/2 inch

- grills, outdoor fireplaces and similar devices shall

- be in good condition and have spark arresters or screens over all openings
- ashes and coals shall be disposed of in a manner to prevent the unintended start of a wildfire
- outdoor equipment capable of generating heat, sparks or fire shall be used only when in compliance with permits and fire safety requirements.

Open burning regulations and restrictions

Burning restrictions may not be the same throughout the county in which your property is located. Call the nearest fire department, fire protection district or Oregon Department of Forestry office for current information.



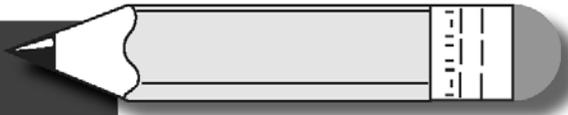
- Make sure you have applicable burning permits before starting an open burn
- Ensure that flames from your fire won't reach nearby trees and shrubs, and won't interfere with overhead utility lines
- Have a charged garden hose close at hand, and make sure there is enough hose to reach at least 25 feet beyond the burn pile
- Have fire tools, such as a shovel and ax, nearby just in case they are needed



Only you ...

To report a fire, call 9-1-1

Alternate standards



If you are unable to follow either the Default or Optional standards because of unique circumstances on your property, you may choose to develop an Alternate standards plan. This may also be the preferred course of action if an Alternate plan would provide better fuel-reduction results than if you had applied either the Default or Optional standards.

Alternate standards may be applied on properties with structures, regardless of fire-risk classification.

It is recommended that you work with an accredited assessor or other wildland fire protection professional on developing the Alternate standards plan.

The Alternate standards plan must be written on an Alternate Standards form, which may be obtained from a Department of Forestry office, or may be downloaded from the department's World Wide Web site at www.odf.state.or.us. Before a plan can be used, it must be approved by the district forester. To be approved, the plan must provide equal or better protection from wildfire than the Default standards or the Optional standards. The Alternate standards plan must also provide better protection than the roadside and property line fuel break standards required on properties classified as High-Density Extreme. The final plan must be signed by both the district forester and the property owner.

An important component of an Alternate standards plan is a map of the property. Use the following conventions and illustrate essential elements:

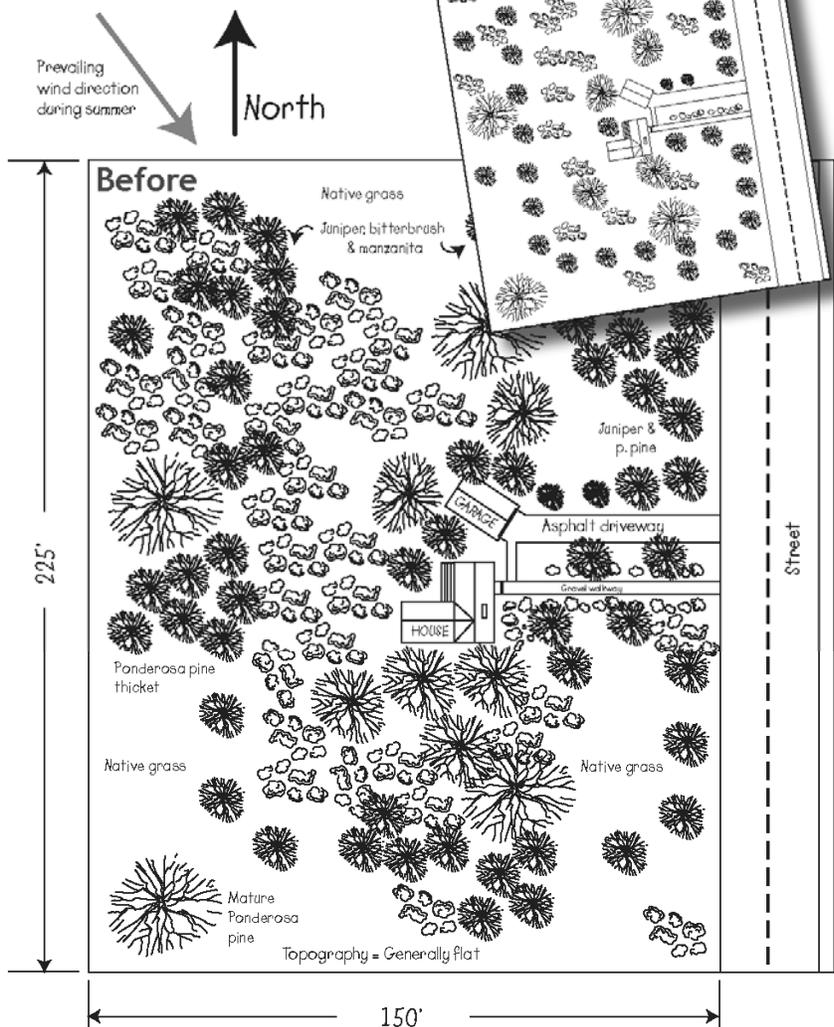
- Orient the map so north is at the top of the page
- Mark the property's boundary lines

- Give dimensions of property
 - Show locations of structures
 - Illustrate locations of driveways, walkways and roads
- The map needs to show the arrangement of plants. Highlight those that are particularly vulnerable to wildfire (such as juniper, bitterbrush and manzanita). Also, illustrate fire-resistant features such as driveways, rock formations and water bodies.

Note the direction of prevailing wind during summer months. Briefly describe the property's general topography. It is also important to

show or note other elements, such as property easements, public utilities, reliable water sources, and established debris-burning sites.

Describe how your Alternate standards plan provides wildfire protection for structures, and reduces wildfire potential on the property. What steps must be taken to achieve these goals? Draw a map to illustrate what the property will look like after the Alternate standards plan is put into effect.



Questions and answers

What must a property owner do to comply with the Oregon Forestland-Urban Interface Fire Protection Act?

Forestland-urban interface property owners will receive a property evaluation guide, instructions for how to comply with the act's fuel-reduction standards, and a certification form from the Oregon Department of Forestry. Once a property is brought into compliance with the act's fuel-reduction standards, the property owner signs and returns the certification form to the Department of Forestry.

How often must property recertification occur?

A property must be recertified every five years, or when a property is sold, or when a structure is added to the lot.

Is a property owner responsible for creating a fuel break in an easement?

The property owner is responsible for creating a fuel break in an easement if the easement is a legally platted portion of the property. In the event that a property owner is prohibited from creating a fuel break in an easement on his or her property, an appeal may be made by the property owner to the local ODF district forester for a modification of the fuel reduction standards. This appeal must be made in writing.

What happens if a property isn't certified and a fire occurs?

Under this act, the state is empowered to collect up to \$100,000 of certain suppression costs from a landowner if:

- a landowner does not certify his or her property
- a fire originates on the property
- the fire spreads within the protection zone around a structure and driveway that does not meet the standards
- and the Oregon Department of Forestry incurs extraordinary costs for suppression.

The cost collection may be greater than \$100,000 if a landowner is found to be willful, negligent or malicious in the origin of the fire.

Will certification reduce a property's fire-risk classification?

No. A forestland-urban interface area's fire-risk classification can only be changed by the county forestland-urban interface classification committee. The committee meets at least every five years to identify forestland-urban interface areas within its area of jurisdiction, and to assign fire risk classifications to those areas.

Can a homeowner be fined if his or her property isn't certified?

No. There is no fine for not complying with the act.

What's an accredited assessor?

An accredited assessor is a professional who can evaluate forestland-urban interface properties and certify a property for a property owner. There are three types of accredited assessor:

- An independent contractor who holds an Oregon Construction Contractor's Board or Oregon Landscape Contractors Board license
- An authorized agent of a structural fire department or fire protection district
- An authorized agent of a home or property owners association

In all cases, accredited assessors must have wildfire suppression or prevention experience, or forestland management experience, and a signed accreditation agreement from the Department of Forestry.

Is it necessary to cut down a lot of trees to comply with the act's standards?

In most cases, no. Healthy trees can protect a home from a fire's radiant heat, or airborne embers. It may be necessary to thin some young trees to reduce the volume of fuel on a property, but it is generally wise to leave the biggest trees, if they are healthy, since mature trees are quite resistant to damage from low- to medium-intensity wildfire.

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

Questions and answers

Does the act replace or supersede other laws?

The act and its administrative rules do not supersede or replace any federal law or regulation, any other state agency law or regulation, or any more restrictive local government ordinance or code.

Conflicts with other laws and regulations, for which the state forester is responsible and has jurisdiction, shall be resolved within the scope of the state forester's authority.

Compliance with the act does not relieve a property owner of the requirements of any other law or regulation that applies to the lands in question.



In areas where local defensible space standards, codes or ordinances exist, do property owners need to meet the standards of the Oregon Forestland-Urban Interface Fire Protection Act, too?

Maybe. If local government standards, codes or ordinances meet or exceed the defensible space standards within the Oregon Forestland-Urban Interface Fire Protection Act, the local standards take precedence over the act.

Can fuel breaks be created in areas that are designated as State Scenic Waterways?

Follow these guidelines if forestland-urban interface property is within a State Scenic Waterway. Riparian vegetation is high in moisture content and will not need to be removed or manipulated. Landscaping (trees, brush, etc.) that provides screening between structures and the river must be maintained in a healthy condition. To ensure that your fuel-reduction plan doesn't compromise a scenic waterway:

- Make a plan as to how to achieve primary and secondary fuel breaks around structures
- Draw a map that shows structures, and trees and brush to be thinned or trimmed
- Submit the plan and map to the Oregon Parks and Recreation Department for approval prior to removing or manipulating any vegetation

For more information about regulations regarding state scenic waterways contact the Oregon Parks and Recreation Department at :

725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
503-986-0707

Additionally, visit the Oregon State Parks Scenic Waterways Website at www.prd.state.or.us/regulatory-waterways.php

World Wide Web resources for additional information

FireFree, a voluntary fuel reduction program in central Oregon. See www.firefree.org

Firewise, a national program that helps communities plan and develop fire-resistant homes and neighborhoods. See www.firewise.org

Oregon State University Extension Service offers a wealth of advice about protecting your home and property against wildfire damage. See www.extension.oregonstate.edu

At Home in the Woods is a new publication by the Federal Emergency Management Agency, and is a useful resource for individual homeowners and groups developing community fire plans. See www.fema.gov/regions/viii/athome_woods.shtm

The American Red Cross offers excellent advice about preparing for a fire emergency. See www.redcross.org/services/disaster. Under "Disaster Services," choose the link to "wildfires."

Oregon Forestland-Urban Interface Fire Protection Act of 1997 — Administrative Rules —

(Excerpted from Oregon Administrative Rules Chapter 629, Division 44)

629-044-1005 Definitions

(1) The definitions set forth in ORS 477.001, 477.015 and OAR 629-041-0005 shall apply to OAR 629-044-1000 to 629-044-1110, unless the context otherwise requires.

(2) The following words and phrases, when used in OAR 629-044-1000 to 629-044-1110, shall mean the following, unless the context otherwise requires:

(a) "Concentration of structures" means dwellings in a density of four or more per quarter of a quarter section (an area approximately 40 acres in size), as determined by the Public Land Survey.

(b) "Classification" means the process set forth in ORS 477.031 to 477.052 and 477.057.

(c) "Classified by a committee" means the end result of the classification process set forth in ORS 477.031 to 477.052 and 477.057.

(d) "Current zoning" means zoning which allows the siting of a dwelling as an outright use.

(e) "Driveway" means the primary, privately owned vehicle access road that serves a dwelling, which is controlled by the owner of the dwelling, and which is longer than 150 feet.

(f) "Dwelling" means a structure, or a part of a structure, that is used as a home, as a residence, or as a sleeping place by one or more people who maintain a household in the structure.

(g) "Fire resistant roofing" means roofing material that has been installed and is maintained to the specifications of the manufacturer and which:

(A) Is rated by Underwriter's Laboratory as Class A, Class B, Class C, or is equivalent thereto; or

(B) Is metal.

(h) "Fuel break" means a natural or a human-made area immediately adjacent to a structure or

to a driveway, where material capable of allowing a wildfire to spread does not exist or has been cleared, modified, or treated to:

(A) Significantly reduce the rate of spread and the intensity of an advancing wildfire; and

(B) Create an area in which fire suppression operations may more safely occur.

(i) "Geographic area" means an area which results from the partitioning of all or portions of a district into smaller segments, based on the presence of differing hazard factors, risks, or dwelling concentrations.

(j) "Hazard factor" means one of the three factors which most influence the potential of a wildfire to spread. The three hazard factors are topography, natural vegetative fuels, and wildfire weather.

(k) "Homeowner's association" means a non-profit corporation organized under ORS Chapter 65 and which is subject to the provisions of ORS 94.625 to 94.700.

(l) "Included rural lands" means lands which meet the definition of "rural" but which have been classified by a committee as "suburban."

(m) "Ladder fuel" means branches, leaves, needles, and other combustible vegetation that may allow a wildfire to spread from lower growing vegetation to higher growing vegetation.

(n) "Lands" means one or more tax lots.

(o) "Non-fire resistant roofing" means roofing material that is not fire resistant including, but not limited to, cedar shakes.

(p) "Private fire department" means a private entity which provides structural fire prevention and suppression services and which meets the safety requirements set forth in OAR 437-002-0182.

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

Administrative Rules

(q) "Road" means a road over which the public has a right of use that is a matter of public record.

(r) "Rural" means a geographic area which has not been classified by a committee as suburban or urban and shall include:

(A) Lands zoned primarily for farm or forestry uses;

(B) Lands which have an average tax lot size of 10 acres or larger;

(C) Lands not zoned to allow a concentration of structures; and

(D) Lands which do not contain a concentration of structures.

(s) "Safety zone" means an adequately sized area, which is substantially free of flammable materials, and which can be used as a refuge to protect human life from an advancing wildfire.

(t) "Standards" means the actions, efforts, or measures which owners of suburban and urban lands shall take on their property, prior to a wildfire occurrence which originates on the property.

(u) "Structural fire service provider" means a local government agency or a private fire department which provides structural fire prevention and suppression services.

(v) "Structure" means a permanently sited building, a manufactured home, or a mobile home that is either a dwelling or an accessory building, which occupies at least 500 square feet of ground space, and which has at least one side that is fully covered.

(w) "Suburban" means a geographic area which includes one or more of the following:

(A) Lands where a concentration of structures exists;

(B) Lands on which current zoning allows a concentration of structures; or

(C) Included rural lands.

(x) "Urban" means a geographic area that includes one or more of the following:

(A) Lands within a city limit; or

(B) Lands within an urban growth boundary

(y) "Urban growth boundary" is defined by ORS 197.295.

(z) "Wildfire" means an uncontrolled fire which is burning on forestland and which is damaging, or is threatening to damage, forest resources or structures.

(aa) "Zoning" means a local governmental zoning ordinance, a land division ordinance adopted under ORS 92.044 or 92.046, or a similar general ordinance establishing standards for implementing a comprehensive plan.

629-044-1050 Purpose And Intent Of Standards

(1) The standards required by OAR 629-044-1055 are designed to minimize or mitigate a wildfire hazard or risk on an owners property which arises due, singly or in combination, to the presence of structures, to the arrangement or accumulation of vegetative fuels, or to the presence of other wildfire hazards.

(2) It is recognized that owners have a variety of objectives to achieve while applying the standards, including objectives related to aesthetics, dust barriers, fish and wildlife habitat, gardening, soil stabilization, sound barriers, and visual barriers. It is the intent of the standards to allow owners to meet such objectives, provided there is no compromise of the standards needed to mitigate wildfire hazards or risks.

(3) The standards are considered to be minimum measures which are intended to improve the survivability of structures during a wildfire, but which will not guarantee survivability.

629-044-1055 Standards

(1) Owners of lands classified by a committee as Low are not required to comply with the standards, however, they are encouraged to review their individual situation and to apply those standards which may be appropriate.

(2) Owners of lands classified by a committee as Moderate, High, Extreme, or High Density Extreme shall comply with the standards applicable to their lands. In meeting this requirement, owners shall apply one or more of the following:

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

- (a) The default standards set forth in OAR 629-044-1060, which are intended for the majority of owners;
 - (b) The optional standards set forth in OAR 629-044-1065, which are intended for owners who are unable to meet the default standards; or
 - (c) The alternate standards developed pursuant to OAR 629-044-1070, which are intended for owners who wish to address site specific conditions or unique situations.
- (3) Owners are encouraged to exceed the standards and to apply additional wildfire safety measures.

- tance shall be measured along the slope and from the furthest extension of the structure, including attached carports, decks, or eaves.
- (c) Remove any portion of a tree which extends to within 10 feet of the outlet of a structure chimney or a stove pipe;
- (d) Maintain the portion of any tree which overhangs a structure substantially free of dead plant material;
- (e) Maintain the area under decks substantially free of firewood, stored flammable building material, leaves, needles, and other flammable material; and
- (f) During times of the year when wildfire may be a threat, locate firewood, flammable building material, and other similar flammable material:

(A) At least 20 feet away from a structure; or

629-044-1060 Default Standards

(1) Where structures exist on lands classified by a committee as Moderate, High, Extreme, or High Density Extreme owners shall:

(a) Provide and maintain primary fuel breaks which comply with the requirements of OAR 629-044-1085 and which are:

(A) Immediately adjacent to structures, for a distance of at least 30 feet, or to the property line, whichever is the shortest distance. The distance shall be measured along the slope and from the furthest extension of the structure, including attached carports, decks, or eaves.

(B) Immediately adjacent to driveways, for a distance of at least ten feet from the centerline of a driveway, or to the property line, whichever is the shortest distance. The distance shall be measured along the slope. Including the driving surface, a fuel break shall result in an open area which is not less than 13 1/2 feet in height and 12 feet in width or to the property line, whichever is the shortest distance.

(b) Provide and maintain secondary fuel breaks which comply with the requirements of OAR 629-044-1085 and which are immediately adjacent to primary fuel breaks, for the distance necessary to comply with the total fuel break distance specified in Table 2 of this rule (above), or to the property line, whichever is the shortest distance. The dis-

Fire-risk classification	Nonflammable roofing material	Flammable roofing material
Low	None	None
Moderate	30 feet	30 feet
High	30 feet	50 feet
Extreme & High-Density Extreme	50 feet	100 feet

(B) In a fully enclosed space.

(2) On all lands classified by a committee as High Density Extreme, owners shall comply with subsection (1) of this rule and with the standards set forth in OAR 629-044-1075.

629-044-1065 Optional Standards

(1) Where structures exist on lands classified by a committee as Moderate, High, Extreme, or High Density Extreme, owners shall provide fuel breaks which comply with the requirements of OAR 629-044-1085 and which are immediately adjacent to structures for a distance of thirty feet or to the property line, whichever is the shortest distance. The distance shall be measured along the slope and from the furthest extension of the structure, including attached carports, decks, or eaves.

(2) Where structures exist on lands classified by a com-

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

Administrative Rules

mittee as Moderate, owners shall comply with subsection (1) of this rule and with one or more of the options set forth in subsection (6) of this rule.

(3) Where structures exist on lands classified by a committee as High, owners shall comply with subsection (1) of this rule and with two or more of the options set forth in subsection (6) of this rule.

(4) Where structures exist on lands classified by a committee as Extreme, owners shall comply with subsection (1) of this rule and with three or more of the options set forth in subsection (6) of this rule.

(5) Where structures exist on lands classified by a committee as High Density Extreme, owners shall comply with subsection (1) of this rule, with three or more of the options set forth in subsection (6) of this rule, and with subsection (7) of this rule.

(6) Optional standards are:

(a) Option 1, fire resistant structures. This option is intended to reduce the likelihood of a structure being ignited by a wildfire. To comply with this option, owners of structures shall:

(A) Have fire resistant roofing material;

(B) Have all permanent openings into and under the structure completely covered with noncombustible, corrosion-resistant, mesh screening material, which has openings no greater than 1/4 inch in size;

(C) Where there are attachments to the structure, such as decks and porches:

(i) Maintain the area under the attachments substantially free of firewood, flammable building material, leaves, needles, and other flammable material; or

(ii) Cover openings to the area under the attachments with noncombustible, corrosion-resistant mesh screening material, which has openings no greater than 1/4 inch in size;

(D) Remove any portion of a tree which extends to within 10 feet of the outlet of a structure chimney or a stove pipe;

(E) Maintain the portion of any tree which overhangs a structure substantially free of dead plant material; and

(F) During times of the year when wildfire may be a threat, locate firewood, flammable building material, and other similar flammable material:

(i) At least 20 feet away from the structure; or

(ii) In a fully enclosed space.

(b) Option 2, secondary fuel break. This option is intended to provide additional separation between structures and natural vegetation. To comply with this option, owners of structures shall provide and maintain secondary fuel breaks which comply with the requirements of OAR 629-044-1085 and which are immediately adjacent to primary fuel breaks, for the distance necessary to create a total fuel break of 100 feet, or to the property line, whichever is the shortest distance. The distance shall be measured along the slope and from the furthest extension of the structure, including attached carports, decks, or eaves.

(c) Option 3, wildfire safe access. This option is intended to provide a more safe vehicle access to and from structures during a wildfire. To comply with this option, owners of a driveway shall provide and maintain a primary fuel break which complies with the requirements of OAR 629-044-1085 and which is immediately adjacent to a driveway for a distance of ten feet from the centerline of the driveway, or to the property line, whichever is the shortest distance. The distance shall be measured along the slope. Including the driving surface, a fuel break shall result in an open area which is not less than 13 1/2 feet in height and 12 feet in width or to the property line, whichever is the shortest distance.

(d) Option 4, low ignition risk property. This option is intended to reduce the likelihood of a wildfire ignition. To comply with this option, owners shall at all times use the following fire prevention practices:

(A) Open fires shall be:

(i) Built, ignited and maintained in compliance with all applicable permit and fire safety requirements;

(ii) Tended and maintained under the control of a person 16 years of age or older;

(iii) Conducted only when weather conditions permit safe burning;

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

(iv) Conducted in a location which has had all surrounding material cleared of flammable material sufficient to prevent unintended spread of the fire; and

(v) Conducted only when adequate and appropriate fire tools and/or a water supply are present to assist in preventing unintended spread of the fire.

(B) Grills, incinerators, outdoor fireplaces, permanent barbecues, and similar outdoor devices shall be maintained in good repair, in safe condition, and all openings shall normally be completely covered by a spark arrester, by a screen, or by a device which prevents unintended spread of a fire.

(C) Ashes and coals resulting from the use of grills, incinerators, outdoor fireplaces, permanent barbecues, and similar outdoor devices shall be disposed of in a manner which prevents unintended spread of a fire.

(D) The use of outdoor equipment or devices capable of generating heat, open flame, or sparks shall be conducted in compliance with all applicable permit and fire safety requirements; and

(E) Chimneys and stove pipes shall be used only if their openings are completely covered with a spark arrester which meets or exceeds the following standard: constructed of 12 USA standard gauge wire which has openings no larger than 1/2 inch in size.

(7) On all lands classified by a committee as High Density Extreme, owners comply with the standards set forth in OAR 629-044-1075.

629-044-1070 Alternate Standards

(1) Where structures exist on lands classified by a committee as Moderate, High, Extreme, or High Density Extreme, owners shall comply with all standards described in a cooperative agreement made pursuant to ORS 477.406.

(2) Cooperative agreements which describe alternate standards shall be valid only if:

(a) On forms provided by the State Forester or in a format prescribed by the State Forester;

(b) Signed by the District Forester and by the owner; and

(c) The alternate standards provide, in the judgment of the District Forester, for equal or better protection from wildfire than do the standards of OAR 629-044-1060, 629-044-1065, and 629-044-1075 which apply to the classification of the lands for which the cooperative agreement is made.

629-044-1075 Additional Standards For Lands Classified As High Density Extreme

On all lands classified by a committee as High Density Extreme, owners shall provide fuel breaks which comply with the requirements of OAR 629-044-1085 and which are immediately adjacent to all:

(1) Property lines, for a distance of twenty feet or an adjacent property line, whichever is the shortest distance. The distance shall be measured along the slope; and

(2) Roads, for a distance of at least twenty feet from the side of every road, or to the property line, whichever is the shortest distance. The distance shall be measured along the slope and from the furthest extension of the driving surface.

629-044-1085 Fuel Break Requirements

(1) The purpose of a fuel break is to:

(a) Slow the rate of spread and the intensity of an advancing wildfire; and

(b) Create an area in which fire suppression operations may more safely occur.

(2) A fuel break shall be a natural or a human-made area where material capable of allowing a wildfire to spread:

(a) Does not exist; or

(b) Has been cleared, modified, or treated in such a way that the rate of spread and the intensity of an advancing wildfire will be significantly reduced.

(3) A primary fuel break shall be comprised of one or more of the following:

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

Administrative Rules

(a) An area of substantially non-flammable ground cover. Examples include asphalt, bare soil, clover, concrete, green grass, ivy, mulches, rock, succulent ground cover, or wildflowers.

(b) An area of dry grass which is maintained to an average height of less than four inches.

(c) An area of cut grass, leaves, needles, twigs, and other similar flammable materials, provided such

(a) Maintained in a green condition;

(b) Maintained substantially free of dead plant material;

(c) Maintained free of ladder fuel;

(d) Arranged and maintained in such a way that minimizes the possibility a wildfire can spread to adjacent vegetation; and



Flammable plants next to a house can cause serious problems if the plants catch fire. In this situation, if the arborvitae plants were to catch fire, the flames could blow out the windows, which would let flames inside the house. Also, the wood siding could catch fire, as could the underside of the roof eave. Within minutes, much of the house could be aflame. Solution? Remove the arborvitae.

materials do not create a continuous fuel bed and are in compliance with the intent of subsections (1) and (2) of this rule.

(d) An area of single specimens or isolated groupings of ornamental shrubbery, native trees, or other plants, provided they are:

(A) Maintained in a green condition;

(B) Maintained substantially free of dead plant material;

(C) Maintained free of ladder fuel;

(D) Arranged and maintained in such a way that minimizes the possibility a wildfire can spread to adjacent vegetation; and

(E) In compliance with the intent of subsections (1) and (2) of this rule.

(4) A secondary fuel break shall be comprised of single specimens or isolated groupings of ornamental shrubbery, native trees, or other plants, provided they are:

(e) In compliance with the intent of subsections (1) and (2) of this rule.

629-044-1090 Apparent Conflicts With Standards

Pursuant to ORS 477.023:

(1) The standards set forth in OAR 629-044-1060 to 629-044-1085 do not supersede or replace any federal law or regulation, any other state agency law or regulation, or any more restrictive local government ordinance or code.

(2) Apparent conflicts with other laws and regulations, for which the forester is responsible and has jurisdiction, shall be resolved within the scope of the forester's authority and documented, as provided in OAR 629-044-1070 or 629-044-1080.

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

(3) Compliance with OAR 629-044-1070 to 629-044-1080 does not relieve the owner of the requirements of any other law or regulation which applies to the lands in question.

629-044-1095 Written Evaluation

(1) Pursuant to ORS 477.059, the forester shall provide to the owners of lands classified by a committee a copy of OAR 629-044-1000 to 629-044-1110 and an evaluation form:

- (a) Two years before the obligations of ORS 477.059(4) become effective on the lands for the first time;
- (b) Every five years thereafter; and
- (c) When requested by an owner.

(2) The intent of an evaluation form provided pursuant to subsections (1), (5) or (6) of this rule is to allow owners to self-certify compliance with the standards of OAR 629-044-1060 to 629-044-1085. Completion and return of the evaluation form to the forester is optional.

(3) In lieu of completing and returning an evaluation form provided pursuant to subsections (1), (5) or (6) of this rule, an owner may have it completed and returned by an accredited assessor.

(4) Completed and returned evaluation forms shall become void:

- (a) Five years after they are provided by the forester;
- (b) When the ownership of a tax lot changes;
- (c) When a structure is added to a tax lot; or
- (d) Pursuant to a determination made in accordance with the provisions of subsection (3) of OAR 629-044-1100.

(5) When the ownership of a tax lot changes, the previous owner shall notify the new owner of the voiding of the evaluation form under subsection (4)(b) of this rule. The new owner may, as provided in subsection (1)(c) of this rule, request that the forester provide a current copy of OAR 629-044-1000 to 629-044-1110 and a new evaluation form.

(6) When a structure is added to a tax lot, the owner may request that the forester provide a current copy of OAR 629-044-1000 to 629-044-1110 and a new evaluation form.

629-044-1100 Certification

(1) An owner of lands classified by a committee shall be considered to be certified as meeting the standards set forth in OAR 629-044-1060 to 629-044-1085 if:

- (a) They sign and return to the forester an evaluation form provided pursuant to OAR 629-044-1095; or
- (b) They use the services of an Accredited Assessor who signs and returns to the forester an evaluation form provided pursuant to OAR 629-044-1095; and
- (c) The evaluation form has not become void pursuant to OAR 629-044-1095(4).

(2) The forester may make a determination of whether the lands of an owner meet the standards set forth in OAR 629-044-1060 to 629-044-1085 at any time following the completion and return of an evaluation form provided pursuant to OAR 629-044-1095. Such a determination must be made prior to the occurrence of a wildfire on an owners tax lot.

(3) If the forester determines that an evaluation form provided pursuant to OAR 629-044-1095 was returned by the owner and that it incorrectly or falsely indicated the lands meet the standards set forth in OAR 629-044-1060 to 629-044-1085, the owner shall be notified in writing that both the evaluation form and the certification granted under subsection (1) of this rule will become void on a specified date. In making such a determination, the forester shall:

- (a) Not base the determination on technicalities or omissions which, in the sole judgment of the forester, are minor in nature; and
- (b) First provide the owner a reasonable time to:
 - (A) Provide evidence that the property does meet the standards set forth in OAR 629-044-1060 to 629-044-1085; or
 - (B) Bring their property into compliance with the standards set forth in OAR 629-044-1060 to 629-044-1085.

... More Web Resources

To read the entire set of administrative rules for the Oregon Forestland-Urban Interface Fire Protection Act, log onto arcweb.sos.state.or.us/rules/OARS_600/OAR_629/629_044.html

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION



SKELETON FIRE, 1996, BEND, COF PHOTO.



APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

C.2. Article 76 — Josephine County Wildfire and Safety Standards, Review Draft for the Board of County Commissioners, February 2005

**ARTICLE 76 – WILDFIRE AND SAFETY STANDARDS
REVIEW DRAFT FOR THE
BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONER
February 2005**

Amend the Josephine County Rural Land Development Code by deleting the existing Article 76 (Rural/Wildland Fire Safety Standards) and replace it with the following new Article 76 (Wildfire and Safety Standards):

ARTICLE 76 - WILDFIRE AND SAFETY STANDARDS

76.010 - PURPOSE

The purpose of this Article is to establish minimum wildfire and safety mitigation standards for development, replacement, substantial improvement or relocation of structures. This Article is intended to reduce threats to human life and safety, to structures and to wild lands, and to improve access in emergencies.

It is also the intent of this Article to achieve the greatest possible application of wildfire and safety standards by covering new dwellings where authorized as permitted uses. In order to achieve this objective, this Article shall provide for reduced review and approval procedures for new, replacement of, substantially improved and relocated dwellings in Other Zones, as specified in Sections 76.020.D and 76.100.A of this Article.

76.020 - APPLICATION OF WILDFIRE AND SAFETY STANDARDS

The development and construction standards contained in this Article shall be applied during the review and approval of the following land use actions:

- A. Land Divisions. Land divisions in any zone approved pursuant to Chapter 5 of this code shall be required to develop wildfire mitigation plans that assure safety of the whole development, and that assure individual lots or parcels within the land division are able to comply with the provisions of this Article. The review body shall apply the standards contained in this Article to the extent needed to assure that its purposes are met.
- B. Site Plan Review and Conditional Use Permits. Any land development that requires review and approval pursuant to the provisions of Article 42 (*Site Plan Review*) or Article 45 (*Conditional Use Permits*) shall be required to develop wildfire mitigation plans that assure safety of the development. The review body shall apply the standards contained in this Article to assure that its purposes are met.
- C. Forest Zones. The development of new structures, the substantial improvement of existing structures, the relocation of structures and the replacement of structures in Forest Zones (Article 65) shall meet the requirements of this Article.
- D. Other Zones. The development of new dwellings in any zone other than the Forest Zones shall demonstrate compliance with all of the applicable standards of this Article.

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

The substantial improvement, relocation or replacement of existing dwellings in any zone other than the Forest Zones, shall be required to demonstrate compliance with the standards for construction (Section 76.030), fire protection service or on-site fire protection plan (Section 76.060) and vegetation mitigation (Section 76.080) only. Compliance shall be accomplished by meeting the application and certification requirements contained in Section 76.100.A of this Article.

- E. Other Requirements. Nothing in this Article is intended to waive or diminish any other development standard, regulation or other provision required in this code or elsewhere.

76.030 - STRUCTURE CONSTRUCTION STANDARDS

- A. Steep Slopes. New and relocated structures shall not be sited in areas where the slope exceeds 40% as measured before disturbance or alteration. Only replacement and substantially improved structures may be sited in areas where the slope exceeds 40% provided that the slope is modified to 40% or less for the area of structure placement.

NOTE: Site development that disturbs ground with slopes at or above 15%, or that have granitic soils, requires an approved erosion control plan prepared by a registered engineer before disturbance. See Article 83, Erosion and Storm Drain Facilities.

- B. Construction of Structures. The development of new structures and the substantial improvement, relocation and replacement of existing structures shall implement the following construction features:
1. Roofing materials shall meet Fire Rating Class B or better as established by the National Fire Protection Association. Exterior wood roofing of any type is prohibited.
 2. Chimneys and stove pipes shall be capped with a spark arrester that meets the standards established by the National Fire Protection Association.
 3. The exposed undersides of porches, decks and balconies 3' or less above the ground shall be enclosed with 1/4", non-combustible, corrosion resistant metal mesh.
 4. Areas beneath decks, porches, balconies and roofs greater than 3' above the ground shall be maintained free of combustible materials.
 5. Attic openings, soffit vents, foundation louvers and vents and other direct openings in outside walls, overhangs and roofs shall be no larger than 144 square inches and shall be covered with 1/4" noncombustible, corrosion resistant metal mesh.

76.040 - ACCESS

Driveways and new public roads shall meet the following requirements:

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

A. Driveways.

1. Driveways shall be developed to within 50' of all habitable structures and 150' of non-habitable structures.
2. Driveways shall be constructed to meet all of the following minimum standards:
 - a. **WIDTH.** Driveways shall be at least 12' wide in straight sections and at least 14' wide in all curves that have a centerline radius at any point less than 150'. It may be advisable to increase further the width of driveways in some curves to assure that emergency equipment remains on the developed surface throughout the entire turn.
 - b. **TURNING DIMENSIONS.** Driveway curves shall have a minimum curve radius of 48'. Driveway approaches to public roads shall have an inner radius of 20' in both directions.
 - c. **GRADE.** Driveways shall comply with the following grade limitations:
 - [1] Driveway development that disturbs areas with slopes at or above 15% or that involves granitic soils requires an approved erosion control plan prepared by a registered engineer before disturbance. See Article 83 (*Erosion and Storm Drain Facilities*).
 - [2] No portion of any driveway shall have grades that exceed 15%, except grades may increase to 18% for intervals of not more than 100' as long as there are no more than three 100' sections in excess of 15% per 1,000' of driveway.
 - [3] All areas within curves that have a centerline radius of less than 150' shall not exceed a 15% grade.
 - [4] Changes in grades within driveways shall not exceed 1% in 3'.
 - d. **CLEARANCES.** Areas around driveways shall be cleared as follows:
 - [1] The area above the entire length and width of driveways shall be cleared and kept clear of all obstructions for a minimum vertical distance of 13.5'.
 - [2] A strip at least 2' wide along both sides of the prescribed width of the driveway, and for its entire length, shall be established to the standards for Secondary Safety Zones in Section 76.080.C.2, provided, however, that the vegetation in these areas cannot exceed 6" in height.
 - e. **SURFACES.** Driveways shall be surfaced as follows:

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

- [1] Driveways with slopes below 15% shall be constructed as follows:
 - [a] a base course of 6" - 8" of pit run rock, and
 - [b] a leveling course of 2" - 3" of 3/4" minus angular gravel, and
 - [c] compacted so the that there is no more than 1/4" of deflection on any portion of the surface from the passing of a fully loaded 10 cubic yard dump truck; or
 - [d] To standards different from the ones specified in subsection [a] through [c] above, provided the alternative standards are supported by a driveway construction plan prepared by a registered engineer that contains a certification that the surface, as built, will support 50,000 pounds, provide adequate drainage and traction and prevent significant degradation or deterioration as a result of rain or freezing and thawing.
- [2] Driveways on granitic soils or with slopes of 15% or greater shall be constructed to the surface standards specified in a driveway construction plan prepared by a registered engineer that contains a certification that the surface, as built, will support 50,000, pounds, provide adequate drainage and traction and prevent significant degradation or deterioration as a result of rain or freezing and thawing.
- [3] In transitions from dirt, rock or gravel to hardened surfaces, the hardened surface shall be extended 25' on each end beyond the slope to minimize dig outs and other deterioration of the surface.

f. **STRUCTURES.** A structure or fill and culvert shall be provided to cross all live streams, ravines, gullies, irrigation ditches and similar features. These structures shall have the same width as the width required for the driveway at the structure or fill and culvert location. Bridges shall be certified by a registered engineer as being capable of supporting at least 50,000 pounds. Culverts shall be a minimum of 12" in diameter and shall be designed carry American Association of State Highway and Transportation Officials HS-20 Loading.

g. **TURNAROUNDS.** Driveways leading to structures or to water sources used for fire suppression shall terminate in a turnaround area that is surfaced consistent with the surface requirements for the connecting driveway and has a minimum inner radius of 27' and a minimum outer radius of 42'.

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

- h. **TURNOUTS.** Driveways in excess of 600' shall have vehicle turnouts at a maximum spacing of every 400'. Turnouts at more frequent intervals may be advisable when conditions caused by steep grades, dense vegetation, and/or frequent curves create unsafe passage. Turnouts shall consist of a 12' wide by 25' long driving area immediately adjacent to the driveway. Turnouts shall be surfaced with the same surface as the adjoining driveway.
 - i. **GATES.** Gates on private driveways shall provide a clear opening of at least 12' on straight stretches and 14' on all curves. Gates must be set back at least 30' from the public road or highway to allow emergency vehicles to clear the roadway when stopped at the gate.
 - j. **MAINTENANCE:** Driveways shall be maintained to these standards in order to assure the accessibility of property and to protect fire fighters and other emergency personnel.
- B. **Public Roads.** New public roads longer than 800' in length that are created by a land division pursuant to Chapter 5 of this code shall provide access for residents and emergency service personnel consistent with the following requirements.
- 1. **LOOPED ROADS.** When it is both feasible and practical, new public roads shall connect to existing public maintained or non-maintained roads to create a looped road system.
 - 2. **EMERGENCY ACCESS.** When a looped road system cannot be achieved, and it is feasible and practical to do so, new public roads shall be developed with emergency access. Emergency access is easement access that lawfully connects a new public road to a another public road, street plug, public usage road, way of necessity or service road under control of the United States Departments of Agriculture or Interior. An emergency access may be gated or temporarily blocked in compliance with the standards and procedures set forth in Josephine County Board of Commissioner Order No. 2001-13 (*Gated Streets*), or as otherwise approved by the fire authority having jurisdiction under the Order.
 - 3. **SPECIAL MITIGATION MEASURES.** When it is not feasible or practical to develop new public roads with looped or emergency access as required above, then the tentative plan shall be reviewed using the *Modification of Standards* procedures contained in Section 76.090. The Wildfire and Safety Standards Review Committee may develop a fire mitigation plan for the land division and for individual lots within the land division that offset, to the greatest extent feasible, the lack of looped or emergency access through other practical measures.

76.050 - SIGNS

Address and direction signs shall be permanently posted and maintained at driveway entrances and at any subsequent driveway intersections so that they clearly and effectively direct

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

approaching emergency traffic to structure locations. Signs shall be posted and kept visible to indicate the nature and location of water sources that can be used for fire suppression. Numbers or letters used in the signs shall be at least 3 inches high and consist of light reflective material.

76.060 - FIRE PROTECTION SERVICE OR ON-SITE FIRE PROTECTION PLAN

As a condition of a permit to develop, the owner shall provide proof of fire protection service or fire protection measures that meets one of the following options:

- A. Fire Protection District. The property upon which a structure or structures are to be developed is located within a fire protection district and the district agrees in writing to cover the structures, or the property is not located within a fire district, but the owner has requested to be included in the district and the district agrees in writing to include the property within the district before the development of any structure begins; or
- B. Contract Fire Protection. If the property cannot be located within a fire protection district, but fire protection service is available from a commercial fire service provider, the owner provides a contract for fire protection to cover the property before the development of any structure begins; or
- C. On-Site Fire Protection Plan. If the options described in Subsections A and B above cannot be achieved, the owner shall devise and implement a special on-site fire protection plan as a condition of the permit. The plan shall include measures such as on-site water storage, fire sprinkling systems, additional safety zones, the placement of structures in the most defensible locations, storage of on-site fire-fighting equipment, and any other practical and effective measures given the conditions at the site. The special on-site fire mitigation measures shall be reviewed and approved utilizing the *Modification of Standards* procedures contained in Section 76.090.

76.070 - ON SITE WATER FOR FIRE PROTECTION

On site water sources required for fire protection pursuant to Subsection 76.060.C shall comply with the following requirements.

- A. Water Source. Water sources shall meet one of the following requirements:
 - 1. A pond, swimming pool, noncombustible storage tank, lake or a similar body of water, that contain at least 4,000 gallons of water year around; or
 - 2. A stream or spring having a continuous year around flow of at least 1 cubic foot per second.
- B. Authorization. The application shall include a written statement from the Oregon Water Resources Department verifying that permits or registrations required for any water diversion or storage are obtained or not required.
- C. Access. Driveway access and a turnaround meeting the requirements of Section 76.040.A.2 shall be developed to within 10' of the water source.

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

- D. Signs. Permanent signs meeting the requirements of Section 76.050 shall be posted along the driveway to direct emergency vehicles to approved water sources. "No Parking" signs shall be posted and maintained to prevent interference with equipment attempting to gain access to such water sources.

76.080 - VEGETATION MITIGATION

- A. Purpose. The purpose of this section is to establish and implement fire safety zones. A fire safety zone is an area in which fire hazard is mitigated by the reduction, removal or limitation of vegetative fuels around structures. Safety zones can also be enhanced by the selection and placement of special fire resistant landscaping.

1. Fire safety zones shall be established to reduce the risk to structures from advancing wildfire, the risk to residents and emergency personnel who may be evacuating or accessing the site during wildfire conditions, and the threat to surrounding neighborhoods from structure fires.
2. Fire safety zones shall not be imposed in streamside setbacks established in Article 72 to protect riparian vegetation. The presence of protected riparian vegetation within a fire safety zone shall not require the relocation of a site proposed for a structure or the denial of a permit sought under this Article.

- B. Fire Safety Zones.

1. **PURPOSE**. A fire safety zone is a fuel break designed to slow the speed and intensity of fire to or from structures, and to create an area in which fire suppression operations may more safely and effectively occur.
2. **CHARACTER**. Fire safety zones shall be a natural or a human-made area where material capable of allowing fire to spread either does not exist or has been cleared, modified or treated in a way that significantly reduces the speed and intensity of fire to move to and from structures.
3. **TYPES OF ZONES**. There shall be two types of fire safety zones, designated as the primary safety zone and the secondary safety zone. In all cases the primary safety zone shall be developed for a distance of 50' in all directions from structures as measured along the ground from the farthest extension of the structure, to include attached carports, decks or eaves. A secondary safety zone shall be established around the primary safety zone for an additional 50' in all directions. On sites on which the slope abutting any structure exceeds 20%, the secondary safety zone shall extend an additional 50' in all directions.

- C. Fuel Mitigation. Fuel mitigation within fire safety zones shall conform to all of the following requirements:

1. **PRIMARY SAFETY ZONES**.
 - a. Ground cover within the primary safety zone shall consist of one or more of the following conditions:

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

- [1] An area of asphalt, bare soil, concrete, rock or other nonflammable material; or
 - [2] An area of dead grass cut to 4" or less, leaves, needles, twigs and other similar flammable materials, provided such materials do not create a continuous fuel bed and are at least 4' away from structures; or
 - [3] An area of low growing vegetation species such as green grass, ivy, succulents and other similar species, provided that it is maintained in a green condition and substantially free of dead plant material.
- b. Other vegetation within the primary safety zone shall consist of single specimens or isolated groupings of native trees and shrubs, and fire resistant ornamental trees, shrubs and other plants, provided that they are:
- [1] Maintained in a green condition;
 - [2] Maintained substantially free of dead plant material;
 - [3] Pruned and maintained so that crowns are separated by a distance of 15' and limbs below 8' in height are removed; and
 - [4] Pruned and maintained so that no limbs touch a structure, or overhang a roof or are within 15' of a chimney or stovepipe.
 - [5] Live fruit trees shall not be required to meet the requirements of Subsections [3] and [4] above.
- c. Open firewood storage shall not occur within 30' from structures.
2. **SECONDARY SAFETY ZONES.** Trees within the secondary safety zone shall be pruned and maintained so that trunks are separated by a distance of 15' and any branches below 8' in height are removed. Live fruit trees shall not be required to meet these spacing and limbing requirements. Small trees, brush growing underneath the remaining trees and dead vegetation and other debris shall be removed.
 3. **FIRE RESISTANT PLANTS.** Characteristics and examples of appropriate landscape plants can be found in "Fire-Resistant Plants for Oregon Home Landscapes", published in 2002 by Oregon State University Extension Service as Forest Resource Note No. 6. Additional information is available from firewise.org and other internet sites.
 4. **MODIFICATION OF SAFETY ZONES.** In the event a property owner is unable to meet the space requirements for primary or secondary safety zones because the

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

proposed homesite is too close to one or more property lines, it is the policy of this Article to resolve space issues using the following priority of actions:

- a. The homesite shall be relocated to an alternative site that allows the space requirements to be met; or
- b. If an alternative and qualifying homesite is infeasible or impractical, the property owner shall obtain the necessary easement(s) from the adjoining property owner(s) that allows the needed safety zone area to be added, developed and maintained; or
- c. If the actions described in a. and b. above can be achieved, then the request to modify the space requirements shall be reviewed using the *Modification of Standards* procedures contained in Section 76.090.

76.090 - MODIFICATION OF STANDARDS

- A. Purpose. The purpose of this Section is to establish procedures for the review and possible modification of certain wildfire and safety standards.
- B. Application. The review and modification of wildfire and safety standards shall be initiated by a site plan review application pursuant to Article 42 (*Site Plan Review*). Review shall be limited to the application and/or modification of the wildfire and safety standards contained in Sections 76.030, 76.040, 76.060.C and 76.080. However, the provisions of Section 76.040.A.2.c limiting driveway slopes to a maximum of 18%, of Section 76.040.A.2.e establishing driveway surfaces and of Section 76.040.A.2.f regarding driveway structures shall not be modified. The Director shall develop a wildfire and safety standards modification application and mapping requirements consistent with the functions of this Article and Article 42.
- C. Wildfire and Safety Standards Review Committee. All requests to review and modify wildfire and safety standards shall be reviewed by a special site plan review committee called the Wildfire and Safety Standards Review Committee.
 1. **COMPOSITION.** The Director shall notify and involve other appropriate county departments, government agencies, political jurisdictions and fire protection districts. In addition, other wildfire and safety experts may be involved as the Director determines necessary or helpful to review applications.
 2. **FUNCTION.** It is the function of the Committee to review all requests to modify the standards noted above in Subsection B. The Committee may recommend or oppose proposed modifications. If the Committee recommends modification, it may also recommend other mitigation measures that are designed to offset risks resulting from modification. If the Committee recommends against modification, it shall explain why the modification should not occur. The Committee's recommendation shall be in writing.

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

3. **AUTHORITY.** Action by the Committee shall not be considered a land use decision or final decision for appeal. The Director shall consider the recommendations of the Committee in making the final decision as specified in Section 42.040.C. The Director, however, shall not modify any wildfire or safety standard without Committee review.
- D. **Variances.** The wildfire and safety standards contained in the Article shall not be modified by procedures for variances (Article 44, *Variances*).
- E. **Forest Zones.** The wildfire and safety standards for new dwellings in Forest Zones, as established by Oregon Administrative Rule, Chapter 660, Division 006, Sections 0029, 0035, and 0040 shall not be made less restrictive using the procedures in this Article or Article 44 (*Variances*).

76.100 - APPLICATIONS FOR OTHER DWELLINGS

The development of new, remodeled, relocated or replaced dwellings in any zone other than the Forest Zones shall comply with the following application and approval procedures.

- A. **Application Requirements.** Prior to issuance of a Development Permit for the development of dwellings in Other Zones, the owner shall submit to the Planning Office for review and approval:
 1. A plot plan meeting the requirements of subsection 41.020.B.3 of this code;
 2. Proof of fire protection service meeting the requirements of subsection 76.060.A. or B (if fire protection is service is not available, the application shall be subject to the requirements of subsection C set forth below).
 3. Proof of on-site water supply.
- B. **Certification of Compliance.** Prior to obtaining a Certificate of Occupancy from the county Building and Safety Department, the owner(s) shall complete a certificate of compliance on forms provided by the Planning Office. The certificate of compliance shall certify, by the signature of all owners of record for the property, that all applicable wildfire and safety standards required by this Article have been satisfied. The Planning Director shall maintain the original certificate of compliance in the Planning Office file for the property.
- C. **Absence of Fire Protection Service.** In the event that the lot or parcel cannot demonstrate proof of fire protection as required by subsection A.2 above, the owners shall submit an on-site fire protection plan as described in subsection 76.060.C of this Article. The plan shall be reviewed pursuant to Section 76.090 (*Modification of Standards*).

76.110 - APPLICATIONS REQUIRING FULL REVIEW

Applications for new, remodeled, relocated and replaced dwellings and other structures within the Forest Zones, and as may be determined during application review for Land Divisions,

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

Site Plan Reviews and Conditional Use Permits, shall include the following information and plot plans.

A. Information.

1. **SITE DESCRIPTION.** The site shall be described with current photographs depicting all areas proposed for the development of driveways, turnarounds and structures, together with a brief written description of the understory and overstory vegetation present on the property. The description shall include an explanation of the clearing, thinning or landscaping planned on the property.
2. **FIRE PROTECTION.** As required by the provisions of Section 76.060, fire protection shall be demonstrated in one of the following ways:
 - a. A written statement from the appropriate fire protection district stating the district agrees to include the property within the district before the development of any structure; or
 - b. A copy of the contract for fire protection by a commercial fire service provider that will be effective before the development of any structure; or
 - c. A proposed on-site fire protection plan.
3. **WATER SUPPLY.** Documentation shall be included showing the existing or proposed domestic water supply is authorized by the Oregon Department of Water Resources.
4. **EROSION CONTROL PLAN.** If any development of the property will disturb areas that exhibit slopes that are 15% or greater, or involve granitic soils, a proposed erosion control plan shall be included. No disturbance shall occur until the plan is approved.
5. **DRIVEWAY CONSTRUCTION PLAN.** If a driveway construction plan is used or required to meet the surface requirements in Section 76.040.A.2.e, the proposed driveway construction plan and surface certification shall be included.
6. **SAFETY ZONE DOCUMENTATION.** Copies of recorded easements shall be included if any part of the safety zones are to be implemented on other property.
7. **PUBLIC ROADS.** Land divisions involving public roads longer than 800' in length shall include a mapped and written description of the looped road or emergency access features of the development plan. If the plan is supported by agreements with other landowners, copies of the agreements should be included with the application. If looped or emergency access is not practical or feasible, the application shall include a brief statement explaining why this is so.

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

8. **GATE FEATURES.** If a gate is to be constructed within the driveway, a written description of the gate's features, and how these features comply with the requirements of Article 76.040.A.2.i, shall be supplied.
- B. **Homesite Plot Plan.** A plot plan for the homesite development shall be prepared that contains the following features:
1. **BASIC MAPPING REQUIREMENTS.** The plot plan shall be drawn to a common, even scale (e.g., 1" = 50', 100', 200', 400') that accurately depicts development features at practical dimensions, and includes a north arrow. Inserts or breakout diagrams may be used when a single common scale is ineffective.
 2. **MAP FEATURES.** The plot plan shall depict or note the following features at scale:
 - a. Contour at intervals not greater than 40'
 - b. All structure locations with distances from the two closest property lines noted
 - c. The location of driveways and required turnaround areas in the vicinity of the homesite demonstrating a 48' radius that utilizes an authorized design
 - d. The location and kind of domestic water source
 - e. The location of the existing or proposed septic system
 - f. The location, dimension and capacity of water storage structures
 - g. The location of the primary and secondary safety zones
- C. **Driveway Plot Plan.**
1. **BASIC MAPPING REQUIREMENTS.** The driveway plot plan shall be a separate drawing from the homesite plot plan and shall be drawn to a common, even scale (e.g., 1" = 50', 100', 200', 400') that accurately depicts development features at practical dimensions, and includes a north arrow. Inserts or breakout diagrams may be used when a single common scale is ineffective.
 2. **MAP FEATURES REQUIRED.** The plot plan shall depict the entire length of the driveway, to include turnaround areas, and consist of both flat and cross-sectional (plan and profile) views. The plot plan shall contain or note the following features at scale:
 - a. Location of all water sources capable of being used for fire suppression
 - b. Minimum width of the driveway with wider areas noted and measured

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

- c. Radius and grade dimension within curves
- d. Centerline radius of the driveway approach to a public road
- e. Turnout locations and dimensions
- f. Proposed driveway surface materials
- g. Percentage of grade at regular intervals and transition points
- h. Places of natural streams, ditches, ravines and drainage ways
- i. Places of proposed driveway structures (bridges, fill and culverts, etc.) and cuts and fills that may exceed 4'
- j. Areas of vegetation modification adjacent to the driveway
- k. Gate locations
- l. Survey data or maps if available

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

Amend Article 63.1 (*Rural Industrial Zone*) of the Rural Land Development Code to add language regarding the assembly, manufacturing or preparation of fireworks (previously contained in Section 76.050, now moved Section 63.130, the only place where fireworks is listed as a use)

ARTICLE 63.1 - RURAL INDUSTRIAL ZONE

* * * * *

63.130 - CONDITIONAL USES

The following uses, with accessory uses, shall be permitted using Quasi-Judicial Review Procedures (Article 22), subject to the requirements for Conditional Uses (Article 45) and Site Plan Review (Article 42). Uses shall also meet the applicable development standards listed in Section 63.140. In all cases, a Development Permit (Article 41) shall be required as the final permit approval.

- D. Fireworks, the assembly, manufacture or preparation, as defined in Article 11.030. In addition to all other applicable requirements of this code, the following special requirements shall apply:
1. At no time shall more than five pounds of any active ingredient of the products be compounded or present on the premises in an unpackaged form;
 2. Fire flow capability, shall be provided for the use at a rate of 500 gallons per minute and that water shall be provided from a municipal source or on-site storage with a minimum capacity as determined by the fire protection agency or company providing fire protection;
 3. A fuel break shall be provided around the facility for a distance of at least 100 feet in all directions. The fuel break shall be maintained at all times;
 4. The fuel break shall be wholly on the subject property or easements and shall be secured to provide for the maintenance of the fuel break;
 5. All license and permit requirements from state and federal agencies shall be obtained prior to the commencement of operation of the facility;
 6. The operation shall be conducted in accordance with the most current edition of the National Fire Protection Association Standards 1124 as adopted in 1984;
 7. The facility shall be built to the standards required for any facility using Class "A" explosives as set forth in the most current edition of the National Fire Protection Association Standards 1124 as adopted in 1984;
 8. A direct alarm system to emergency services shall be installed and maintained at all times;

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

9. There shall not be on-site testing of the products being assembled, manufactured, or prepared;
10. A binding contract with a fire protection service shall be in effect at all times for any facility located outside of a fire protection district.

C:\TEMP\Art 76 Feb 05 BCC Review Draft.wpd

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

C.3. Fire-Resistant Plants for Oregon Home Landscapes



Fire-Resistant Plants for Oregon Home Landscapes

Stephen Fitzgerald and Amy Jo Waldo¹

Forest Resource Note No. 6

April 2002

Introduction

When landscaping around a home, most homeowners are interested in creating a landscape that is aesthetically pleasing, complements their home, and has variations in color, texture, flowers, and foliage. If your home is located in or adjacent to forests or rangeland, you also should consider the flammability of plants within your home landscape.

Flammable plant material in your landscape can increase the fire-risk around your home. The 1991 Oakland Hills Fire in California is a prime example of how flammable plant material (Eucalyptus trees) can act as fuel and contribute to the intensity of a wildfire. Over 3,000 homes were destroyed in that devastating wildfire.

Therefore, homeowners should take active steps to minimize or reduce the fuel and fire-hazard around their homes, *including* planting fire-resistant plants. Good placement of fire-resistant trees, for example, can, in fact, help protect your home by blocking intense heat.

There is a wide array of trees and other plants to choose for your landscape that are both attractive (Figure 1) and fire-safe. This publication provides a diverse list of plant material divided into perennials, groundcovers, trees, and shrubs.

What are fire-resistant plants?

Fire resistant plants are plants that don't readily ignite from a flame or other ignition sources. Although fire-resistant plants can be damaged or even killed by fire, their foliage and stems don't contribute significantly to the fuel and, there-



Figure 1. Basket-of-Gold beneath Quaking Aspen; both are fire-resistant.

fore, the fire's intensity.

Plants that are fire-resistant have the following characteristics:

- Leaves are moist and supple.
- Plants that have little dead wood and tend not to accumulate dry, dead material within the plant.
- Sap is water-like and does not have a strong odor.

Most deciduous trees and shrubs are fire-resistant. However, it's important to remember that even fire-resistant plants can burn, particularly if they are not maintained in a healthy condition.

In contrast, plants that are highly flammable have these general characteristics:

- Contain fine, dry or dead material within the plant such as twigs, needles, and leaves.

-continued on page 4

Fire-Resistant Plant Materials for Oregon

Groundcovers 18" and lower

<u>Scientific Name</u>	<u>Common Name</u>	<u>Scientific Name</u>	<u>Common Name</u>
<i>Ajuga reptans</i>	Carpet bugleweed	<i>Echeveria species</i>	Hens and chicks
<i>Arctostaphylos uva-ursi</i>	Kinnikinnick	<i>Fragaria species</i>	Wild strawberry
<i>Ceanothus prostratus</i>	Squaw carpet (C,E,S)	<i>Pachysandra terminalis</i>	Japanese pachysandra (W,S)
<i>Cerastium tomentosum</i>	Snow -in-summer	<i>Phlox subulata</i>	Creeping phlox
<i>Delosperma nubigenum</i>	Yellow iceplant	<i>Sedum species</i>	Sedum or stonecrops
<i>Delosperma cooperi</i>	Purple/Pink iceplant	<i>Thymus praecox</i>	Creeping or woolly thyme
<i>Duchesnea indica</i>	Mock strawberry	<i>Vinca minor</i>	Periwinkle (C,E)

Perennials 18" or taller

<u>Scientific Name</u>	<u>Common Name</u>	<u>Scientific Name</u>	<u>Common Name</u>
<i>Achillea species</i>	Yarrow	<i>Hemerocallis hybrids</i>	Daylilies
<i>Allium schoenoprasum</i>	Chives	<i>Heuchera species</i>	Coral bells
<i>Armeria maritima</i>	Sea thrift	<i>Hosta species</i>	Hosta lilies
<i>Aurinia saxatilis</i>	Basket-of-Gold	<i>Iris species</i>	Iris
<i>Bergenia cordifolia</i>	Heartleaf bergenia	<i>Kniphofia uvuria</i>	Red-hot poker
<i>Carex species</i>	Sedges	<i>Linum perenne</i>	Blue flax
<i>Coreopsis species</i>	Coreopsis	<i>Lupinus species</i>	Lupine
<i>Epilobium angustifolium</i>	Fireweed	<i>Oenothera missouriensis</i>	Evening primrose
<i>Geranium species</i>	Cranesbill	<i>Penstemon species</i>	Penstemon
<i>Helianthemum nummularium</i>	Sun rose	<i>Stachys byzantina</i>	Lamb's ear

Shrubs—broadleaf evergreen

<u>Scientific Name</u>	<u>Common Name</u>	<u>Scientific Name</u>	<u>Common Name</u>
<i>Cotoneaster species</i>	Cotoneaster	<i>Mahonia repens</i>	Creeping holly
<i>Daphne x burkwoodii</i> var. 'Carol Mackie'	Carol Mackie daphne	<i>Pachystima myrsinites</i>	Oregon boxwood
<i>Gaultheria shallon</i>	Salal (S,W)	<i>Rhododendron macrophyllum</i>	Pacific rhododendron (S,W)
<i>Ligustrum species</i>	Privet	<i>Rhododendron occidentale</i>	Western azalea (S,W)
<i>Mahonia aquifolium</i>	Oregon grapeholly	<i>Yucca species</i>	Yucca

C= Central Oregon

E= Eastern Oregon

S= Southern Oregon

W= Western Oregon

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

Shrubs—deciduous

<u>Scientific Name</u>	<u>Common Name</u>	<u>Scientific Name</u>	<u>Common Name</u>
<i>Acer circinatum</i>	Vine maple	<i>Philadelphus species</i>	Mockorange
<i>Acer glabrum</i>	Rocky Mountain maple	<i>Rhus species</i>	Sumac
<i>Amelanchier species</i>	Serviceberry	<i>Ribes species</i>	Flowering currant
<i>Buddleia davidii</i>	Butterfly bush (C,E)	<i>Rosa woodsii</i>	Wood's rose
<i>Caryopteris x clandonensis</i>	Blue-mist spirea	<i>Spiraea x bumalda species</i>	Spirea
<i>Cornus stolonifera</i>	Redosier dogwood	<i>Spiraea douglasii</i>	Western spirea
<i>Euonymus alatus</i>	Burning bush	<i>Symphoricarpos albus</i>	Snowberry
<i>Holodiscus discolor</i>	Oceanspray	<i>Syringa species</i>	Lilac

Trees—evergreens

<u>Scientific Name</u>	<u>Common Name</u>	<u>Scientific Name</u>	<u>Common Name</u>
<i>Larix occidentalis</i>	Western larch (C,E)	<i>Pinus lambertiana</i>	Sugar pine (C,S)
<i>Pinus contorta var. contorta and var. murrayana</i>	Lodgepole pine	<i>Pinus ponderosa</i>	Ponderosa pine

Trees—deciduous

<u>Scientific Name</u>	<u>Common Name</u>	<u>Scientific Name</u>	<u>Common Name</u>
<i>Acer macrophyllum</i>	Bigleaf maple (S,W)	<i>Gleditsia triacanthos</i>	Honeylocust
<i>Acer platanoides</i>	Norway maple	<i>Gymnocladus dioicus</i>	Kentucky coffee tree
<i>Acer rubrum var. Sunset</i>	Sunset maple	<i>Juglans species</i>	Walnut
<i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i>	Horsechestnut	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	American sweetgum (S,W)
<i>Alnus rubra</i>	Red alder (S,W)	<i>Malus species</i>	Crabapple
<i>Alnus tenuifolia</i>	Mountain alder (C,E)	<i>Populus species</i>	Aspen/cottonwoods
<i>Betula species</i>	Birch	<i>Prunus virginiana</i>	Chokecherry
<i>Catalpa speciosa</i>	Western catalpa	<i>Quercus garryana</i>	Oregon white oak (S,W)
<i>Celtis occidentalis</i>	Common hackberry	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin oak
<i>Cercis canadensis</i>	Eastern redbud	<i>Quercus rubra</i>	Red oak
<i>Cornus florida</i>	Flowering dogwood (S,W)	<i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i>	Black locust
<i>Fagus species</i>	Beech	<i>Salix species</i>	Willow
<i>Fraxinus species</i>	Ash	<i>Sorbus aucuparia</i>	European mountain ash

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

-continued from page 1

- Leaves, twigs, and stems contain volatile waxes, terpenes, or oils.
- Leaves are aromatic (strong smell when crushed)
- Sap is gummy, resinous and has a strong odor.
- May have loose or papery bark.

Both ornamental and native plants can be highly flammable. An example of a highly flammable ornamental shrub often planted in home landscapes is ornamental juniper. Examples of highly flammable native shrubs include bitterbrush, manzanita, sagebrush, and ceanothus. Avoid planting these plants around your home.

-Adapted from University of California Cooperative Extension Hortscript, 1996, No. 18

How this list was developed

This list was developed by evaluating fire-resistant plant lists developed for other regions and screening the scientific literature on plant flammability. Included in this list are plants adapted to grow in Oregon in either irrigated or non-irrigated landscapes. However, most of the plants on this list require some level of irrigation to survive during the dry summer months, particularly in central and eastern Oregon.

All of these plants are adaptable in Oregon unless specified by a C, E, S, or W. Plants indicated by these letters are suitable only for the regions listed below:

C = Central Oregon E = Eastern Oregon
S = Southern Oregon W = Western Oregon

Plant descriptions and availability

For a detailed description of the plants on this list, consult local nurseries or refer to the Sunset Western Garden Book and the A-Z Encyclopedia

Figure 2.

Purple Iceplant



of Garden Plants. These publications can be obtained at local bookstores or nurseries. If you are unable to find some of these plants locally, check out the Oregon Association of Nurserymen's website for plant availability at:

<http://www.nurseryguide.com>

Scroll down to "Search For..." and click on Plants by Name. Type in the name of the plant you are interested in and the search will give you a list of nurseries that carry the plant.

Help us identify other fire-resistant plants

If you know of other fire-resistant plants suitable for Oregon, let us know. We will research your plant and, if it fits the criteria, we will add it to the list. Contact us at:

Stephen Fitzgerald
Phone: (541) 548-6088, x16
Email: Stephen.Fitzgerald@orst.edu

Amy Jo Waldo
Phone: (541) 548-6088, x12
Email: Amyjo.Waldo@orst.edu

To download this color publication off our website, go to <http://extension.orst.edu/deschutes/FireResPlants02.pdf>

¹The authors are respectively, Area Extension Forester and Associate Professor and Area Extension Horticulture Agent and Assistant Professor for Central Oregon, OSU Extension Service, 1421 S. Hwy 97, Redmond, OR 97756

Oregon State University Extension Service offers educational programs, activities, and materials – without regard to race, color, religion, sex, sexual orientation, national origin, age, marital status, disability, and disabled veteran or Vietnam-era status – as required by Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, and Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972, and Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973. Oregon State University Extension Service is an Equal Opportunity Employer.

C.4. Homeowner's Checklist

OUTSIDE



1 Design/Construction

- Consider installing residential sprinklers
- Build your home away from ridge tops, canyons and areas between high points on a ridge
- Build your home at least 30-100 feet from your property line
- Use fire resistant materials
- Enclose the underside of eaves, balconies and above ground decks with fire resistant materials
- Try to limit the size and number of windows in your home that face large areas of vegetation
- Install only dual-paned or triple-paned windows
- Make sure that electric service lines, fuse boxes and circuit breaker panels are installed and maintained as prescribed by code
- Contact qualified individuals to perform electrical maintenance and repairs

2 Access

- Identify at least two exit routes from your neighborhood
- Construct roads that allow two-way traffic
- Design road width, grade and curves to allow access for large emergency vehicles
- Construct driveways to allow large emergency equipment to reach your house
- Design bridges to carry heavy emergency vehicles, including bulldozers carried on large trucks
- Post clear road signs to show traffic restrictions such as dead-end roads, and weight and height limitations
- Make sure dead-end roads, and long driveways have turn-around areas wide enough for emergency vehicles
- Construct turnouts along one-way roads
- Clear flammable vegetation at least 10 feet from roads and five feet from driveways
- Cut back overhanging tree branches above roads
- Construct fire barriers such as greenbelts
- Make sure that your street is named or numbered, and a sign is visibly posted at each street intersection
- Make sure that your street name and house number are not duplicated elsewhere in the county
- Post your house address at the beginning of your driveway, or on your house if it is easily visible from the road

3 Roof

- Remove branches within 10 feet of your chimney and dead branches overhanging your roof
- Remove dead leaves and needles from your roof and gutters

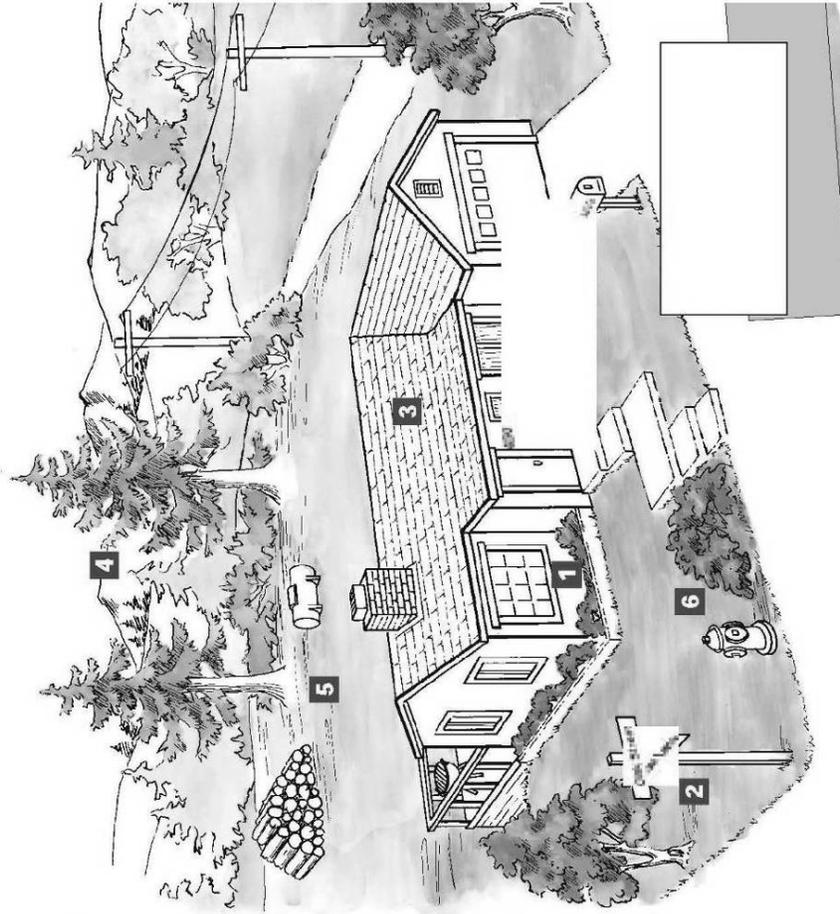
Fire Safe Council

Homeowners Checklist



www.firesafecouncil.org

How To Make Your Home Fire Safe



- Install a fire resistant roof. Contact your local fire department for current roofing requirements
 - Cover your chimney outlet and stovepipe with a nonflammable screen of 1/2 inch or smaller mesh
- 4 Landscape**
- Create a "defensible space" by removing all flammable vegetation at least 30 feet from all structures
 - Never prune near power lines. Call your local utility company first
 - Landscape with fire resistant plants
 - On slopes or in high fire hazard areas, remove flammable vegetation out to 100 feet, or more
 - Space native trees and shrubs at least 10 feet apart
 - For trees taller than 18 feet, remove lower branches within six feet of the ground
 - Maintain all plants by regularly watering, and by removing dead branches, leaves and needles
 - Before planting trees close to any power line contact your local utility company to confirm the maximum tree height allowable for that location

5 Yard

- Stack woodpiles at least 30 feet from all structures and remove vegetation within 10 feet of woodpiles
- Locate LPG tanks (butane and propane) at least 30 feet from any structure and maintain 10 feet of clearance
- Remove all stacks of construction materials, pipe, needles, leaves and other debris from your yard
- Contact your local fire department to see if open burning is allowed in your area; if so, obtain a burning permit
- Where burn barrels are allowed, clear flammable materials at least 10 feet around the barrel, cover the open top with a non-flammable screen with mesh no larger than 1/4 inch

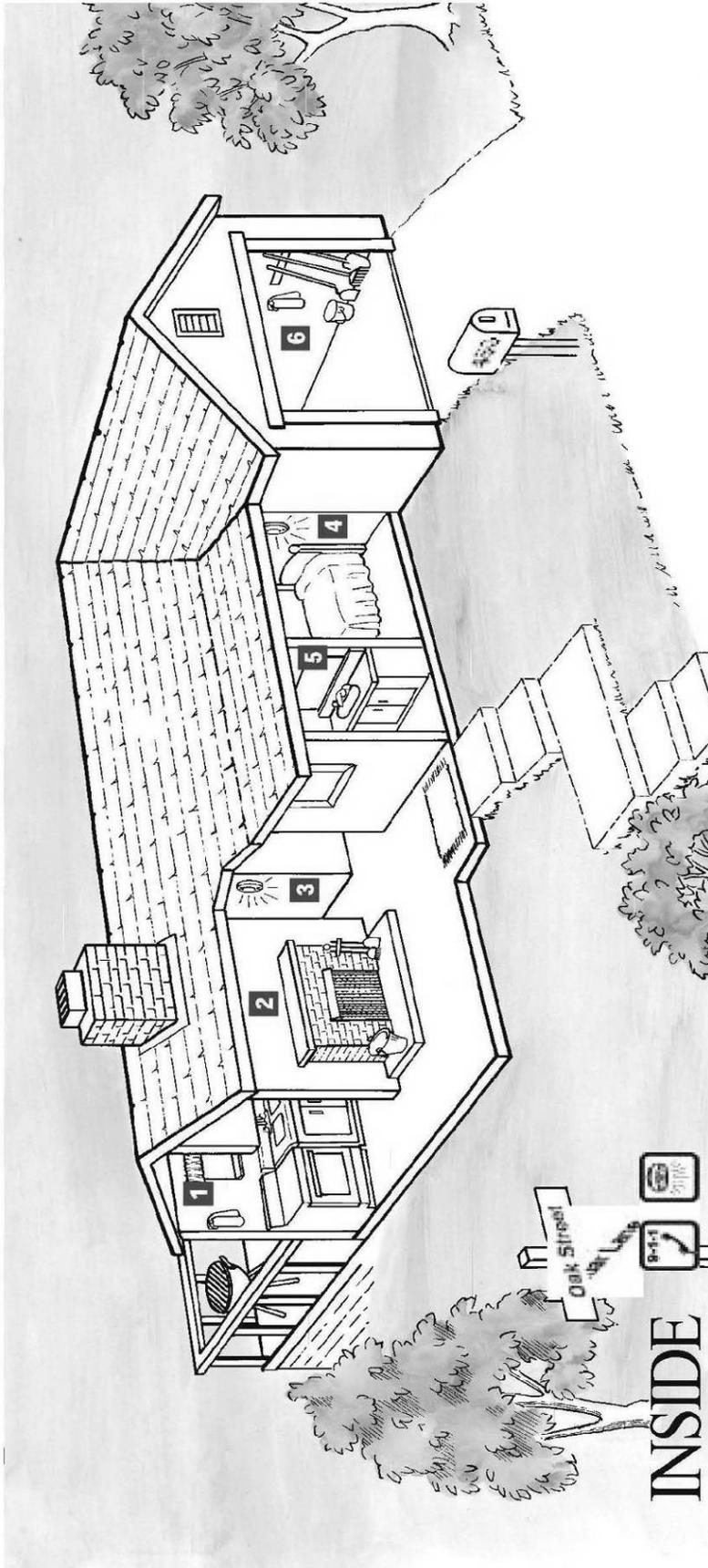
6 Emergency Water Supply

- Maintain an emergency water supply that meets fire department standards through one of the following:
 - a community water/hydrant system
 - a cooperative emergency storage tank with neighbors
 - a minimum storage supply of 2,500 gallons on your property
- Clearly mark all emergency water sources
- Create easy firefighter access to your closest emergency water source
- If your water comes from a well, consider an emergency generator to operate the pump during a power failure



December 2001

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION



1 Kitchen

- Keep a working fire extinguisher in the kitchen
- Maintain electric and gas stoves in good operating condition
- Keep baking soda on hand to extinguish store-top grease fires
- Turn the handles of pots and pans containing hot liquids away from the front of the stove
- Install curtains and towel holders away from burners on the stove
- Store matches and lighters out of the reach of children
- Make sure that electrical outlets are designed to handle appliance loads

2 Living Room

- Install a screen in front of fireplace or wood stove
- Store the ashes from your fireplace (and barbecue) in a metal container and dispose of only when cold
- Clean fireplace chimneys and flues at least once a year

3 Hallway

- Install smoke detectors between living and sleeping areas
- Test smoke detectors monthly and replace batteries twice a year, when clocks are changed in the spring and fall
- Install child safety plugs (cups) on all electrical outlets
- Replace electrical cords that do not work properly, have loose connections, or are frayed

4 Bedroom

- If you sleep with the door closed, install a smoke detector in the bedroom
- Turn off electric blankets and other electrical appliances when not in use
- Do not smoke in bed
- If you have security bars on your windows or doors, be sure they have an approved quick-release mechanism so you and your family can get out in the event of a fire

5 Bathroom

- Disconnect appliances such as curling irons and hair dryers when done; store in a safe location until cool
- Keep items such as towels away from wall and floor heaters

6 Garage

- Mount a working fire extinguisher in the garage
- Have tools such as a shovel, hoe, rake and bucket available for use in a wildfire emergency
- Install a solid door with self-closing hinges between living areas and the garage
- Dispose of oily rags in (Underwriters Laboratories) approved metal containers
- Store all combustibles away from ignition sources such as water heaters
- Disconnect electrical rods and appliances when not in use
- Allow hot tools such as glue guns and soldering irons to cool before storing
- Properly store flammable liquids in approved containers and away from ignition sources such as pilot lights

Disaster Preparedness

- Maintain at least a three-day supply of drinking water, and food that does not require refrigeration and generally does not need cooking
- Maintain a portable radio, flashlight, emergency cooking equipment, portable lanterns and batteries
- Maintain first aid supplies to treat the injured until help arrives
- Keep a list of valuables to take with you in an emergency; if possible, store these valuables together
- Make sure that all family members are ready to protect themselves with STOP, DROP AND ROLL
- For safety, securely attach all water heaters and furniture such as cabinets and bookshelves to walls
- Have a contingency plan to enable family members to contact each other. Establish a family/friend phone tree
- Designate an emergency meeting place outside your home
- Practice emergency exit drills in the house (EDITH) regularly
- Outdoor cooking appliances such as barbecues should never be taken indoors for use as heaters

APPENDIX C: DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND FUEL REDUCTION

C.5. Illinois Valley Fire Hazard Reduction System Monthly Schedule

By Gordon Lyford and Marilyn Arnold

January

Separate firewood and branches into woodpiles and burn piles.

February

Move firewood piles near the woodshed with wheelbarrow. Limb trees to twenty feet above ground. Stack branches onto burn piles.

March

Move fire woodpiles near the woodshed with wheelbarrow. Limb trees to twenty feet above ground. Complete limbing in March to allow trees healing time so that insects will not emerge and be attracted to tree sap from the wounds, and to avoid disturbing bird nesting. Stack branches onto burn piles. Birds and other wildlife use the burn piles for cover during the summer.

April

Split firewood with log splitter. Stack wood into woodshed. Stack burn piles. Learn to identify plants and flowers. Cut bushes (Bearberry, Brewer Oak, Tanoak, Monazites, etc.).

May

Split firewood with log splitter. Stack wood into woodshed. Learn to identify plants and flowers. Cut bushes (Bearberry, Brewer Oak, Tanoak, Manzanita, etc.).

June

Have a fun summer. Learn to identify plants and flowers. Cut bushes (Bearberry, Brewer Oak, Tanoak, Manzanita, etc.).

July

Have a fun summer. Learn to identify plants and flowers. Collect ripe seeds from grasses and forbs.

August

Have a fun summer. Collect ripe seeds from grasses and forbs.

September

Cover burn piles before rain starts. Rake up ground around burn piles and add to burn piles. Clean wood stove and stovepipe. Set up wood boxes for firewood. Check burn pile tarps after first strong storm.

October

Torch burn piles when raining (fall burning is more efficient than winter or spring burning). Cut down small and poor trees with chain saw (fall, buck, and cut into firewood) and leave large trees. Plant grass and forbs seeds. Start wood stove. Cut bushes (Bearberry, Brewer Oak, Tanoak, Manzanita, etc.). Winterize water system. Clean out roof gutters.

November

Torch burn piles when raining. Cut down small and poor trees with chain saw (fall, buck, and cut into firewood) and leave large trees. Plant grass and forbs seeds. Cut bushes (Bearberry, Brewer Oak, Tanoak, Manzanita, etc.). Clean out roof gutters.

December

Cut down small and poor trees with chain saw (fall, buck, and cut into firewood) and leave large trees. Cut bushes (Bearberry, Brewer Oak, Tanoak, Manzanita, etc.).

APPENDIX D: PLANNING PROCESS

D.1. Process Outline

First Phase – Development (March – May 2004)

1. Develop/finalize scope of work, including project goals, planning area boundaries, budgets, timeline, tasks, responsible parties, deliverables, etc.
2. Hire IVFD Fire Prevention Coordinator.
3. Develop/finalize Community Fire Planning Committee personnel and responsibilities.
4. Develop Fire Plan Outline in conjunction with Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan (JCIFP).

Second Phase – Community Outreach (March – October 2004)

1. Finalize list of neighborhoods/sub-neighborhoods.
2. Plan and schedule meetings.
3. Coordinate with County to develop maps and other background materials for meetings.
4. Initial community meeting in Cave Junction (May 19) to introduce project and process to larger Illinois Valley community.
5. “Neighborhood/Community” meetings, one each (six²³ total) in: Selma, Kerby, Cave Junction, O’Brien, Takilma, and Holland. This is the core of the planning process to ensure widespread, real community involvement in both the plan and its implementation.
6. These meetings are in the evening (6:30 – 9:30 pm), held either at a local center or someone’s home. Representatives from local fire-fighting organizations will be present as resource people.

Meeting Topics:

- Introduce IVFP in relation to JCIFP.
 - Introduction to fire safety and defensible space.
 - Discussion of fire history in the neighborhood.
 - Where do people think a fire would start in this neighborhood and why? What projects can be done to reduce the risks identified above?
 - Mark-up maps: roads (with local names), gates, water tanks, high-risk areas, possible project areas, etc.
 - Choose a neighborhood representative for the Fire Safe Council.
7. Write up notes/summary of neighborhood meetings; identify proposed projects as community priorities.
 8. Initial Fire Safe Council meeting, of representatives from neighborhood meetings, local agencies, and relevant organizations. This body can then help oversee the development of the draft plan, by providing community review.

Third Phase – Research/Background information (March – December 2004) in conjunction with JCIFP.

1. Community description.
2. Current fire environment.
3. Risk Assessment.

Fourth Phase –Plan Writing & Review (October 2004 – March 2005)

1. Identify action plan: priority projects, timeline, possible funding sources.
2. Write Draft Illinois Valley Community Fire Plan.
3. Fire Safe Council Review of Draft Fire Plan.
4. Illinois Valley Community Review: public meeting, public comment period.
5. Write Final Plan.

Fifth Phase – Implementation – through Illinois Valley Fire Safe Council (October 2004 – ongoing)

1. Identify priority projects.
2. Identify funding sources.
3. Identify monitoring plan for both implemented projects and Fire Plan review.
4. Ongoing neighborhood meetings for project implementation.

²³ The Sun Star meeting was added later in the process, and did not follow the exact structure of the other meetings.

APPENDIX D: PLANNING PROCESS

D.2. Press Release

For Immediate Release - April 16, 2004

Contacts: Jerry Schaeffer, IVFD Fire Marshal – 541-592-6538
De Spellman, IVFD Fire Prevention Coordinator – 541-592-2225
Tracy Katelman, IV Fire Plan Consultant – 707-443-2400
Kathy Lynn, Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan – 541-346-0687

**Illinois Valley Fire District to Begin Development of Illinois Valley Fire Plan
Kick-Off Community Meeting May 19th
IVFD Hires Fire Prevention Coordinator**

Cave Junction, OR. The Illinois Valley Fire District (IVFD) yesterday hired De Spellman to be its first Fire Prevention Coordinator. This is a new position within the District. Ms. Spellman has been an active volunteer with IVFD for over three and ½ years. She was most recently a Fire Technician for the Forestry Action Committee, providing education and outreach to local residents on defensible space and fire safety. The position is part of the new Illinois Valley Fire Plan. She will be organizing community input into the fire planning process, as well as continuing to provide excellent fire prevention education, for which she is known.

IVFD is coordinating the development of the IV Fire Plan in conjunction with the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan (www.josephinecounty.or.us/wildfire.index.htm). The purpose of the Plan is to identify community priorities for reducing the risks of wildfire in the Illinois Valley. A kick-off community meeting will be held on Wednesday, May 19th, from 7-9 p.m. at the County Building, 102 W. Redwood Hwy., Cave Junction. That meeting will serve to introduce residents to the IV Fire Plan and the process that will be undertaken to identify the community's priorities for wildfire hazard reduction. A series of community meetings will be held throughout the Valley in June, July, and August to elicit the community's participation in identifying areas of local fire concern, and projects to reduce fire risks.

The Fire Plan is being coordinated by Tracy Katelman, a consulting forester from ForEverGreen Forestry in Eureka, CA. Ms. Katelman wrote the Lower Mattole Fire Plan, (www.mattole.org/html/publications_publication_2.html), for an area in Humboldt County, California. That plan has been used as a national model in terms of the level of community participation in developing prioritized fire hazard reduction projects. She is also currently writing a Fire Safe Plan for Del Norte County in California.

-end-

D.3. Sample Meeting Poster

Are you prepared?



We want to
hear from you.

- ▶ *Are you interested in learning more about what you and your neighbors can do to increase your chances of surviving a wildfire?*
- ▶ Would you like to take proactive steps to reduce your risks from wildfires?
- ▶ Do you have ideas about what can be done to make the Illinois Valley more fire safe?

Come find out how you can help determine our community's priorities for reducing our risks from wildfire, and the creation of the **Illinois Valley Fire Plan**.

PLEASE ATTEND THE HOLLAND COMMUNITY FIRE PLANNING MEETING ON AUGUST 11TH, FROM 6:30 – 9 PM.

IV Fire Station #4, 5465 Holland Loop Road

Childcare and Refreshments Provided

*Questions about the Fire Plan?
Please contact IV Fire District
Fire Prevention Coordinator
De Spellman at 592-2225.*



APPENDIX D: PLANNING PROCESS

D.4. Sample Letter

September 30, 2004

Dear Neighbors,

We are writing to you today about the opportunity we have as Illinois Valley residents to improve our chances of surviving wildfires. Through a grant from Josephine County, the Fire District is developing a Fire Plan for the Illinois Valley. In that plan, we are identifying what we as community members want to do to reduce our risks from wildfire and in turn increase our fire safety here. A significant part of Josephine County faces a potentially high risk from wildfire. Therefore, we especially want to hear from you.

Our reason for writing you is two fold. First, we want to share with you information to help you prepare for and survive a wildfire. The “Homeowner’s Checklist” is a great first step towards making your home fire safe and creating your “defensible space” — the space (usually 30 to 100 feet) around your home to allow firefighters to safely and effectively defend your home in case of wildfire. You can find that on the internet at: http://www.fire.ca.gov/php/education_content/downloads/checklist_en.pdf. We have enclosed the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan flyer - “Are You Prepared?” The handout as well as information on the backside of this letter identifies steps you can take this fall and winter to be better prepared. Please spend a few hours this weekend reviewing your home and property with this literature. Identify where you are safe and what other steps you need to take to protect your home and family. If you would like more help with identifying fire safety and defensible space issues around your home, you can contact De Spellman at IVFD at 592-2225, to schedule a free fire safety assessment. As well, the Oregon Department of Forestry can provide assessments, call them at 474-3152.

Second, we want to hear from you what you think is most important to do here in our community to prepare us for eventual wildfires. The plan that we are developing will identify community priorities for wildfire protection. That means we want and need to hear from you! You know the area where you live better than most anyone else. **Please use the enclosed survey and map to let us know by October 10th your answers to questions such as: 1) What areas you think are most important to protect if there is a wildfire (e.g. schools, historical sites, etc.). 2) Where you think a fire might start in your neighborhood and why. 3) Where if a fire started in your neighborhood it would be difficult to control, and 4) Where you think any fuel reduction or other projects should be undertaken in your neighborhood to reduce fire risks and hazards there.** Examples of fuel reduction projects include putting in “shaded fuel breaks” (where the highest tree canopy is left intact, but most of the lower vegetation is removed to help slow down a fire), removing brush and dead vegetation along roads, and educational projects such as signs, school projects, etc. Please take about ½ hour to fill out the survey and map and return it to us by October 10th in the enclosed envelope. If you want another copy of the map to keep, contact De to pick up your copy.

If you have any questions regarding the Illinois Valley Fire Plan, please contact De at 592-2225. Thank you for taking the time to make your home and our community fire safe. We look forward to seeing your ideas by October 10th.

Sincerely,

De Spellman
IVFD Fire Prevention Coordinator

Jerry Schaeffer
IVFD Fire Marshal

Enclosures: Survey, Map, Are You Prepared Fall and Winter Cleanup, Return Envelope

APPENDIX D: PLANNING PROCESS

D.5. Sample Survey

Your Name:

Date you filled out this survey:

Your Address:

Your Phone Number:

Your Email Address:



1. What do you consider the most important areas in your neighborhood (other than homes) to protect in the case of a wildfire? (For example, schools, cultural or historical sites, ecologically significant areas, businesses, power stations, etc.) Please list those areas here. Please also mark these on the map with XXXX, and if possible, in green.

2. Which places do you think a fire would start in your neighborhood? Why do you think it would start there? Please describe those places here. Please also mark these on the map with // // // // //, and if possible, in red.

3. Which places do you think in your neighborhood would be most difficult to control if a fire started there? Why those places? Please describe those places here. Please also mark these on the map with ^ ^ ^ ^ ^, and if possible, in orange.

4. Where are there roads that would be difficult for a fire engine to access, or be hazardous for an emergency evacuation? Please describe those roads here, with all local road names (if there is more than one name used for the same road). Please also mark these on the map with a thick line (————) and if possible, in purple.

5. What steps do you think need to be taken to protect you and your neighbors from a wildfire? Please describe those steps in as much detail as possible here.

6. What projects would you like to see done in your neighborhood to improve fire safety? Please describe those places here. Please also mark these on the map with \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \, and if possible, in yellow. Which of these are your highest priority, and why?

7. Where are there sources of water in your neighborhood that can be used for fire fighting (such as water tanks, pools, or ponds)? Please list those here with the approximate capacity in 1,000 gallons (for example, 5,000 gallons would be listed at 5). Please identify those spots on the map with a dot •, (if possible in blue), and write the capacity next to the dots.

8. Where have fuel reduction and/or defensible space projects already occurred in your neighborhood? Please describe those here, with a detailed description of the place (parcel number, GPS point, address, etc.) and mark them on the map with a * * * * * *, and if possible, in pink.

APPENDIX D: PLANNING PROCESS

D.6. Education Information Sent in the Mailing



ILLINOIS VALLEY RESIDENTS THIS FALL AND WINTER REMEMBER TO:

- **Check smoke detectors once a month.**

September

- **Clean your chimney.**
- **Clean your gutters.**

October

- **Begin working on your home's defensible space after the rains come.**
- **Go to your fire station for burn permits.**
- **Move firewood away from your home.**

November

- **Make an escape plan for your home.**
- **Check your fire extinguisher for date last inspected.**

December

- **Make sure electric heat cleared at least six feet around heat source.**
- **Use a power strip for Christmas trees so you don't overload electrical outlets.**
- **Blow out candles before you leave a room.**

January

- **Kids: clean up your toys, you can trip and fall.**
- **Dispose of gift wrapping safely.**
- **Dispose of Christmas trees safely.**

APPENDIX E: ILLINOIS VALLEY FIRE DISTRICT MATERIALS

E.1. 2004 Incident Report by Type of Situation Found

Table C. Illinois Valley Fire District 2004 Incident Report By Type Of Situation Found²⁴

Type Of Situation Found	Total Incidents
100 Series - Fire	70
100 Fire, other	2
111 Building fire	16
112 Fires in structures other than in a building	1
114 Chimney or flue fire, confined to chimney or flue	1
120 Fire in mobile prop. Used as a fixed struc., other	1
121 Fire in mobile home used as fixed residence	2
122 Fire in motor home, camper, recreational vehicle	2
131 Passenger vehicle fire	6
141 Forest, woods or wildland fire	6
142 Brush, or brush and grass mixture fire	12
143 Grass fire	15
150 Outside rubbish fire, other	1
151 Outside rubbish, trash or waste fire	1
154 Dumpster or other outside trash receptacle fire	1
160 Special outside fire, other	1
161 Outside storage fire	1
162 Outside equipment fire	1
200 Series - Explosion	3
200 Overpressure rupture, explosion, overheat other	1
240 Explosion (no fire), other	1
243 Fireworks explosion (no fire)	1
300 Series – Rescue & EMS	377
311 Medical assist, assist EMS crew	271
322 Vehicle accident with injuries	44
324 Motor accident with no injuries	26
350 Extrication, rescue, other	1

²⁴ Incident Date in 1/01/2004 to 12/31/2004 and Incident Type in 100 to 911

APPENDIX E: ILLINOIS VALLEY FIRE DISTRICT MATERIALS

Type Of Situation Found	Total Incidents
352 Extrication of victim(s) from vehicle	4
357 Extrication of victim(s) from machinery	1
361 Swimming/recreational water areas rescue	1
381 Rescue or EMS standby	29
400 Series – Hazardous Conditions (No Fire)	13
400 Hazardous condition, other	1
411 Gasoline or other flammable liquid spill	5
412 Gas leak (natural gas or LPG)	1
413 Oil or other combustible liquid spill	1
422 Chemical spill or leak	1
440 Electrical wiring/equipment problem, other	1
442 Overheated motor	1
444 Power line down	2
500 Series – Service Call	183
500 Service Call, other	4
510 Person in distress, other	2
531 Smoke or odor removal	10
542 Animal rescue	1
550 Public service assistance, other	4
551 Assist police or other governmental agency	3
553 Public service	4
554 Assist invalid	17
561 Unauthorized burning	23
571 Cover assignment, standby, moveup	115
600 Series – Good Intent Call	82
600 Good intent call, other	7
611 Dispatched & canceled en route	35
621 Wrong location	1
631 Authorized controlled burning	24
651 Smoke scare, odor of smoke	9
652 Steam, vapor, fog or dust thought to be smoke	4
653 Barbecue, tar kettle	2

APPENDIX E: ILLINOIS VALLEY FIRE DISTRICT MATERIALS

Type Of Situation Found	Total Incidents
700 Series – False Alarm and False Call	3
744 Detector activation, no fire – unintentional	1
745 Alarm system sounded, no fire – unintentional	2
800 Series – Severe Weather & Natural Disaster	1
813 Wind storm, tornado/hurricane assessment	1
Total Number of Incidents	732
Total Number of Incident Types	57

APPENDIX E: ILLINOIS VALLEY FIRE DISTRICT MATERIALS

E.2. Sample Burn Permit

Permits	Permit.rpt
Illinois Valley Fire District	
681 Caves Hwy. Cave Junction, Or. 97523 541-592-2225	
Print Date: 10/19/2004	
Permit Issued To:	Phone:
Type of Permit: Outdoor Burning Permit	Allows outdoor burning of debris
This Permit Valid from: 11/06/2003 to 05/31/2004 and can be revoked at anytime by a fire officer.	
Issue Date: 11/6/2003	Issued By: Administration Beth A. Beards
<u>Important Permit Requirments</u>	
Before burning call 592- 2121	
The Recorded Message will specify burning regulations for that day.	
If you have further questions, please call 592-2225.	

1. Burning must be conducted under the constant supervision of a person capable of taking active action. Charged garden hose or shovel and rake are required. Permit must be available at burn site.	
2. Burn piles greater in diameter than 4 feet and over 3 feet in height must have a permit.	
3. The distance to the nearest structure or combustibles shall be greater than 50 feet and in a safe location.	
4. Burning of any garbage, plastic, wire insulation, automobile parts, asphalt, petroleum products, petroleum treated material, rubber products, animal remains or animal or vegetable matter which normally emits dense smoke or noxious odors is prohibited by DEQ, and can result in fines by DEQ of up to \$10000 per day.	
5. This permit is valid for burning of debris, land clearing material, construction sites, or slash.	
6. Burning is allowed during daylight hours only, the permittee shall insure that the fire is completely burned down or extinguished prior to dark.	
7. Fire must be extinguished if conditions develop which would cause, fire spread (i.e. wind, brands or embers, etc.) or reasonable smoke complaints from neighbors.	
8. No burning will be allowed during Fire Season.	
Liability: This permit does not relieve the permittee from criminal or civil liability for damages arising from burning occurring under his/her control. Violations of the burning requirements may result in the issuance of a citations of civil penalty, and/or suppression costs.	
I have read and understand the above and agree to these conditions.	
Permittee or permittee's agent: _____	
Permit Invalid without signature.	
If you would like a free outdoor home fire safety assesment by the Oregon Department of Forestry please check here. <input type="checkbox"/> Smoke Detectors Save Lives, Check Your Smoke Detectors	

**COORDINATING A NEIGHBORHOOD FUELS REDUCTION PROJECT:
A CASE STUDY IN DESIGN, IMPLEMENTATION AND MONITORING OF FUELS
REDUCTION EFFORTS IN JOSEPHINE COUNTY, OREGON**

Introduction

In 2003, the Illinois Valley Community Development Organization (IVCDO) formerly the Illinois Valley Community Response Team) received a National Fire Plan grant to coordinate a neighborhood fuels reduction project. Working in coordination with the Illinois Valley Rural Fire Protection District and the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan, the IVCDO identified Thompson Creek as a high risk area in need of fuels treatment and secured a National Fire Plan grant to pay for hazardous fuels reduction work and defensible space around homes in the neighborhood. The IVCDO worked closely with the local fire district to engage community members to participate in the project and provided reimbursement to homeowners who completed approved defensible space around their homes. The local fire district also pioneered successful public outreach tools to recruit residents to participate in the fuels reduction project and improve overall public safety. The Bureau of Land Management has also begun treating public land adjacent to the Thompson Creek neighborhood in a separate, but coordinated effort.

This case study provides a step-by-step description of the site selection, National Environmental Policy Act process, and project implementation, as well as the relationship of the project to the county and local community wildfire fire protection plans and wildfire risk assessment.

Summary of the Thompson Creek Project

2004 National Fire Plan Grant: Thompson Creek Neighborhood Fuels Reduction Project

Community: Illinois Valley, Josephine County, Oregon

Grant Administrator: Illinois Valley Community Development Organization (IVCDO)

Lead Partner: Illinois Valley Rural Fire Protection District

Treatment Area: Approximately 275 acres

Thompson Creek Project Time Line:



February 2003	IVCDO Applies for NFP Grant
Fall 2003	JCIFP Initiated
Spring 2004	IV Fire Plan Initiated
Winter 2004	IVCDO's NFP Grant Awarded
Summer 2004	Countywide Risk Assessment Completed
Summer 2004	NEPA Survey Completed
August/September 2004	Thompson Creek Community Meetings
September 2004	Interagency Field Trip to Thompson Creek Site
Fall 2004	Prescriptions and Treatments Started
Winter 2004-2005	Treatments In Progress
Winter 2005	Inspections & Reimbursements Begin

Thompson Creek Neighborhood

The Thompson Creek neighborhood is nestled in the Illinois Valley located within the Klamath-Siskiyou Region. Much of the region is classified as susceptible to high severity and frequent wildfires regimes.²⁵ *“Fire has been a major evolutionary force in the Illinois Valley of southwest Oregon for thousands of years. As more and more people are moving into areas such as the Illinois Valley, which is surrounded by heavily forested mountainous terrain, it is becoming increasingly important for agencies, communities, and individuals to understand the natural fire dynamics of these areas.”*²⁶ The Biscuit Fire of 2002, which burned nearly 500,000 acres, threatened homes in the Illinois Valley and provided a dramatic reminder to local residents of the wildfire risk in their community.

The 275-acre Thompson Creek neighborhood is comprised of approximately 50 property owners, most with a home and associated outbuildings. The Illinois Valley Fire District (IVFD) provides structural fire protection to the residences in the project area. The density of homes and abundance of forest fuels combine to create a high risk of wildfire and threat to public safety. The cluster of private property along Thompson Creek is surrounded by land administered by the Bureau of Land Management (BLM). The BLM is currently planning fuels management activities on the land adjacent to the private properties. The Thompson Creek Neighborhood, both private property and the adjacent BLM ground were identified as a high wildfire risk area during a county-wide wildfire risk assessment.

Background on Wildland Urban Interface and Community Wildfire Protection Plans

The fuels reduction project undertaken at Thompson Creek is consistent with National Fire Plan objectives, Oregon’s statewide initiative to reduce wildfire risk in the wildland-urban interface (WUI) and the Community Wildfire Protection Planning process as set forth in the Healthy Forests Restoration Act of 2003 (HFRA). The Healthy Forests Restoration Act [*Section 101 (16)*], defines the wildland-urban interface as:

- (A) an area within or adjacent to an at-risk community that is identified in recommendations to the Secretary in a community wildfire protection plan; or
- (B) in the case of any area for which a community wildfire protection plan is *not* in effect--
 - (i) an area extending ½-mile from the boundary of an at-risk community;
 - (ii) an area within 1 ½ miles of the boundary of an at-risk community, including any that
 - a. has a sustained steep slope that creates the potential for wildfire behavior endangering the at-risk community;
 - b. has a geographic feature that aids in creating an effective fire break, such as a road or ridge top; or
 - c. is in condition class 3, as documented by the Secretary in the project-specific environmental analysis; and
 - (iii) an area that is adjacent to an evacuation route for an at-risk community that the Secretary determines, in cooperation with the at-risk community, requires hazardous fuel reduction to provide safer evacuation from the at-risk community.

The WUI boundary in Josephine County includes Thompson Creek and is defined in the Southwest Oregon Fire Management Plan (developed by USFS, BLM, & ODF in 2004). For this region, the WUI boundary is determined according to proximity between private and federal lands, topography, and 6th field watersheds.

The HFRA also establishes a recognized role for community wildfire protection plans, locally generated plans that address wildfire risk, prevention and mitigation across property boundaries.

²⁵ Southwest Oregon Fire Management Plan, Chapter 1: Introduction, p10.

²⁶ Illinois Valley Fire Plan – Public Draft, Chapter 4: Forest Conditions and Wildfire in the Illinois Valley, p 30.

APPENDIX F: THOMPSON CREEK CASE STUDY – DRAFT – FEBRUARY 2005

The Healthy Forests Restoration Act [*Section 101 (3)*], defines community wildfire protection plan as: a plan for an at-risk community that--

- (A) is developed within the context of the collaborative agreements and the guidance established by the Wildland Fire Leadership Council and agreed to by the applicable local government, local fire department, and State agency responsible for forest management, in consultation with interested parties and the Federal land management agencies managing land in the vicinity of the at-risk community;
- (B) identifies and prioritizes areas for hazardous fuel reduction treatments and recommends the types and methods of treatment on Federal and non-Federal land that will protect 1 or more at-risk communities and essential infrastructure; and
- (C) recommends measures to reduce structural ignitability throughout the at-risk community.

Fire planning for the Thompson Creek area is addressed in the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan (JCIFP), a plan initiated in 2003 and consistent with the HFRA Community Wildfire Protection Planning process. The JCIFP includes a county-wide risk assessment that illustrates the high risk to wildfire that exists in Thompson Creek and other areas prioritized in the county. The JCIFP also identifies priorities for hazardous fuels reduction projects; fire-related emergency planning; education and outreach and biomass utilization. The Josephine County Board of Commissioners formally adopted the JCIFP in November 2004

The Illinois Valley Fire District (IVFD) was awarded 2004 Title III funding from Josephine County to develop a Community Wildfire Protection Plan specific to the Illinois Valley, including the Thompson Creek area. A central mission of the Illinois Valley Fire Plan (IVFP) is to promote fire safe planning, hazard mitigation and emergency response efforts at both the neighborhood and community level. The IVFP is aligned with the JCIFP. The Illinois Valley Fire Plan will be submitted to the City of Cave Junction and the Josephine County Board of Commissioners for adoption in March 2005. The JCIFP and IVFP can be viewed at <http://www.co.josephine.or.us/wildfire/index.htm>.

The Thompson Creek Neighborhood Fuels Reduction Project

Project Objectives

The objectives of the neighborhood fuels reduction efforts are focused on reducing wildfire risk to the residents of the Thompson Creek neighborhood. To accomplish this, the project provides funding to create defensible space around structures, increase driveway access to individual homes (egress/ingress) and create buffers along roadways to improve public safety. The project also coordinates local treatment around private property with landscape treatments on adjacent federal land owned by the Bureau of Land Management. The table below illustrates the sequence and responsible parties for tasks undertaken as part of the Thompson Creek Neighborhood Fuels Reduction Project.

Task	Who
1 Identify funding and initiate the project.	IVCDO
2 Complete the Risk Assessment	JCIFP Team (County)
3 Identify Project Site & Determine Boundaries	IVFD, IVCDO, County & BLM/USFS
4 Obtain Property Owner Permission to do NEPA Survey	IVRFD & IVCDO
5 Schedule & Complete NEPA Surveys	BLM
6 Contract Road, Driveway & Landscape work	IVCDO
7 Cultivate Resident Participation	IVRFD & IVCDO

APPENDIX F: THOMPSON CREEK CASE STUDY – DRAFT – FEBRUARY 2005

8	Conduct a Field Trip to Identify Landscape Treatment Possibilities	IVRFD, ODF, Josephine County, Biomass Rep, BLM/USFS, IVCDO
9	Create Prescriptions with Property Owners	IVRFD & IVCDO
10	Conduct Final Inspection with Landowner to Check Prescription	IVRFD & IVCDO
11	Issue Reimbursement	IVCDO
12	Monitor & Evaluate Project Efforts	IVCDO

Step 1. Identify funding and initiate the project

In the wake of the 2002 Biscuit Fire Josephine County, including the Illinois Valley, increased efforts to help citizens reduce their risk to wildfire. In early 2003, the Illinois Valley Community Development Organization (IVCDO) applied for a National Fire Plan (NFP) grant to implement defensible space and hazardous fuels reduction treatments on private property. In September of 2003, Josephine County initiated the development of an integrated fire plan to coordinate and prioritize wildfire related projects in the county, including hazardous fuels reduction. In the summer of 2004, the IVCDO received \$253,984 from the National Fire Plan in response to their application submitted the previous year. The IVCDO's National Fire Plan award coincided with the Josephine County's fire planning effort, and providing the IVCDO an opportunity to capitalize on resources developed by the county, including the fire plan risk assessment.

Step 2. Complete the Risk Assessment

The Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan (JCIFP) included the development of a county-wide risk assessment to identify and prioritize areas at high risk to wildfire. The risk assessment identified Thompson Creek as a in the Illinois Valley for hazardous fuels reduction. An interagency committee comprised of Josephine County GIS, local fire districts, federal land management agencies, and the Oregon Department of Forestry developed the risk assessment using five factors:

- **Risk:** the potential and frequency for wildfire ignitions (based on past occurrences)
- **Hazard:** the conditions that may contribute to wildfire (fuels, slope, aspect, elevation and weather)
- **Values:** the people, property, natural resources and other resources that could suffer losses in a wildfire event.
- **Protection Capability:** the ability to mitigate losses, prepare for, respond to and suppress wildland and structural fires.
- **Structural Vulnerability:** the elements that affect the level of exposure of the hazard to the structure (roof type and building materials, access to the structure, and whether or not there is defensible space or fuels reduction around the structure.)

In conducting the risk assessment, the interagency committee used a variety of County, State and Federal data sets pertaining to forest conditions, fuels loads, topography, residential density, past fire occurrences and other variables, as well as Josephine County assessor's records in order to create a prioritized list of at-risk strategic planning areas. Thompson Creek is included among the highest ranked at-risk strategic planning areas in the County. The risk assessment methodology and list of the prioritized strategic planning areas can be found in the JCIFP at <http://www.co.josephine.or.us/wildfire/index.htm>.

Step 3. Select a Site

The IVCDO met with several partner agencies and the Illinois Valley Rural Fire Protection District to identify a fuels reduction project in a high-risk area adjacent to federal land with planned fuels reduction projects. Using the risk assessment, the partners selected Thompson Creek site as the project site, in part because it was adjacent to federal lands and because it provided an opportunity to coordinate fuels treatments across property lines.

Step 4. Obtain Property Owner Permission to do NEPA Survey

The Thompson Creek Neighborhood fuels reduction project, funded by National Fire Plan dollars, is focused on treatment of private land. However, because federal funds are being used National Environmental Protection Act (NEPA) requirements apply. The IVCDO secured a 10% advance of the grant to cover initial expenses associated with project planning and to conduct the outreach and obtain permission from the landowners for the required NEPA surveys. The IVCDO worked with the Illinois Valley Fire District to identify landowners willing to allow BLM staff on their property to carry out the NEPA surveys. The initial neighborhood “champions,” identified through personal contact with the fire district staff, also encouraged their neighbors to work with the BLM staff for the NEPA survey.

The IVCDO and Illinois Valley Fire District credit their success in gaining landowner participation for the NEPA surveys to hand delivering letters and following up several days later to answer questions. The fire district staff felt that resident’s willingness to talk with them stems from the fact that the fire district is a part of the community, and they are perceived as acting in the interest of public safety.

Step 5. Schedule and Complete NEPA Surveys

An inter-disciplinary team formed by the BLM carried out the NEPA surveys and was completed as an in-kind contribution. After conducting the initial NEPA surveys for the Thompson Creek project, the BLM determined that site met conditions necessary to obtain a categorical exclusion from further NEPA analysis. Using a categorical exclusion is the most streamlined NEPA process and only requires surveys for cultural resources and threatened and endangered species on, in this particular case, a minimum of 20% of the overall project area.

Step 6. Design the Scale and Type of Treatment

The IVCDO worked with the Illinois Valley Fire District and other partners to design the scale and type of treatment that included working with residents on defensible space around their homes and contracting out work for roads, driveways and landscape treatment. This step of the process included an interagency field trip to the Thompson Creek Neighborhood to assess conditions. In September 2004, staff of the IVCDO, BLM, Oregon Department of Forestry and Jefferson Sustainable Development Initiative participated in a field trip to better coordinate local efforts and broader landscape fuels reduction objectives across public and private property boundaries. The group also discussed utilization of bi-products from the hazardous fuels reduction efforts. The relatively small scale of the Thompson Creek project led participants on the field trip to conclude that biomass utilization opportunities are limited. Firewood will likely be the primary use of biomass removed during the treatment on private land.

Step 7. Rallying Neighborhood Interest and Participation

The IVFD and the IVCDO worked together to recruit residents to participate in the Thompson Creek hazardous fuels reduction project. A letter campaign sent out by the IVFD kicked-off the Thompson Creek public outreach effort and announced a series of public meetings, which took place in the fall of 2004. The IVCDO and Fire District cultivated interest at community meetings and by conducting door-to-door visits throughout the neighborhood.

The neighborhood meetings provided information about the fuels reduction project, the JCIFP and local community fire planning efforts included in the IVFP. Some residents at the community meetings expressed interest and agreed to be among the first to participate by doing defensible space on their property. The IVCDO also identified enthusiastic champions to help follow up with their neighbors and encourage participation.

APPENDIX F: THOMPSON CREEK CASE STUDY – DRAFT – FEBRUARY 2005

After the meetings, staff of the IVFD went door-to-door to identify additional homeowners to participate in the project. The fire district proved to be an effective, locally based entity, to successfully initiate contact with homeowners. This is in contrast to state and federal government employees who are sometimes greeted by homeowners with skepticism. By November 2004, more than 20 residents had volunteered to participate in fuels reduction efforts. A significant number of residents opted to do the fuels reduction work on their own property. Some indicated that they intended to hire a neighbor or someone by word of mouth. Only a few residents indicated they would hire a licensed and bonded contractor. The IVCDO made all residents aware of the opportunity for partial reimbursement for defensible space work on their property. The 2004 NFP grant administered by the IVCDO made the reimbursements available to participants.

Step 8. Contract Road and Driveway Work

The IVCDO administered the funds for hazardous fuels reduction treatment work done along roads and driveways by hiring, directing and inspecting the work of the contractor. The project administrators specifically selected a licensed contractor for the work.

Step 9. Implementation of Fuels Treatment

The IVCDO and IVFD staff works jointly to create individual prescriptions during site assessment conducted with the property owner or resident. During these visits staff conducts a “walk-through” of the property with the resident and educated them about the terms of the prescription. Each prescription is written according to guidelines consistent with the Illinois Valley Fire Plan and other applicable standards including the JCIFP, Josephine County Article 76: Wildfire Safety Standards and Oregon Senate Bill 360.

The prescriptions and cost estimates developed by the IVCDO staff are grouped according to four categories, which correspond to the intensity of work that is required in order to meet defensible space guidelines. At the time landowners were presented with a prescription and cost estimate for the defensible space effort they were reminded that they could be reimbursed for up to 75% of the estimated cost once the final work was inspected and completed. Landowners had the option to complete the work themselves or hire a licensed or non-licensed contractor of their choice (in either case they qualify for the reimbursement once the terms of the prescription have been met and verified). As property owners complete the work themselves or hire contractors, all liability remains with the property owner and/or the contractor, and NOT with the IVCDO or the IVFD.

Step 10. Verifying Defensible Space Prescription is Complete

To ensure that fuels management objectives (and the site-specific prescriptions) have been met, the IVCDO and IVFD conduct inspections prior to issuing the reimbursement. Once defensible space work is completed, individual residents must schedule an inspection with the IVCDO and IVFD staff. Property owners will receive reimbursement after the prescription has been met and an inspection has been completed by the staff of the IVCDO and IVFD.

Step 11. Reimbursement and the Using the Sliding Scale

All residents participating in the Thompson Creek fuels reduction project are eligible to receive a cost-share reimbursement for completing the work as written in the prescription. Some residents only utilized the technical assistance provided by IVCDO and IVFD staff, completed defensible space around their home, but declined monetary reimbursement. Other residents completed some of, but not all the required defensible space and so did not qualify for the reimbursement. The standard reimbursement rate associated with this project was 75% of the total cost of completing the defensible space and was issued after site was inspected. The project administrators set the prior to contacting landowners and soliciting participants. In addition, the

APPENDIX F: THOMPSON CREEK CASE STUDY – DRAFT – FEBRUARY 2005

IVCDO developed a sliding scale system and offered residents who had completed the work themselves at no out of pocket expense, the opportunity to decline reimbursement so that the additional dollars could be used for landscape treatment or to assist residents that could not complete the work themselves or could not afford the additional expense of hiring a contractor. Residents who could not afford to pay the 25% out of pocket expense to hire a contractor simply did the work themselves (pocketing the 75% reimbursement) or hired a neighbor who performed the work for the dollar value of the reimbursement.

The IVCDO also withheld \$50 from each participant for defensible space and applied that amount to pay for the fuels reduction work along roads and evacuation routes.

The IVCDO also coordinated with Josephine County Senior and Disabled Services to provide additional assistance to low income, elderly and disabled residents. The IVCDO provided full reimbursement to special needs residents in the Thompson Creek area who completed or contracted defensible space work around their home. To maintain confidentiality, Josephine County Senior and Disabled Services mailed letters directly to their clients in the Thompson Creek area and included in the letter a description of the project and the contact information for the IVCDO project administrators. The special needs residents who received the letter were responsible for contacting the fuels project organizers to participate in the project.

Neighbors outside of the Thompson Creek neighborhood can participate in the Oregon Department of Forestry's (ODF) home assessment program. The ODF program offers a \$330 rebate to homeowners who complete defensible space work around their homes that is approved by ODF staff. The ODF rebate program is not linked to income or a sliding scale.

Many thanks to the following individuals who provided descriptions of their work and lessons learned during the implementation of the Thompson Creek Neighborhood Fuels Reduction Project: Paul Showalter (IVCDO), De Spellman (IVFD), Neil Benson (JCIFP), Tim Gonzales (BLM), Pat Butler (BLM) and the partners in the Illinois Valley and Josephine County Fire Plans.

<p>Prepared by: Program for Watershed and Community Health, University of Oregon 5247 University of Oregon, Eugene, OR 97403-5247 ■ (541) 346-0687 ■ http://cwch.uoregon.edu</p>
--

APPENDIX G: FOURTEEN CRITERIA FOR SUSTAINABILITY

14 Criteria for Sustainability ©

Based on Orville Camp's work, submitted by Deer Creek Valley Natural Resources Conservation Association as an alternative for the South Deer Landscape Project, Selma, OR

Forest Ecosystem Health

1. Forest ecosystem health (biological and ecological) must have priority over timber sale volume.

We depend on forest ecosystems for countless purposes and uses. Healthy forests are needed to sustain trees, meet other needs, and to protect us from fire; we cannot do this without prioritizing forest ecosystem health.

2. Seral stages of ecological succession will be retained across the landscape; older forest ecosystems must not be converted to younger ones.

Forests that are hundreds of years old are necessary for sustaining younger forests and human communities. Due to past forestry silvicultural practices, most older forests have been cut down, leaving early successional forests. This has resulted in later successional forest habitats being destroyed and species that depend upon them to become threatened, endangered and even extinct. There is no need to create more early successional forests, but there is a huge need to restore later successional forests.

3. Nature's processes select for removal: Only "weaker member" trees in the process of being replaced by "stronger dominants" may be removed.

Nature's natural selection process is key to sustainability. Natural selection sustains best genetic traits. Natural selection is the only time tested and proven process of selecting individual trees for removal in a way that will sustain forest ecosystem health. This new-to-us paradigm of relying on nature to select for removal is not clearly stated in either BLMs Standards and Guidelines or Record of Decision. We submit that is primarily because the process is not fully understood by current forestry decision makers.

4. Cutover or degraded forests must be restored; un-entered forests must remain un-entered.

There are few un-entered forests remaining. These are needed to retain habitats for the few remaining later-successional communities to provide necessary scientific research models, and for restoration purposes. Natural forests provide insurance against irrevocable ecosystem failure. All cut down or degraded late successional forests must be restored to healthy condition (none have been). BLM must not enter any more uncut forests until they have restored the ones they've cut down, fully understand how they function, and know what it takes to restore them.

5. Habitats for naturally evolved species must be retained across the landscape.

Habitats for native species of terrestrial and aquatic species (including riparian areas) must be retained across the landscape, not just in designated patches and dispersal corridors.

6. Air, water and soils must not be degraded or contaminated.

Air, water and soil determine forest ecosystem health. Slash burning, fertilizing, and the spraying of pesticides that contaminate and degrade the environment must be prohibited.

7. Forest practices must not increase forest fire hazards

Lowest fire-hazard conditions exist in late-successional forests that contain large trees. Natural-selection-based resource removal practices, that are conditional on retaining habitat needs for evolved species, retain late-successional, low-fire-hazard conditions. Nothing shall be done to cause forests to revert to earlier successional ecosystems with higher fire-hazard conditions.

APPENDIX G: FOURTEEN CRITERIA FOR SUSTAINABILITY

8. Harvest methods must be low impact: no helicopters or off-road heavy equipment such as mechanical harvesters.

Helicopters are one of the most dangerous, fuel-inefficient, and noisy machines ever devised for logging. Helicopter logging generally requires too much forest canopy removal. Mechanical harvesters are heavy, wide machines designed to replace chainsaw operators (thus eliminating jobs); they traverse the landscape, compacting soils and damaging forest structure wherever they operate. Both are degrading; neither eliminates roads. They require forwarding equipment and/or skid roads. Helicopters and mechanical harvesters must be prohibited in forest ecosystems.

Community Health

9. Long term community health must have priority over timber sale volume.

Forests cannot sustain timber productivity without retaining biologically and ecologically healthy ecosystems. Our local economy is declining because forest, water, and fish resources are declining. We must protect all forest resources and place community health above timber sales.

10. Aesthetic and recreational values must be developed and maintained.

Aesthetic and recreational resources hold far more value for the public than timber extraction.

11. Forest related jobs must be developed and maintained in the context of these criteria.

a) *Forest jobs must be directly related to how well ecosystem health is retained. The healthier the forest ecosystem, the healthier the forest-related job market will be.*

12. Timber Sale purchasers and timber harvesting contractors must be separate to avoid conflicts of interest.

Timber buyers focus on getting timber. To improve forest health, those selecting forest products for removal must prioritize overall forest health. Those who depend on the forests for all their products and uses, which includes the public, must focus on and prioritize retaining all forest values, not just certain kinds of trees. The DCVNRCA recommends that, in order to avoid conflicts of interest, individuals making timber purchasing decisions should be functionally isolated from those who are selling the timber.

13. In order to create more local jobs, contracts must be designed for one- or two-person operations, thus allowing equal opportunities for all-size operations.

The best, most sustainable jobs are typically done by local, small (one- or two-person) operations. The community will also benefit from greater diversity of products and uses

14. These criteria must not be construed to justify degradation of any forest ecosystem.

Forests must not be degraded; this is the number one priority. None of the above criteria shall be interpreted in any way that allows ecosystem health degradation.

APPENDIX H: PUBLIC LANDS AND FIRE MANAGEMENT

United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service: Rogue River — Siskiyou National Forest

Rogue River–Siskiyou National Forest Management Areas:

There are fourteen management areas identified within the Siskiyou National Forest Land and Resource Management Plan: wilderness, wild river, research natural areas, botanical, unique interest, backcountry recreation, supplemental resource, designated wildlife habitat, special wildlife site, scenic/recreation river, riparian, retention visual, partial retention visual and general forest.²⁷ Each one of these areas contains standards and guidelines for: administration, recreation, visual, cultural, wildlife and sensitive (rare) plants, fish, range, timber, water and soil, minerals, facilities, and fire management.

For the purposes of this plan, we will only discuss those management areas that fall within the Illinois Valley and their applicable fire management policies. For all management areas, any fire suppression response or strategy (confine, contain, or control) is appropriate for fires in Fire Intensity Level (FIL) 1 (flame lengths < 2 feet). More specific fire suppression objectives are given in the discussions below for each management area, for fires that are FIL 2 (flame lengths > 2 feet) and above.

Wild River: The Illinois River has a Wild River section that begins at Briggs Creek and encompasses 28.7 miles down to Nancy Creek. Management activities for this section of the river are guided by the Illinois River Management Plan. In regards to fire management, the following policies apply to the Wild Illinois River:

- All wildfires in this area should be controlled at thirty acres or less ninety percent of the time. A high level of wildfire prevention activities with a low level of visibility should be maintained. Hazard reduction activities aimed at heavily-used sites may be used. Direct treatments should be used where visuals or management risks carry a high priority. Indirect treatment is encouraged outside visually-sensitive or high-risk areas. Direct treatment of natural fuels is encouraged.²⁸

Backcountry Recreation: 1,611 acre motorized backcountry recreation area called Fall is located within the Illinois Valley. Fire management policies:

- All wildfires in this area should be controlled at thirty acres or less ninety percent of the time. A high level of wildfire prevention activities should be maintained. Direct treatment methods should be emphasized in the management of natural fuels and any activity fuels.²⁹

Designated Wildlife Habitat: areas are located throughout the Illinois Valley. These areas protect habitat sites for three indicator species: spotted owls, pileated woodpeckers, and pine marten. Fire management policies:

- All wildfires in this area should be controlled at thirty acres or less ninety percent of the time. Direct attack should be emphasized utilizing a modified-to-full range of suppression technology and equipment. A high level of prevention activities should be provided. Industrial and other operations should be carefully monitored. Intensive prevention efforts should be made during high fire danger and high-use periods. Direct treatment methods should be emphasized in the management of natural fuels and any activity fuels.³⁰

Special Wildlife Site: areas are located throughout the Illinois Valley. These areas are important components of overall wildlife habitat diversity and botanical values. Fire management policies:

- All wildfires in this area should be controlled at thirty acres or less ninety percent of the time. Indirect attack should be emphasized utilizing a modified range of suppression technology and equipment. A low level of prevention activities should be provided. Public contacts should be limited. Passive activities aimed at heavily-used sites should

²⁷ USDA Forest Service, Siskiyou National Forest Land and Resource Management Plan, 1989, p. IV-65.

²⁸ Ibid., p. IV-77-78.

²⁹ Ibid., p. IV-99.

³⁰ Ibid., p. IV-110.

APPENDIX H: PUBLIC LANDS AND FIRE MANAGEMENT

be encouraged. Direct treatment methods should be emphasized in the management of natural fuels and any activity fuels. The use of prescribed fire is appropriate for meadow restoration and enhancement.³¹

Scenic/Recreation River: The Illinois River has a Recreation River section that begins at Nancy Creek to the Rogue River. The River also has a Scenic River section that begins at the forest boundary near Kerby to Briggs Creek. Timber harvest operations are allowed here. In regards to fire management, the following policies apply to the Scenic Illinois River:

- All wildfires in this area should be controlled at thirty acres or less ninety percent of the time. A modified range of suppression technology and equipment emphasizing indirect attack shall be used. A high level of wildfire prevention activities shall be maintained. Extensive public contacts should be encouraged along the river. Hazard reduction activities around heavily-used camping and picnic areas are appropriate. Both direct and indirect treatments should be emphasized in the treatment of activity fuels. Direct treatments should be used where visual or management risks carry a high priority. Indirect treatment is encouraged outside visually-sensitive or high-risk areas. Direct treatment of natural fuels is encouraged.³²

In regards to fire management, the following policies apply to the Recreation Illinois River:

- All wildfires in this area should be controlled at thirty acres or less ninety percent of the time. Direct attack using a modified range of suppression technology and equipment should be emphasized. A moderate level of wildfire prevention activities shall be maintained. Public contacts should be encouraged along the river. Hazard reduction activities around heavily-used camping and picnic areas should be conducted. Both direct and indirect treatments should be emphasized in the treatment of activity fuels. Direct treatments should be used where visual or management risks carry a high priority. Indirect treatment is encouraged outside visually-sensitive or high-risk areas. Direct treatment of natural fuels is encouraged.³³

Riparian areas: are located throughout the Illinois Valley. These areas include “lands along streams and unstable areas. Reserve widths are based on some multiple of a site potential tree height or a prescribed slope distance, whichever is greater. Programmed timber harvest is not allowed and silvicultural practices may be applied to control stocking, re-establish and manage stands and acquire vegetation characteristics to attain Aquatic Conservation Strategy Objectives.”³⁴

Fire management policies for Riparian Areas:

- All wildfires in this area should be controlled at thirty acres or less ninety percent of the time. Direct attack should be emphasized utilizing a modified range of suppression technology and equipment. A level of prevention activities should be provided that is consistent with the land areas surrounding the riparian areas. Industrial operations should have a high level of prevention activity. Direct treatment methods should be emphasized in the management of natural fuels and any activity fuels.³⁵

Retention Visual: These are areas that are immediately adjacent and visible from major travel routes, rivers, and other high use recreation areas. This is the land most seen by the public. Timber harvest operations are allowed in these areas. The scenic quality of this land affects the recreational experience of those viewing it. Areas in Illinois Valley include: Highway 199, Upper Illinois. Fire management policy for this area states:

- All wildfires in this area should be controlled at thirty acres or less ninety percent of the time. Direct attack using a modified range of suppression technology and equipment should be emphasized. A high level of wildfire prevention activities shall be maintained. Industrial closures shall be carried out as required by the contract in accordance with local fire weather conditions. Public contacts shall be used. The most intensive prevention efforts should be made during high or greater fire danger and during high-use periods. Both direct and indirect treatments should be emphasized in the treatment of activity fuels. Direct treatments should be used where visual or

³¹ USDA Forest Service, Siskiyou National Forest Land and Resource Management Plan, p. IV-119

³² Ibid., p. IV-122.

³³ Ibid., p. IV-123.

³⁴ Dick Boothe, Two Rivers Zone Fire Management Officer, US Forest Service, personal communication, 1/21/05.

³⁵ Ibid., p. IV-128.

APPENDIX H: PUBLIC LANDS AND FIRE MANAGEMENT

management risks carry a high priority. Indirect treatment is encouraged outside visually-sensitive or high-risk areas. Direct treatment of natural fuels is encouraged.³⁶

Partial Retention Visual: These are areas that visible from major and secondary travel routes, rivers and other high use recreation areas. Timber harvest operations are allowed in this area. Areas in Illinois Valley include: Highway 199, Upper Illinois. Fire management policy for this area states:

- All wildfires in this area should be controlled at thirty acres or less ninety percent of the time. Direct attack using a modified range of suppression technology and equipment should be emphasized. A high level of wildfire prevention activities shall be maintained. Industrial closures shall be carried out as required by the contract in accordance with local fire weather conditions. Public contacts shall be used. The most intensive prevention efforts should be made during high or greater fire danger and during high-use periods. Both direct and indirect treatments should be emphasized in the treatment of activity fuels. Direct treatments should be used where visual or management risks carry a high priority. Indirect treatment is encouraged outside visually-sensitive or high-risk areas. Direct treatment of natural fuels is encouraged.³⁷

General Forest: These areas occur throughout the Illinois Valley. This is forested land which is managed for multiple uses including timber production and maintenance of many wildlife habitats. It is the major timber producing portion of the Forest. Even-aged management is the primary silvicultural system used in the General Forest. Fire management policy for this area states:

- All wildfires in this area should be controlled at thirty acres or less ninety percent of the time. The full range of suppression technology and equipment is applicable. Direct attack should be emphasized. A high level of wildfire prevention activities should be maintained. Industrial closures shall be carried out as required by the contract in accordance with local fire weather conditions. Public contacts shall be used. The most intensive prevention efforts should be made during high or greater fire danger and during high-use periods. Direct treatment methods should be emphasized in the management of natural and activity fuels.³⁸

“Botanical Management Areas: These areas include the best representations found in the National Forest of unusual plants indigenous to Southwestern Oregon. These areas include: Eight Dollar Mountain, Days Gulch, Rough and Ready Flat, and Oregon Mountain.”³⁹

Fire and Fuels

This section is taken in its entirety out of the Final Environmental Impact Statement for the Siskiyou National Forest Land and Resource Management Plan, 1989.

Considerations for fire and fuel management fall into two broad categories: ability to control or manage wildfires, and ability and efficiency of treating fuels to manage risk of large wildfires. Mosaics of stands managed under the even-aged systems contain breaks in the spatial fuel patterns that provide opportunities for management or control of wildfires. Uneven-aged systems produce contiguous areas with fairly high fuel loadings and continuous vertical fuel ladders. These fuel ladders created by multiple tree layers carry ground fires into the crowns of the large trees. Under these conditions, crown fires could be expected more frequently, and fires tend to be larger and burn at higher intensities. Control is more difficult and costly and resource damage will likely be increased.

Treatment of activity created residue fuel is easier and more cost efficient with the even-aged systems, particularly clearcutting. Treatments following final harvests can be prescribed without the added complication of protecting residual crop trees. This facilitates the creation of breaks in the fuels complex as described above. Effectively treating residue fuels in areas managed with the uneven-aged systems would be more difficult and expensive. Providing the necessary protection for the younger residual crop trees would severely restrict treatment options. Because of the greater difficulty and

³⁶ USDA Forest Service, Siskiyou National Forest Land and Resource Management Plan, p. IV-133.

³⁷ Ibid., p. IV-137.

³⁸ Ibid., p. IV-143.

³⁹ Dick Boothe, Two Rivers Zone Fire Management Officer, US Forest Service, personal communication, 1/21/05.

APPENDIX H: PUBLIC LANDS AND FIRE MANAGEMENT

higher cost, increased accumulation of fuels should be expected if significant acreages are managed with the uneven-aged systems.⁴⁰

Forest Plan Goals for Fire Management⁴¹:

- Provide a balance of resource management (activities) that will maintain a healthy Forest ecosystem, and help to supply local, regional and national social and economic needs.
- Protect and enhance resource values through cost-effective fire and fuels management programs, emphasizing fuel treatment through the utilization of prescribed fire.
- Provide well-planned and executed fire protection and fire management programs that are cost-efficient and responsive to land and resource management goals and objectives.

Relevant Fire Policies⁴²:

- The objective of fire suppression is to suppress wildland fires at minimum cost consistent with land and resource management objectives and fire management direction as stated in fire management plans.
- Observe these fire management priorities on all fires: first, ENSURE FIREFIGHTER AND PUBLIC SAFETY; and second, protect property and natural and cultural resources based on the relative values to be protected.
- In making decisions about how to organize and conduct suppression operations (suppression strategies), line officers shall minimize both suppression cost and resource loss consistent with the resource management objectives for the values to be protected. Consider fire behavior, the availability of suppression resource, the values of natural resources and property at risk, direction in the land and resource management plan, and the potential cost of suppression. Use a Wildland Fire Situation Analysis to document suppression strategy decisions.
- Units are to conduct a cost-effective initial attack on any human caused ignition.
- All employees are expected to promptly report wildland fires to the nearest unit...
- Every Forest Service employee has a responsibility to support and participate in wildfire suppression activities as the situation demands...
- Fire suppression in wilderness areas will be conducted using Minimum Impact Suppression Tactics.

Land and Resource Management Plan Policies Regarding Fire Management in the Forests⁴³:

- All wildfires shall receive an appropriate suppression response. The response shall be safe, timely, and cost efficient, and meet management objectives for the area including objectives for biological diversity.
- The fire hazard presented by natural, activity or prior activity fuels should be reduced to appropriate levels, considering the site specific risk, and utilizing economically efficient treatment methods. The selected treatment methods should meet fuel management objectives which integrate consideration for all resource values.

Fire Management Plan Policies Regarding Wildland Fire Management in the Forests⁴⁴:

- Human-caused fires tend to occur near campgrounds or along forest roads or trails. "Most escapes require minimal suppression response and have been suppressed at less than 0.1 acres per incident." USFS strives to educate the public on safe fire use through personal contact, interpretive programs, interagency fire prevention cooperatives, the use of posters and sign, as well as radio and press releases.
- During high to extreme fire danger certain high risk areas are closed to fire use.
- Each year prior to the prescribed fire season in the spring, State and federal agencies coordinate the availability of resources that may be used to manage fire in each management unit. Discussions include qualifications of personnel, anticipated availability, funding opportunities, interagency support for fire and fuels management, and an evaluation of the previous year.
- In order to be efficient and cost effective, annual firefighter training is coordinated between the agencies.

⁴⁰ Final Environmental Impact Statement for the Siskiyou National Forest Land and Resource Management Plan, 1989.

⁴¹ USDA Forest Service, Fire Management Plan for the Rogue River—Siskiyou National Forests, January 2002, Section 2, p. 3-4.

⁴² Ibid., p. 6-7.

⁴³ USDA Forest Service, Siskiyou National Forest Land and Resource Management Plan, p. IV-59.

⁴⁴ USDA Forest Service, Fire Management Plan for the Rogue River—Siskiyou National Forests, January 2002, Fire Management Plan, Section 4, p. 1-2.

APPENDIX H: PUBLIC LANDS AND FIRE MANAGEMENT

- Any time there is an ignition coordination between agencies is required.
- Any time there is more than one fire occurring with a management unit, the agencies coordinate the appropriate management response. A Southwest Oregon Multi-Agency Command group may be set up. Priorities will be based on risks to life, property and natural resources.
- On the Siskiyou portion the National Forest staffs no fire lookouts and on the Rogue River portion National Forest staffs up to four lookouts. Most ignitions are reported by personnel, the visiting or residing public, private aircraft, or through agency detection flights.

Land and Resource Management Plan Policies Regarding Fuels Management in the Forests:

- The fire hazard presented by natural, activity or prior activity fuels should be reduced to appropriate levels, considering the site specific risk, and utilizing economically efficient treatment methods. The selected treatment methods should meet fuel management objectives, which integrate consideration for all resource values.⁴⁵
- A number of mitigating measures (operational procedures or practices) are available to reduce the impacts of prescribed fire and, in some cases, wildfire, on Forest resources. The key to reducing fire impacts is to reduce the intensity or duration of the fire. Mitigation measures will be consistent with resource objectives.⁴⁶
- Prescribed fire may be used in natural fuels: to reduce fire hazard by enhancing horizontal and vertical diversity in fuels; to enhance diversity in the structure and composition of plant communities; to enhance the production and protection of commercial timber yields; and to enhance other resource outputs such as wildlife habitat, forage, and browse. Prescribed fire may include both planned and unplanned ignitions. Prescribed fire from both planned and unplanned ignitions shall be used in wilderness areas only to reduce the risks and consequences of wildfire within or escaping from wilderness, and to permit lightning-caused fires to play their natural ecological role.⁴⁷
- Proposed activity units (harvest, thinning, conversion, release, etc.) should be designed and coordinated on the ground so that size, shape, location, timing, spatial distribution, and management risk are considered for fire management and other resource requirements and help make the fuel treatment and fire protection of the units as practical and economical as possible.⁴⁸

Fire Management Plan Policies Regarding Fuels Management in the Forests⁴⁹:

- Funding for planning and implementation of hazardous fuels reduction projects on the RRSNF are prioritized based on the following:
- Reduce risks to people and communities from fire (utilizing the six step processes in identifying communities at risk as developed by the Oregon Department of Forestry for the Western Governors Association).
- Protect municipal watersheds and other “key watersheds.”
- Protect threatened and endangered species habitat.
- Restore or maintain short interval fire-adapted ecosystems.
- The prescribed fire planning process includes: reconnaissance, evaluation, documentation, development of prescriptions, interagency coordination, smoke management, interdisciplinary team coordination, upward reporting, request for funding, fire effects monitoring, evaluation, personnel management and training, fiscal analysis, coordination with the public regarding fuel treatments and their timing, coordination of hazardous fuel treatments on non-federal land.
- Public notifications prior to fuels treatment are done through the local media and at any public meetings held for this purpose. A specific pre-burn notification list is required for each prescribed burn. This list will be included in each burn plan and will detail specific names, contact numbers, and specific needs such as timing or treatment concern.
- Each prescribed fire must have an approved burn plan.

⁴⁵ USDA Forest Service, Siskiyou National Forest Land and Resource Management Plan, p. IV-59.

⁴⁶ Dick Boothe, Two Rivers Zone Fire Management Officer, US Forest Service, personal communication, 1/21/05.

⁴⁷ Ibid., p. IV-60.

⁴⁸ Ibid., p. IV-60.

⁴⁹ USDA Forest Service, Fire Management Plan for the Rogue River—Siskiyou National Forests, January 2002, Fire Management Plan, Section 6, p. 1-3.

APPENDIX H: PUBLIC LANDS AND FIRE MANAGEMENT

- Prior to any prescribed fire, burn-day conditions will be monitored and documented.
- After a prescribed fire, the burn boss will prepare a post-burn cost summary, tactical summary, and operations summary including: an evaluation of operations, safety, communications, smoke impacts, prescribed fire behavior and burn lighting sequencing, contingency needs and overall achievement of burn objectives.
- All hazardous fuel treatments will be monitored and will include documentation of weather, vegetation, fuel models, fire behavior, smoke dispersal, forecasted weather conditions and fire effects.
- All personnel engaged in prescribed fire duties must meet or exceed the standards established by the National Wildfire Coordinating Group. Each person will be qualified for the position to which they are assigned. A burn boss will supervise all prescribed fires. This individual will be certified for the specific fuel model and prescribed fire complexity rating.

United States Department of Interior, Bureau of Land Management

Management Actions/Direction – Fire Management⁵⁰

- Design fuel treatment, fire suppression strategies, practices, and activities to meet Aquatic Conservation Strategy and riparian reserve objectives, and to minimize disturbance of riparian ground cover and vegetation. Strategies will recognize the role of fire in ecosystem function and identify those instances where fire suppression or fuel management activities could be damaging to long-term ecosystem function.
- Locate incident bases, camps, helibases, staging areas, helispots and other centers for incident activities outside of riparian reserves. If the only suitable location for such activities is within the riparian reserve, an exemption may be granted following a review and recommendation by a resource advisor. The advisor will prescribe the location, use conditions, and rehabilitation requirements. Utilize an interdisciplinary team to predetermine suitable incident base and helibase locations.
- Minimize delivery of chemical retardant, foam, or other additives to surface waters. An exception may be warranted in situations where overriding immediate safety imperatives exists, or following a review and recommendation by a resource advisor when an escape would cause more long-term damage.
- Design prescribed burn projects and prescriptions to contribute to attainment of Aquatic Conservation Strategy and riparian reserve objectives. Immediately establish an emergency team to develop a rehabilitation treatment plan needed to attain Aquatic Conservation Strategy and riparian reserve objectives whenever riparian reserves are significantly damaged by a wildfire or a prescribed fire burning outside prescribed parameters.
- Consider allowing some natural fires to burn under prescribed conditions. This decision will be based on watershed analysis and planning. Until watershed analysis is completed suppress wildfires to avoid loss of habitat and to maintain future management options.
- Consider rapidly extinguishing smoldering coarse woody debris and duff.
- Locate and manage water drafting sites (e.g., sites where water is pumped to control or suppress fires) to minimize adverse effects on riparian habitat and water quality as consistent with Aquatic Conservation Strategy and riparian reserve objectives.

Management Actions/Direction – Fire Suppression and Prevention⁵¹

- As part of watershed analysis or late-successional reserve assessments, plan fire management for each late-successional reserve.
- Emphasize maintaining late-successional habitat in wildfire suppression plans.
- Use minimum impact suppression methods for fuel management in accordance with guidelines for reducing risks of large-scale disturbances.
- During actual fire suppression activities, consult an interdisciplinary team or environmental specialist to assure that habitat damage is minimized.
- Until a fire management plan is completed for a late-successional reserve or group of reserves, suppress wildfire to avoid loss of habitat and to maintain future management options.

⁵⁰ Bureau of Land Management, Medford District Resource Management Plan, June 1995, p. 29-30.

⁵¹ Ibid., p. 34.

APPENDIX H: PUBLIC LANDS AND FIRE MANAGEMENT

- Prepare a specific fire management plan prior to any habitat manipulation activities in late-successional reserves. Specify how hazard reduction and other prescribed fire applications meet the objectives of the late-successional reserve. Until the plan is approved, proposed activities will be subject to review by the Regional Ecosystem Office. Apply prescribed fire in a manner that retains the amount of coarse woody debris determined through watershed analysis.
- Limit the size of all fires until assessment or activity plans are completed.
- Consider allowing some natural fires to burn under prescribed conditions. This decision will be based on additional analysis and planning.
- Consider rapidly extinguishing smoldering coarse woody debris and duff.

Rural Interface Areas⁵² - Objectives

Consider the interests of adjacent and nearby rural residential land owners during analysis, planning and monitoring activities occurring within managed rural interface areas (RIAs). These interests include personal health and safety, improvements to property, and quality of life. Determine how land owners might be or are affected by activities on BLM-administered lands.

Management Actions/Direction

- Work with local governments to improve management of activities within RIA. As a part of watershed analysis and project planning, work with local individuals and groups including fire protection districts to identify and address concerns related to possible impacts of proposed management activities on rural interface areas.
- Use design features and mitigation measures to avoid/minimize impacts to health, life and property, and quality of life. Examples include different harvest regimes, hand application rather than aerial application of herbicides and pesticides, and hand piling slash for burning as opposed to broadcast burning. Monitor the effectiveness of design features and mitigation measures.
- Manage and design road systems to reduce public health and safety hazards, fire risks, and vandalism to public and private property. Of particular concern is unauthorized public use of nonthrough or “local” roads within rural interface areas and within one-quarter mile of existing dwellings. Gates and other types of traffic barriers such as guardrails, berms, ditches, and log barricades will be used as appropriate.
- Reduce natural fuel hazards on BLM-administered lands in rural interface areas.
- Protect resources on BLM-administered land from potential wildfires originating on adjacent private land by using prescribed fire to reduce fuel hazards. The use of low intensity underburning is the preferred technique.

Fire Management⁵³

Objectives

- Provide appropriate wildfire suppression responses that will help meet resource management objectives.
- Use prescribed fire to meet resource management objectives. This will include but not be limited to fuels management for wildfire hazard reduction, restoration of desired vegetation conditions, management of habitat, and silvicultural treatments.
- Adhere to smoke management and air quality standards of the Clean Air Act and State Implementation Plan for prescribed burning.

Management Actions/Direction-General

- Address fire/fuels management for all land use allocations as part of watershed analysis. This will include determinations of the role of fire and the risk of large-scale, high intensity wildfires at the landscape level.
- Coordinate fire management activities in rural interface areas with local governments, agencies, and landowners. During watershed analysis, identify additional factors that may affect hazard reduction goals. Minimize the impacts of wildfire suppression actions.

⁵² Bureau of Land Management, Medford District Resource Management Plan, June 1995, p. 87.

⁵³ Ibid., p. 87-90.

APPENDIX H: PUBLIC LANDS AND FIRE MANAGEMENT

Management Actions/Direction – Riparian Reserves

- Determine the probable risk of large-scale, high intensity wildfires, which would prevent or delay the attainment of Aquatic Conservation Strategy and riparian reserve objectives through the period established for retention. Describe the need to use prescribed fire to reduce fuel hazards and the risk of large-scale, high intensity wildfires.
- Design fuel treatment and fire suppression strategies, practices, and activities to meet Aquatic Conservation Strategy and riparian reserve objectives, and to minimize disturbance of riparian ground cover and vegetation. Strategies will recognize the role of fire in ecosystem function and identify those instances where fire suppression or fuel management activities could be damaging to long-term ecosystem function.
- Locate incident bases, camps, helibases, staging areas, helispots and other centers for incident activities outside of riparian reserves. If the only suitable location for such activities is within the riparian reserve, an exemption may be granted following a review and recommendation by a resource advisor. The Area Manager, through the resource advisor, will prescribe the location, use conditions, and rehabilitation requirements. Normally these activities will be included with the Wildfire Situation Analysis.
- Minimize delivery of chemical retardant, foam, or other additives to surface waters. An exception may be warranted in situations when immediate safety imperatives exist, or, following a review and recommendation by a resource advisor, increases in fire size would cause substantial long-term, unacceptable resource damage.
- Establish an emergency team to develop a rehabilitation treatment plan to attain Aquatic Conservation Strategy and riparian reserve objectives whenever the reserves are significantly damaged by a wildfire or a prescribed fire burning outside of prescribed parameters.
- Consider allowing some natural fires to burn when they are identified as being consistent with Aquatic Conservation Strategy and riparian reserve objectives, and upon completion and approval of a fire management plan. Until watershed analysis is completed suppress wildfires to avoid loss of habitat and to maintain future management options.
- Mop-up plans for both prescribed and wildfires should consider rapidly extinguishing smoldering coarse woody debris and duff.
- Locate and manage water drafting sites (sites where water is pumped to suppress fires) to minimize adverse effects on riparian habitat and water quality consistent with Aquatic Conservation Strategy and riparian reserve objectives.

Management Actions/Direction – Late-Successional Reserves

- Determine the probable risk of large-scale, high intensity wildfires, which would prevent or delay the attainment of resource management objectives through the period established for retention. Describe the need to use prescribed fire to reduce fuel hazards and the risk of large-scale, high intensity wildfires.
- Emphasize maintaining late-successional habitat in wildfire suppression plans.
- Manage fuels in accordance with guidelines for reducing risks of large-scale disturbances. Use risk assessment as a tool to allow for interdisciplinary decision making such seeks to prioritize fuel treatment need based on potential loss of critical habitat.
- During fire suppression activities, ensure that unacceptable habitat damage from suppression activities is minimized.
- Until a fire management plan is completed for a reserve or group of reserves, suppress wildfire to avoid loss of habitat and to maintain future management options. Under an approved fire management plan, allow some natural fires to burn when they are identified as being consistent with resource management objectives.
- Prepare a fire management plan as a component of the late-successional reserve assessment, prior to any habitat manipulation activities. Specify fire suppression, fuels management and prescribed fire use to meet resource objectives.
- Apply prescribed fire based on the role of fire within each landscape in a manner consistent with ecosystem management objectives, including fuel hazard reduction and retention of coarse woody debris.
- Consider allowing some natural fires to burn under prescribed conditions. This decision will be based on additional analysis and planning.
- During wildfire suppression operations, consider rapidly extinguishing smoldering coarse woody debris, snags, and duff in areas that are deficient of crucial stand components.

APPENDIX H: PUBLIC LANDS AND FIRE MANAGEMENT

Management Actions/Direction – Adaptive Management Areas

- Explore and support opportunities to research the role and effects of fire management on ecosystem functions. Test the concepts of using prescribed fire to mitigate long term risk of conflagration type wildfires.
- Emphasize fire/fuels management cooperation across agency and ownership boundaries.

Management Actions/Direction - Matrix

- Plan and implement prescribed fire treatments designed to minimize:
- intensive burning, unless appropriate for specific habitats, communities, or stand conditions;
- consumption of litter and coarse woody debris;
- disturbance to soil and litter that may occur as a result of heavy equipment operations; and
- the frequency of treatments.

Management Actions/Direction – Wildfire Suppression

- Minimize the direct negative impacts to wildfire suppression on ecosystem management objectives.
- Respond to all wildfires by taking appropriate suppression responses. In most cases, responses will consist of aggressive initial attack to extinguish fires at the smallest size possible.
- For wildfires that escape initial attack, perform a Wildfire Situation Analysis to develop a suppression strategy to evaluate the damage induced by suppression activities compared to expected wildfire damage.
- Rehabilitation plans should consider the use of available soil seed banks, the use of native species, and/or sterile aliens for both emergency and large scale wildfire rehabilitation work.

Management Actions/Direction – Fuels Management (including Hazard Reduction)

- Using prescribed fire throughout the planning area, identify the need for prescribed fire to restore and/or maintain crucial wildlife habitat, key plant associations, plant communities, and fire dependent/adapted species emphasizing special status plant and animal habitat need.
- Modify fuel profiles in order to lower the potential of fire ignition and rate of spread; protect and support land use allocation objectives by lowering the risk of high intensity, stand-replacing wildfires; and adhere to smoke management and air quality standards.
- Reduce both natural and activity based fuel hazards through methods such as prescribed burning, mechanical or manual manipulation of forest vegetation and debris, removal of forest vegetation and debris, and combinations of these methods.

Management Actions/Direction – Prescribed Fire Use for Ecosystem Maintenance and Restoration

- Base the use of prescribed fire on the risk of high intensity wildfire and the associated cost and environmental impacts of using prescribed underburning to meet protection, restoration, and maintenance of crucial stands that are current susceptible to large-scale catastrophic wildfire.
- Reintroduce underburning across large areas of the landscape over a period of time to create a mosaic of stand conditions. Treatments should be site-specific because some species with limited distributions are fire intolerant.
- Identify opportunities to use prescribed fire to make stands more resistant to wildfire.
- Revise, where appropriate, landscape objectives for coarse woody debris, down logs, green-tree retention, and snags, consistent with the natural role of fire and protection standards through the Watershed Analysis Process.

Department of Interior Relevant Fire Policies (applicable to both BLM and NPS):⁵⁴

- Fire is a powerful phenomenon with the potential to drastically alter the vegetative cover of any park. The presence or absence of natural fires within a given ecosystem is recognized as a potent factor stimulating, retarding, or eliminating various components of the ecosystem. Most natural fires are lightning caused and are recognized as natural phenomenon which must be permitted to continue to influence the ecosystem if truly natural systems are to be perpetuated.
- Wildfires may result in loss of life; have detrimental impacts upon natural resources, and damage to or destruction of man-made developments. However, the use of fire under carefully defined conditions is to be a valuable tool in wildland management. Therefore, all wildfires within the Department will be classified either as wildfire or as

⁵⁴ USDA Forest Service, Fire Management Plan for the Rogue River—Siskiyou National Forests, January 2002, Section 2, p. 7-8.

APPENDIX H: PUBLIC LANDS AND FIRE MANAGEMENT

prescribed fires. Wildfires, whether on lands administered by the Department or adjacent thereto, which threaten life, man-made structures, or are determined to be a threat to the natural resources or the facilities under the Department's jurisdiction, will be considered emergencies and their suppression given priority over normal Departmental programs.

- Bureaus will give the highest priority to preventing the disaster fire – the situation in which a wildland fire causes damage of such magnitude as to impact management objectives and/or socio-economic conditions of an area. However, no wildland fire situation, with the possible exception of threat to human survival, requires the exposure of firefighters to life threatening situations.
- Within the framework of management objective and plans, overall wildfire damage will be held to the minimum possible giving full consideration to (1) an aggressive fire prevention program; (2) the least expenditure of public funds for effective suppression; (3) the methods of suppression least damaging to resources and the environment; and (4) the integration of cooperative suppression actions by agencies of the Department among themselves or with other qualified suppression organizations.
- Prescribed fires...may be used to achieve agency land or resource management objectives as defined in the fire management plan. Prescribed fires will be conducted only when the following conditions are met:
 - Conducted by qualified personnel under written prescriptions.
 - Monitored to assure they remain within prescription.
 - Prescribed fires that exceed the limits of an approved prescribed fire plan will be reclassified as a wildland fire. Once classified a wildland fire, the fire will be suppressed and will not be returned to prescribed fire status.

Resource Management Plans/General Management Plans Relevant Policies (complementary policies for both BLM and NPS):⁵⁵

- Emphasizes the protection of unique natural features, biological processes and cultural resources.
- Highlights the importance of taking an ecosystem management approach to resource management and recognizes the need to evaluate, monitor and mitigate environmental impacts related to human activities.
- Protect employee and public safety, sensitive cultural and natural resources, developments and boundaries from wildland fire. This will be accomplished through prevention, preparedness, hazardous fuels reduction, and suppression actions.
- Expand interagency and ecosystem planning and management of wildland fires.
- Maintain the natural role of fire to the maximum extent possible (within management constraints) in designated zones, so that natural ecosystems can operate essentially unimpacted by human interference. This will be accomplished primarily through Wildland Fire Use...The fact that some natural fires will be suppressed or limited in size may, over the course of a long time period, alter fire cycles and vegetation.
- Suppression of unplanned, human-caused ignitions: Prescribed fire may also be used to support this program by reducing fuels near sensitive boundaries, thus reducing the chance of an escaped fire.
- Restore and maintain forest structure and forest composition in selected areas where natural ecosystems have been altered by fire suppression and other modern human activities. Restoration will be accomplished through prescribed fire and manual thinning treatments. In locations where it is not feasible to allow natural ignitions to run their course (for example, near a wildland-urban interface or sensitive boundaries), the role of fire as a process may be partially maintained through the use of prescribed fire.
- All wildland fires are currently suppressed.
- Although the present goal is to maintain the natural role of fire to the greatest extent possible, it is recognized that there are many constraints that preclude the unrestricted use of fire. Constraints include the need for firefighter and public safety, protection of adjacent land values, compliance with air quality laws or regulations, protection of physical facilities, protection of threatened and endangered species and cultural sites; availability of personnel and funds.

BLM has two more fuels treatment projects in addition to those listed in the table below: South Deer Creek for approximately 7,200 acres and the West Fork of the Illinois River for 3,200 acres. This brings the grand total to 17,570 acres.

⁵⁵ USDA Forest Service, Fire Management Plan for the Rogue River—Siskiyou National Forests, January 2002, Section 2, p. 8-10.

APPENDIX H: PUBLIC LANDS AND FIRE MANAGEMENT

Table D. BLM Illinois River Subwatershed Fuels Treatment Acres by Subwatershed and Project Name.⁵⁶

Sum of ACRES		
HUC5_NAME	PROJECT_NA	Total
Althouse Ck	ALTHOUSE	738
	BLIND SAM	23
	E FK ILLINOIS	2
	LOGAN LOCAL B/O	2
	ROBMAN	35
Althouse Ck Total		801
Deer Ck	ANDERSON WEST	785
	BARE NELSON	32
	BLUE DRAPER	21
	CROOKED CEDAR	37
	CROOKS CREEK CLEANUP	55
	DEER MOM	487
	DEER SELMAC	18
	DRY CREEK MDW	7
	DRY WHITE	86
	LUCKY POT	46
	MCMULLIN	438
	MCMULLIN CREEK	16
	OLD LITTLE GRAYBACK	36
	QUARTER MOON	22
SCOTTISH VERBAS	45	
TALL TIMBER	84	
Deer Ck Total		2216
Illinois E Fk	E FK ILLINOIS	780
	FREE & EASY	466
	FRENCH FLAT ACEC	256
	LOGAN LOCAL B/O	15
	MITIGATION	8
	NOREAST	45
	ROBMAN	39
	TAKILMA	1
WEST FORK ILLINOIS	1	
Illinois E Fk Total		1611
Illinois River W Fk	3 PLUS 3	53
	E FK ILLINOIS	3
	FRENCH FLAT ACEC	75
	JUNCTION OVERLO	11
	THREE PLUS THREE	115
WEST FORK ILLINOIS	1654	
Illinois River W Fk Total		1911
Illinois-Josephine	3 PLUS 3	408
	ANDERSON WEST	5
	FREE & EASY	17
	LUCKY POT	2
	MCMULLIN	36
THREE PLUS THREE	140	
Illinois-Josephine Total		609

⁵⁶ Larson, Jon, Fuels Technician, BLM, personal communication, 11/10/04.

APPENDIX H: PUBLIC LANDS AND FIRE MANAGEMENT

Josephine County Lands

Management activities on county lands are guided by the Comprehensive Plan for Josephine County, April 2001. The goals of this plan include⁵⁷:

- Preserving and maintaining agricultural lands and the rural character of Josephine County;
- Conserving and developing the forest lands of Josephine County;
- Providing land allocations to encourage a wide variety of safe and affordable housing;
- Planning and developing facilities and services that are needed, and can be afforded, by the residents of the County;
- Diversifying, expanding and stabilizing economic opportunities for the betterment of the County;
- Preventing loss of life and property due to natural and man-made hazards;
- Preserving valuable limited resources, unique natural areas and historic features;
- Pollution shall be controlled;
- Developing and preserving energy;
- Depicting a land use pattern to guide future uses, implementing the desires of the County and meeting the requirements of the State of Oregon;
- Maintaining, amending and updating the Comprehensive Plan as necessary;

Relevant Policies⁵⁸:

- Managing County-owned forest lands for the purpose of providing a supply of commercial timber as well as the development of techniques for commercial and small woodlot management.
- Continuing cooperation with Federal and State forest management agencies to encourage more intensive forest management practices, which will increase the timber supply over time.
- Ensure that to the maximum extent as is practicable, Forest Commercial lands are managed for softwood forest production.
- Josephine County shall provide zoning classifications which will protect and conserve for forestry uses all rural commercial forest lands, non-commercial forest lands, and any other forest lands as defined in LCDC Goal 4. This policy is designed to encourage economic forest management by individual land owners as a beneficial use. Forest Uses shall be: (1) the production of trees and the processing of forest products; (2) open space, buffers from noise, and visual separation of conflicting uses; (3) watershed protection and wildlife and fisheries habitat; (4) soil protection from wind and water; (5) maintenance of clean air and water; (6) outdoor recreational activities and related support services and wilderness values compatible with these uses; and (7) grazing land for livestock.
- The Josephine County Board of Commissioners shall continue to support and encourage the inclusion of properties into existing fire protection districts.
- The Josephine County Board of Commissioners shall encourage reduction of fuel concentrations and the construction of fire breaks, i.e., the utilizing of fire resistant vegetation, construction of water sources, construction of roads suitable for use by emergency equipment, and design of loop road systems that allow for emergency evacuation of an area in rural developments.
- Local utilities and industries shall be encouraged to explore the practicability of utilizing wood waste for co-generation of electric power within the County, and to study low-head hydro-electric generating techniques. The Board of County Commissioners shall facilitate resolution of conflicts between hydropower sites and other uses.

There are various federal and state programs and policies related to fire planning and fire protection. Please see the Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan, Chapter 1, to read more about:

- Healthy Forests Restoration Act/Healthy Forest Initiative
- National Fire Plan and 10-Year Comprehensive Strategy

⁵⁷ The Comprehensive Plan for Josephine County, April 2001, Goals and Policies.

⁵⁸ Ibid.

APPENDIX I: FIRE SAFETY REFERENCES

1. Fire Safe Curricula and Educational Resources
2. Fire Safe Literature
3. Fire Smart Landscaping
4. Fire Ecology and Management

APPENDIX I: FIRE SAFETY REFERENCES

I.1. Fire Safe Curriculum and Educational Resources

American Red Cross Fire Prevention & Safety: <http://www.redcross.org/disaster/masters/firesafety/>

FEMA for Kids, Resources for Teachers: http://www.fema.gov/kids/firecurr_13.htm

Kent, WA Fire District #37 offers classes for K-12. Can look at their brochures detailing these classes, also has good handouts you can download. Offers a newsletter for school children called Fireflies: www.ci.kent.wa.us/fireprevention/publiceducation/default.htm#educationalclasses

National Fire Protection Association Risk Watch:
<http://www.nfpa.org/riskwatch/RWND/wildfire.html>

Oregon Office of State Fire Marshal, Oregon Fire Safety Skills K-6 Curriculum:
http://159.121.82.250/Comm_Ed/FSSC/FSSC.htm

South Carolina Dept. of Labor, Licensing & Regulation K-5 Curriculum: www.llr.state.sc.us/freddie.asp

Staying Alive - Teaching K-8 Curriculum: <http://www.stayingalive.ca/educators.html>

Texas Dept. of Insurance, State Fire Marshal's Office K-12 Curriculum:
www.tdi.state.tx.us/fire/fmcurric.html.

U.S. Fire Administration for Kids: http://www.usfa.fema.gov/kids/parents-teachers/lesson_plan.shtm.

Washington State Dept. of Natural Resources K-3 Curriculum:
www.dnr.wa.gov/htdocs/rp/prevention/k-3_curriculum.htm

I.2. Fire Safe Literature

The following literature is available from the Fire Safe Council, or on the internet.

Before, During and After Wildfire: a Checklist, California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection (CDF), go to: http://www.fire.ca.gov/php/education_homeowner.php and click on Before, During and After Wildfire.

Be Prepared for Wildfire, Larimer County, CO Office of Planning & Building Services, Wildfire Safety, http://www.co.larimer.co.us/wildfire/prepared_for_wildfire/sld001.htm.

California Fire Safe Council – <http://www.firesafecouncil.org>.

Creating Wildfire Defensible Zones no. 6.302, F.C. Dennis, Colorado State University Cooperative Extension, Natural Resources Series - Forestry,
<http://www.ext.colostate.edu/pubs/natres/06302.pdf>.

Defensible Space and Healthy Forest Handbook: A Guide to Reducing the Wildfire Threat, Placer Hills Protection District, Placer County Resource Conservation District and NRCS, contact the Placer County RCD, 251 Auburn Ravine Rd., Suite 201, Auburn, CA 95603-3719 or call them at 916-885-3046, <http://ceres.ca.gov/foreststeward/html/firesafehandbook.html>.

50 things you can do to protect your home, Firewise Minnesota, Minnesota Department of Natural Resources, <http://www.dnr.state.mn.us/firewise/50things.html>.

Fire Risk Rating for Homes, Washington State Dept. of Natural Resources, Resource Protection Division, 1111 Washington St. SE, MS: 47037, Olympia, WA 98504-7037, Phone (360) 902-1300 or online at: <http://www.dnr.wa.gov/htdocs/rp/rp.html>.

APPENDIX I: FIRE SAFETY REFERENCES

Fire Safe Landscaping, Fire Safe Council,

<http://www.firesafecouncil.org/education/landscaping/index.html>.

Home Protection Guide, 1990, Washington State Dept. of Natural Resources, Resource Protection Division, 1111 Washington ST SE , MS: 47037, Olympia, WA 98504-7037, Phone (360) 902-1300 or online at: <http://www.dnr.wa.gov/htdocs/rp/rp.html>.

Homeowners Checklist: How to Make Your Home Fire Safe, CDF, Fire Safe Council,

<http://www.firesafecouncil.org/educationindex.html>.

Is your Home Protected from Wildfire Disaster? A Homeowner's Guide to Wildfire Retrofit, Firewise,

http://www.firewise.org/pubs/is_your_home/WILDFR2.PDF.

Living with Fire, A Guide for the Homeowner, Pacific Northwest Wildfire Coordinating Group,

Northwest Fire Prevention Education Program, www.or.blm.gov/nwfire/docs/Livingwithfire.pdf.

What is the Wildland Fire Threat to Homes? USDA Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fire Sciences Laboratory, Missoula, MT. Lecture presented to School of Forestry, Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff, AZ on April 10, 2000,

http://www.nps.gov/fire/download/pub_pub_wildlandfirethreat.pdf.

What to do when you are threatened by wildfire, includes Wildfire Survival Checklist, Fire Safe

Council, <http://www.firesafecouncil.org/education/insideout/firesafebig6.html>.

When Wildfire Approaches, Applegate Valley Fire Plan, Section V. To obtain a copy, contact the

Applegate Partnership, <http://www.grayback.com/Applegate-Valley/fireplan/index.asp>.

Wildfire and Home Pre-Fire Safety Tips, December 18, 2002, Washoe County Sheriff's Office, Reno, NV,

<http://www.washoesherriff.com/pages/safetytips/firesafetywildfire.html>.

Wildfire! Preventing Home Ignitions, video, Firewise <http://www.firewise.org>, 2001, 19 minutes.

Wildland-Urban Fire - A Different Approach, Cohen, Jack D., Missoula Fire Sciences Laboratory,

Rocky Mountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service,
http://www.nps.gov/fire/download/pub_pub_wildlandurbanfire.pdf,

Will Your Home Survive? A Winner or Loser? A Guide to help you improve the odds against wildland fire! R.D. "Dick" Harrell and William C. Teie, Deer Valley Press,

(www.deervalleypress.com), 2001, 56 pages.

APPENDIX I: FIRE SAFETY REFERENCES

I.3. Fire Smart Landscaping

The following literature is available from the Fire Safe Council, or on the internet.

A Do-It-Yourself Guide to Thinning a Young Forest, Dave Kahan, Institute for Sustainable Forestry, PO Box 1580, Redway, CA 95560, (707) 923-7004.

Getting a handle on broom, parts I and II, John LeBlanc, California Forest Stewardship Program (CFSP), *Forestland Steward* Newsletter, Summer 2001, <http://ceres.ca.gov/foreststeward/html/broom.html> and <http://ceres.ca.gov/foreststeward/html/broom2.html>.

Prune trees for better health and higher value, California Forest Stewardship Program (CFSP), *Forestland Steward* Newsletter, Winter 2002, <http://ceres.ca.gov/foreststeward/html/prune2.html>.

Reducing Fire Hazard: Balancing Costs and Outcomes, US Forest Service Pacific Northwest Research Station, Science Update #7, June 2004, <http://www.fs.fed.us/pnw/pubs/science-update-7.pdf>.

I.4. Fire Ecology and Management

The following literature is available from the Fire Safe Council, or on the internet.

Fire and Vegetation Dynamics in the Western Klamath Mountains, Dennis C. Odion, James R. Stritholt, Hong Jiang, Evan J. Frost, Dominick A. DellaSala, and Max A. Moritz. 2004. Pages 71-80 in K.L. Mergenthaler, J.E. Williams, and E.S. Jules eds. *Proceedings of the Second Conference on Klamath-Siskiyou Ecology*. Siskiyou Field Institute, Cave Junction, OR, 28 pages, <http://www.thesfi.org/>.

Fire Ecology of Pacific Northwest Forests, James K. Agee, Island Press, (www.islandpress.org), 1993, 505 pages.

Fire in America: A Cultural History of Wildland and Rural Fire, Stephen J. Pyne and William Cronon, University of Washington Press, (<http://www.washington.edu/uwpress>), 1997, 680 pages.

Fire, Native Peoples, and the Natural Landscape, Thomas Vale, Island Press, (www.islandpress.org), 2002, 238 pages.

Fire Regimes, Fire History and Forest Conditions in the Klamath-Siskiyou Region: An Overview and Synthesis of Knowledge, Evan J. Frost and Rob Sweeney, 2002, http://www.worldwildlife.org/wildplaces/kla/pubs/fire_report.pdf.

Flames in Our Forest: Disaster or Renewal?, Stephen F. Arno and Stephen Allison-Bunnell, Island Press, (www.islandpress.org), 2002, 245 pages.

Fuel Planning: Science Synthesis and Integration – Forest Structure and Fire Hazard, David L. Peterson, Morris C. Johnson, James K. Agee, Theresa B. Jain, Donald McKenzie, and Elizabeth D. Reinhardt. 2004. Gen. Tech. Rep. PNW-GTR-xxx. Portland, OR: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Research Station, 30 pages, http://www.fs.fed.us/fire/tech_transfer/synthesis/fire_behavior/fuels_text_ss_120604.pdf.

Western Forests, Fire Risk, and Climate Change, Valerie Rapp, 2004, *USDA Pacific Northwest Research Station, Science Update*, Issue 6, <http://www.fs.fed.us/pnw/pubs/science-update-6.pdf>.

Wildfire: A Reader. Edited by Alianor True, Island Press, (www.islandpress.org), 2001, 228 pages.

APPENDIX J: JCIFP RESOURCES

1. Contractors and Related Resources
2. Educational Resources
 - a. Current and Potential Funding Resources
 - b. Materials Inventory
 - c. Fire Mitigation and Education Resources
 - d. Evacuation: Are You Prepared?

APPENDIX J: JCIFP RESOURCES

J.1. Illinois Valley Contractors and Related Resources

July 29, 2004

***Disclaimer:** The names listed are solely for the purpose of providing information and have been placed here at the request of the businesses listed. Josephine County and the Illinois Valley Community Response Team do not guarantee or warranty the contractors named, or imply that they comply with state or local licensing, bonding, and insurance requirements. References to them do not signify our approval to the exclusion of other contractors.*

David Baker

Harmony Forestry
PO Box 1069
Cave Junction, OR
596-2163 or 592-4233
Logging, thinning, defensible
space, hauling

Wayne Fitzpatrick

Deep Roots
Cave Junction, OR
PO Box 1872 CJ
592-2286
Reforestation, fire prevention

Robert Webb

Robert Webb Enterprises
592-3143
Thinning, logging, house pads,
roadwork, brushing, restoration,
etc.

George Alcorn

659-9940
Thinning, logging, house pads,
roadwork, brushing, restoration,
etc.

Marty Hertler

Marty's Tree Service
PO Box 67
Selma, Oregon
597-4610
Hazardous tree removal, pre-
com. thinning /logging, fuel
thinning around homes

Chris Runisey

Tree service
P.O. 2455
Cave Junction, OR
592-3271
Tree removal power line

Dennis Page

592-3199
659-3471
Tree falling and brush
clearing

Jim Dougherty

Siskiyou Logging
592-4982
659-0859
Tree removal; logging

Todd Schaeffer

Defensible Space Excavation
596-2007
Fire Prevention Maintenance,
back hoe and brush clearing,
dump truck

APPENDIX J: JCIFP RESOURCES

Southern Oregon Laborers for Restoration, Thinning, etc.

June 18, 2004

***Disclaimer:** The names listed are solely for the purpose of providing information and have been placed here at the request of the businesses listed. Josephine County and the Oregon Dept. of Forestry/ State of Oregon do not guarantee or warranty the contractors named, or imply that they comply with state or local licensing, bonding, and insurance requirements. References to them do not signify our approval to the exclusion of other contractors.*

RURAL/METRO

LAWLESS, Lloyd
807 NE 6th Street
Grants Pass, OR 97526
(541) 474-1218
(541) 660-3518
Fuels management

AAA FORESTRY

PHILLIPS, Stephen
ARNER, Del
PO Box 380
Enterprise, OR 97828
(541) 426-4027
(541) 377-4158 CELL
Pre-Fire Treatment, Pre-
Commercial Thinning, Brush
Removal

ABC TREE SERVICE

PECKHAM, Mark
3263 DeWoody Lane
Grants Pass, OR 97527
(541) 479-3151

ASHBROOKS FOREST MGMT

BROOKS, Tom
30000 Hwy 62
Trail, OR 97541
(541) 878-3540
(541) 878-9469
Fire Protection, Clearing,
Reforestation, & Thinning

BUSY BEAVER TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL

MURRAY, Nancy
9650 W Evans Creek Rd
Rogue River, OR 97537
(541) 582-6278
1-888-677-9199

CAYTON, Tim

1030 NW Hillside Drive
Grants Pass, OR 97526
(541) 476-3044
General contractor, land
improvement, park-like
setting, decks, fencing,
home repair, tree service,
chipper

CLEAR-VIEW

PECKHAM, Matt
900 Mayfair Ln
Grants Pass, OR 97527
(541) 476-5029

COVERED BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION

JOCHEM, Matt
8881 E Evans Creek Rd
Rogue River, OR 97537
(541) 582-1882

CROFT, Norbert

PO Box 765
Cave Junction, OR 97523
(541) 592-4894

ERIC'S TREE SERVICE

WERNER, Eric
233 SE Rogue River Hwy
PMB 435
Grants Pass, OR 97527
(541) 479-4064

FOREST & RESOURCE CONSULTANT

GASOW, Bill
PO Box 1692
Grants Pass, OR 97528
(541) 471-3372
E-Mail:
fconsult@internetcds.com

FREEMAN, Robert

12111 Table Rock Rd
Central Point, OR 97502
(541) 840-8821

HAMANN, Don

PO Box 198
Butte Falls, OR 97522
(541) 865-3310

HARRIS, Mark

6396 Downing Rd.
Central Point, OR 97502
(541) 826-3658

HAUSER, Roy

PO Box 187
Wilderville, OR 97543
(541) 479-0231

HENRY BLANK EXCAVATION

2748 Anderson Creek Rd.
Talent, OR 97540
(541) 535-7295

HIGH COUNTRY REFORESTATION

HOLMES, Chris
532 Sykes Creek Rd.
Rogue River, OR 97537
(541) 582-0965

HONEY DEW HARDWOOD

DAVIS, Kelly
118 Hope Drive
PO Box 794
Selma, OR 97538
(541) 597-4855
(541) 659-4771

APPENDIX J: JCIFP RESOURCES

INTEGRATED RESOURCE MNG

BARNES, Marc
151 Schultz Rd
Central Point, OR 97502
(541) 665-3700
Marc@irmforestry.com

JACKSON CO COMMUNITY JUSTICE WORK CENTER

DONAGHY, Jeanine
5505 S Pacific Hwy
Phoenix, OR 97535
(541) 774-4965

JEFF DEAN'S TREE SERVICE

DEAN, Jeff
210 Lloyd Drive
Grants Pass, OR 97526
(541) 476-8109

KNIGHT FOREST MGMT & LGN

KNIGHT, John
1394 #A Dowell Rd.
Grants Pass, OR 97527
(541) 471-1266
#8585

LOMAKATSI RESTORATION PROJECT

BEY, Marko
PO Box 3084
Ashland, OR 97520
(541) 488-0208

MICHAEL MAAS ORGANIC FORESTRY SERVICES

102 Slate Creek Rd.
Wilderville, OR 97543
(541) 476-0737
EMAIL: hsapiens@budget.net

MIKE CREEK INC.

2052 Redwood Ave
Grants Pass, OR 97527
(541) 761-0343

NATIVE LANDSCAPE

GADE, Eric
5950 Riverbanks Rd.
Grants Pass, OR 97527
(541) 479-0834
Fuels Reduction/Salvage

NORTHWEST ARBOR CULTURE, INC.

NASH, Chris
SPALDING, Jillian
LARSON, Jay
31635 Wilsonville Rd NE
(503) 554-8948
CCB# 143287
Bond# LPM4030052
Tree removal, chipping,
handwork, brush disposal,
reforestation

OUT COLD FIRE SERVICE LLC

JORDAN, Matthew
9500 Lower River Rd
Grants Pass, OR 97526
(541) 660-7586
(541) 474-0597
Wildland fire fighting, fuel
reduction, defensible space

OUT OF THE WOODS ECO-FORESTRY

SCHATTLER, Joe
4062 Yale Creek Rd
Jacksonville, OR 97530
(541) 899-7836

PACIFIC OASIS

DODDS, Stephen
1575 E Nevada St
Ashland, OR 97520
(541) 488-4287
(541) 552-9723 **Fax**
Reforestation specialist,
Plantation Mgmt

PACIFIC SLOPE TREE CO

DAHL, Chuck
PO Box 353
Williams, OR 97544
(541) 846-9226

PAGE, Dennis

PO Box 1224
Cave Junction, OR 97523
(541) 592-3199
Insured, Fireline Clearing,
Tree Thinning, Brush
Clearing
#156955 F/F Lic. 8811

POINT OF VIEW THINNING & BRUSH

CLARK, Rodney
PO Box 482
Selma, OR 97538
(541) 659-3952

RAINFORTH LANDWORKS

RAINFORTH, Jerry
556 Glenlyn Drive
Williams, OR 97544
(541) 846-1383
(541) 660-5619
Email: landworks@budget.net
Mowing, driveway repair,
grading, misc. maintenance

RAINWATER FORESTRY & LOGGING

RAINWATER, James
9160 Monument Drive
Grants Pass, OR 97526
(541) 476-7282

ROGER'S TREE SERVICE

PREFONTAINE, Roger
PO Box 271
Williams, OR 97544
(541) 846-6706

S & K EXCAVATION

NACE, Kris
4847 Azalea Glen Rd.
Glendale, OR 97442
(541) 832-2258

SCHUBERT, Kevin

1801 Pacific Way
Gearhart, OR 97238
(503) 738-7808
treeplanterkevin@yahoo.com

SMALL WOODLAND SERVICES

Marty Main
2779 Camp Baker Rd.
Medford, OR 97501
(541) 552-1479

APPENDIX J: JCIFP RESOURCES

STOUT, Greg

3700 Hosmer Ln
Gold Hill, OR 97525
(541) 582-6516
Fire Break, Fuels Reduction

SUMMITT FORESTS, INC

PMB# 218
1257 Siskiyou Blvd.
Ashland, OR 97520
(541) 535-8920
Fuel Reduction

TED'S QUALITY TREE SERVICE

PECKHAM, Ted Jr.
1916 Carton Way
Grants Pass, OR 97526
(541) 472-1948
(541) 472-0105 FAX
Tree Work, Logging, Etc.

TED'S TREE SERVICE & LGN.

PECKHAM, Ted
P.O. Box 2103
Cave Junction, OR 97523
(541) 592-4789

3 RIVERS TREE SERVICE

PORTER, Scott
950 Jaynes Drive
Grants Pass, OR 97527
(541) 471-7894
(541) 772-7900
(541) 472-2818 PAGER

TRUMBLY, Wayne

777 Wildflower Drive
Merlin, OR 97532
(541) 956-1850
(541) 218-1099 CELL

WILDER, Aaron

600 Pickett Creek
Grants Pass, OR 97526
(541) 472-8435

WOLF CREEK WOODWORKS

STUBBLEFIELD, Jim
PO Box 381
160 Lower Wolf Creek Rd
Wolf Creek, OR 97497
(541) 866-2545
Custom milling, small
logging jobs, chipping,
unique yarder - low impact

RALPH WYTCHERLEY EXCAVATING

3404 Midway Ave
Grants Pass, OR 97527
(541) 476-1160

APPENDIX J: JCIFP RESOURCES

Southwest Oregon – Small Logging and Salvage Operators

June 18, 2004

Disclaimer: The names listed are solely for the purpose of providing information and have been placed here at the request of the businesses listed. Josephine County and the Oregon Dept. of Forestry/ State of Oregon do not guarantee or warranty the contractors named, or imply that they comply with state or local licensing, bonding, and insurance requirements. References to them do not signify our approval to the exclusion of other contractors.

ABC TREE SERVICE

PECKHAM, Mark
3263 DeWoody Lane
Grants Pass, OR 97527
(541) 479-3151

ACTION HORSE LOGGING

JUDD, Don
233 Rogue River Hwy #273
Grants Pass, OR 97527
(541) 659-9293 PAGER
Horse Logging

APPLIED FOREST TECHNOLOGY & EXCAVATION

ULREY, Robert W
PO Box 850
Rogue River, OR 97537
(541) 821-6547

ATC LOGGING

HAUSE, Anthony
8444 Lower River Rd.
Grants Pass, OR 97526
(541) 479-5361

A TO Z STUMP REMOVAL

ZIEGLER, Bruce
310 Marion Lane
Grants Pass, OR 97527
(541) 474-6057

BARTLETT, Mike

704 Favill Rd.
Grants Pass, OR 97526
(541) 476-9313
Small Jobs

BILLINGS, Don

PO Box 334
2021 Leland Rd.
Sunny Valley, OR 97497
(541) 479-1938

J.W. BLUMENFELD LOGGING

BLUMENFELD, John
PO Box 3350
Applegate, OR 97530
(541) 846-7580
Oregon Professional Logger
Cert.

COVERED BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION

JOCHEM, Matt
8881 E Evans Creek Rd
Rogue River, OR 97537
(541) 582-1882

ED PARIERA LOGGING

26261 Hwy 140 W
Klamath Falls, OR 97601
(541) 356-2237

ERIC'S TREE SERVICE

WERNER, Eric
233 SE Rogue River Hwy
PMB 435
Grants Pass, OR 97527
(541) 479-4064

FREEMAN, Robert

12111 Table Rock Rd
Central Point, OR 97502
(541) 840-8821

GRISSOM ENTERPRISE

GRISSOM, Scott
2855 S. Fk. Little Butte Cr. Rd.,
Eagle Point, OR 97524
(541) 830-8802
Low Impact Logging

HAMANN, Don

PO Box 198
Butte Falls, OR 97522
(541) 865-3310

HAUSER, Roy

PO Box 187
Wilderville, OR 97543
(541) 479-0231

HENRY BLANK EXCAVATION

2748 Anderson Creek Rd.
Talent, OR 97540
(541) 535-7295

INTREGTATED RESOURCE MNG

BARNES, Marc
151 Schultz Rd
Central Point, OR 97502
(541) 665-3700
Marc@irmforestry.com

JEFF DEAN'S TREE SERVICE

DEAN, Jeff
210 Lloyd Drive
Grants Pass, OR 97526
(541) 476-8109

APPENDIX J: JCIFP RESOURCES

KNIGHT FOREST MGMT & LGN

KNIGHT, John
1394 #A Dowell Rd.
Grants Pass, OR 97527
(541) 471-1266
#8585

LITTLEFIELD, Bill

PO Box 1125
Shady Cove, OR 97539
(541) 878-2860
(541) 821-0694 CELL
Logging, sewer systems, road
building, & excavation

OUT OF THE WOODS ECO- FORESTRY

SCHATTLER, Joe
4062 Yale Creek Rd
Jacksonville, OR 97530
(541) 899-7836

PACIFIC SLOPE TREE CO

DAHL, Chuck
PO Box 353
Williams, OR 97544
(541) 846-9226

RAINWATER FORESTRY & LOGGING

RAINWATER, James
9160 Monument Drive
Grants Pass, OR 97526
(541) 476-7282

REBER, Michael

PO Box 1350
Rogue River, OR 97537
(541) 582-0946
Low Impact Logging

RICK ROBERTSON LOGGING, INC.

1397 Dutcher Creek Rd
Grants Pass, OR 97527
(541) 476-3435

ROGER'S TREE SERVICE

PREFONTAINE, Roger
PO Box 271
Williams, OR 97544
(541) 846-6706

SEVEN EAGLES TIMBER

CARTER, Francis Lee
C/O 2200 Knowles Rd.
Medford, OR 97501
(541) 770-6784
(541) 821-4007
Independent logger,
contractor

STOUT, Greg

3700 Hosmer Ln
Gold Hill, OR 97525
(541) 582-6516
Fire Break, Fuels Reduction

TED'S QUALITY TREE SERVICE

PECKHAM, Ted Jr.
1916 Carton Way
Grants Pass, OR 97526
(541) 472-1948
(541) 472-0105 FAX
Tree Work, Logging, Etc.

TED'S TREE SERVICE & LGN.

PECKHAM, Ted
PO Box 2103
Cave Junction, OR 97523
(541) 592-4789

TERRY NEUENSCHWANDER LOGGING

455 Tolman Creek Rd.
Ashland, OR 97520
(541) 482-2606
Cable or Cat, Small Scale

3 RIVERS TREE SERVICE

PORTER, Scott
950 Jaynes Drive
Grants Pass, OR 97527
(541) 471-7894
(541) 772-7900
(541) 472-2818 PAGER

VALDEZ, Charlie

8171 Deer Creek Rd.
Selma, OR 97538
(541) 597-4005
Stand Improvement

WONSYLD, Michael

891 Coutant Lane
Grants Pass, OR 97527
(541) 479-4517

WRIGHT TIMBER CONTR

2002 Galls Creek Rd
Gold Hill, OR 97525
(541) 855-1823
(541) 621-5272
Yarder, skidder, falling, salvage,
thinning

HORSE LOGGERS

ACTION HORSE LOGGING

JUDD, Don
233 Rogue River Hwy #273
Grants Pass, OR 97527
(541) 659-9293
Horse Logging

APPENDIX J: JCIFP RESOURCES

Southern Oregon Consultants and Surveyors

Jackson and Josephine County (Consultants and Surveyors from the local area)

May 12, 2004

***Disclaimer:** The names listed are solely for the purpose of providing information and have been placed here at the request of the businesses listed. Josephine County and the Oregon Dept. of Forestry/ State of Oregon do not guarantee or warranty the contractors named, or imply that they comply with state or local licensing, bonding, and insurance requirements. References to them do not signify our approval to the exclusion of other contractors.*

DAKE FOREST MANAGEMENT

CYPHERS, Dave
PO Box 280
Talent, OR 97540
(541) 535-3062

FOELLER, Norman F.

2610 Dellwood, Medford, OR
(541) 772-2679

FOREST & RESOURCE CONSULTANT

GASOW, Bill, PO Box 1692
Grants Pass, OR 97526
(541) 471-3372
fconsult@internetcds.com

GREENUP, Mel

Forest Management Consultant,
PO Box 157
Wolf Creek, OR 97497
(541) 761-0320

INTEGRATED RESOURCE

BARNES, Marc
151 Schultz Rd
Central Point, OR 97502
(541) 665-3700
Marc@irmforestry.com

KNIGHT FOREST MGMT & LGN, KNIGHT, John

1394 #A Dowell Rd.
Grants Pass, OR 97527
(541) 471-1266

BIOLOGICAL CONSULTANTS

2054 Amy, Medford, OR
(541) 770-6746

LOMAKATSI RESTORATION PROJECT

BEY, Marko, PO Box 3084
Ashland, OR 97520
(541) 488-0208

MICHAEL MAAS ORGANIC FORESTRY SERVICES

102 Slate Creek Rd.
Wilderville, OR 97543
(541) 476-0737
hsapiens@budget.net

NW FOREST RESOURCES MANAGEMENT

KANGAS, Paul
1421 Ramada Ave
Medford, OR 97504
(541) 821-5315
pkangas@charter.net

OUT OF THE WOODS ECO- FORESTRY

SCHATTLER, Joe
4062 Yale Creek Rd
Jacksonville, OR 97530
(541) 899-7836

3 RIVERS TREE SERVICE

PORTER, Scott
950 Jaynes Drive
Grants Pass, OR 97527
(541) 471-7894
(541) 772-7900
(541) 472-2818 (pager)

SISKIYOU WOODLAND COMMUNITY

MAYER, Charles
KING, Kara
PO Box 36
Ashland, OR 97520

(541) 261-6203

SMALL WOODLAND SERVICES

MAIN, Marty
2779 Camp Baker Rd
Medford, OR 97501
(541) 552-1479

STEWART, Martin C

Professional Forester
6370 Hwy 66
Ashland, OR 97520
(541) 488-2831

THOMPSON, Robert

1140 Acacia Lane
Grants Pass, OR 97527
(541) 476-3269

ZIEGLER, Steven

4622 Eagle Trace Drive
Medford, OR 97504
(541) 857-8984
(541) 857-8984 FAX
ziegs@internetcds.com

GROWING SOILS

KITZROW, Gary A.

244 Apple Blossom Lane
Roseburg, OR 97470
(541) 673-4846
(541) 673-0373 FAX
E-MAIL: soileye@mci.net

ACCU-TANKS & EQUIP.

PO Box 31, Williams, OR 97544
(541) 846-0182
sales@accutanks.com

APPENDIX J: JCIFP RESOURCES

Southern Oregon Consultants and Surveyors

Jackson and Josephine County (Consultants and Surveyors from out of the area)

June 2, 2003

***Disclaimer:** The names listed are solely for the purpose of providing information and have been placed here at the request of the businesses listed. Josephine County and the Oregon Dept. of Forestry/ State of Oregon do not guarantee or warranty the contractors named, or imply that they comply with state or local licensing, bonding, and insurance requirements. References to them do not signify our approval to the exclusion of other contractors.*

BARNES & ASSOCIATES, INC.

3000 Stewart Parkway, Suite 204
Roseburg, OR 97470
(541) 673-1208
(541) 673-9789 FAX NUMBER

GENETECHS

COURTER

Richard W.
1600 Northwest Skyline Blvd.
Portland, OR 97229
(503) 297-1660
Association of Consulting Foresters of America web
page searches can be made to locate ACF Foresters
www.acf-foresters.com

SPITZ, Jim

60045 River Bluff Trail
Bend, OR 97702
(541) 389-5978
(541) 389-9173 FAX

STUNZER, Ron

PO Box 118
Coos Bay, OR 97420
(541) 267-2872

WOODLAND MANAGEMENT INC.

Kruse Woods One Bldg.
Suite # 468
5285 SW Meadows
Lake Oswego, OR 97035
(503) 684-4004
(503) 684-4005 FAX
woodland@woodlandmgmt.com

W.R. WEATHERS & ASSOCIATES

PO Box 39
29 South Alder Street
Lowell, OR 97452
(541) 937-3738
(541) 937-2518 FAX

APPENDIX J: JCIFP RESOURCES

Portable Saw Mills

June 2, 2004

Disclaimer

The names listed are solely for the purpose of providing information and have been placed here at the request of the businesses listed. Josephine County and the Oregon Dept. of Forestry/ State of Oregon do not guarantee or warranty the contractors named, or imply that they comply with state or local licensing, bonding, and insurance requirements. References to them do not signify our approval to the exclusion of other contractors.

HENRY BLANK EXCAVATION

2748 Anderson Creek Rd.
Talent, OR 97540
(541) 535-7295

CRUTCHER, Ron

283 Pickett Creek
Grants Pass, OR 97527
(541) 474-5519
Can cut up to 21'
Shares/Hourly/MBF

FREEMAN, Robert

12111 Table Rock Rd
Central Point, OR 97502
(541) 840-8821

OUT OF THE WOODS ECO-FORESTRY

SCHATTLER, Joe
4062 Yale Creek Rd
Jacksonville, OR 97530
(541) 899-7836

PACIFIC SLOPE TREE CO

DAHL, Chuck
PO Box 353
Williams, OR 97544
(541) 846-9226
Contractor #106737

WOOD MIZER PORTABLE SAWMILL

LATTIMER, Gene
1999 Placer Rd
Sunny Valley, OR 97497
(541) 474-1936
E-Mail latt58@internetcds.com

WOLF CREEK WOODWORKS

STUBBLEFIELD, Jim
PO Box 381
160 Lower Wolf Creek Rd
Wolf Creek, OR 97497
(541) 866-2545
Custom milling, small logging jobs, chipping, unique
yarder - low impact

APPENDIX J: JCIFP RESOURCES

List of Sawmills – Southern Oregon Area

April 22, 2003

Disclaimer

The names listed are solely for the purpose of providing information and have been placed here at the request of the businesses listed. Josephine County and the Oregon Dept. of Forestry/ State of Oregon do not guarantee or warranty the contractors named, or imply that they comply with state or local licensing, bonding, and insurance requirements. References to them do not signify our approval to the exclusion of other contractors.

JOSEPHINE COUNTY

LOUISIANA PACIFIC CORP.

PO Box 340
Rogue River, OR 97537
(541) 582-3288

ROUGH & READY LBR & TBR

MCLAUGHLIN, Dan
PO Box 519
Cave Junction, OR 97523
(541) 592-3116

SUPERIOR LUMBER PRODUCTS

MAURER, Ken
PO Box 250
Glendale, OR 97470
(541) 832-2151

DOUGLAS COUNTY

C & D LUMBER CO.
PO Box 27, Riddle, OR 97469
(541) 874-2281

D.R. JOHNSON LUMBER CO.

KECK, Jerry
PO Box 66, Riddle, OR 97469
(541) 874-2231

DOUGLAS CO. FOREST PRODUCTS

BLODGETT, John
PO Box 848
Winchester, OR 97495
(541) 957-0209

JACKSON COUNTY

BOISE CASCADE CORP.

PO Box 100
Medford, OR 97501
(541) 776-6609

HOMESTEAD LOG HOMES

6301 Crater Lake Hwy
Central Point, OR 97502
(541) 826-6888

LOUISIANA PACIFIC CORP.

PO Box 340
Rogue River, OR 97537
(541) 582-3288

TIMBER PRODUCTS CO.

PO Box 766, Yreka, CA 96097
(541) 773-6681

GLIDE LUMBER PRODUCTS

PO Box 370
Glide, OR 97443
(541) 496-3571

HERBERT LUMBER CO.

PO Box 7, Riddle, OR 97469
(541) 874-2236

KELLER LUMBER

4418 NE Tiller Rd, Roseburg,
97470, (541) 672-6528

LOUISIANA PACIFIC CORP.

PO Box 340
Rogue River, OR 97537
(541) 582-3288

COOS COUNTY

ROSEBURG FOREST PRODUCTS

PO Box 1088
Roseburg, OR 97470
(541) 679-3311

CURRY COUNTY

SOUTH COAST LUMBER

PO Box 670
Brookings, OR 97415
PO Box 670
(541) 469-2136

MURPHY VENEER

7975 11th St, White City, OR
97503, (541) 459-4545

ROSEBURG FOREST PRODUCTS

PO Box 1088
Roseburg, OR 97470
(541) 679-3311

SUPERIOR LUMBER PRODUCTS

PO Box 250, Glendale, OR
97470, (541) 832-2151

LONE ROCK TIMBER

PO Box 1127, Roseburg, OR
97470, (541) 673-0141

APPENDIX J: JCIFP RESOURCES

Southwest Oregon – Self Loaders

May 12, 2004

Disclaimer

The names listed are solely for the purpose of providing information and have been placed here at the request of the businesses listed. Josephine County and the Oregon Dept. of Forestry/State of Oregon do not guarantee or warranty the contractors named, or imply that they comply with state or local licensing, bonding, and insurance requirements. References to them do not signify our approval to the exclusion of other contractors.

DB CLINE TRUCKING

CLINE, Darren
PO Box 157
Glendale, OR 97442
(541) 476-9686

DAN B CLINE TRUCKING, INC

PO Box 153
Glendale, OR 97442
(541) 832-2620

FRINK, Russell

1075 Tara Circle
Medford, OR 97504
(541) 734-4658

GYPPO LOGGING

VITTO, Mike
222 Granite Hill Rd
Grants Pass, OR 97526
(541) 479-6047

HAMMAFORD, JD

PO Box 397
Eagle Point, OR 97524
(541) 826-5767

JOE VARGAS TRUCKING

399 Mountain View Drive
Eagle Point, OR 97524
(541) 826-3374

JOHN R WOOD TRUCKING

12310 Williams Hwy
Grants Pass, OR 97527
(541) 846-6265

MCFALL, Dale

51 Barton Rd
Eagle Point, OR 97524
(541) 826-4679
Call in the evenings

PLUMLEY INC

7189 Agate Rd
White City, OR 97503
(541) 826-1290

R & S TRUCKING

WARDLE, Rocky
9495 E Evans Creek Rd
Rogue River, OR 97537
(541) 582-1367

RICK MIRANDA CONTRACTING

1500 Merlin Rd Sp #43
Grants Pass, OR 97526
(541) 472-1487

RIGEL, John

9400 Elk Creek Rd
Trail, OR 97541
(541) 878-4219
(541) 840-7196

SCOTT DOWNING SELF LOADING LOG TRUCK

9775 Blackwell Rd
Central Point, OR 97502
(541) 855-5515

UMPQUA SELF-LOADERS LLC

PO Box 189
Sutherlin, OR 97549
(541) 459-303

APPENDIX J: JCIFP RESOURCES

J.2. Educational Resources

- a. Current and Potential Funding Resources
- b. Materials Inventory
- c. Fire Mitigation and Education Resources
- d. Evacuation: Are You Prepared?

APPENDIX J: JCIFP RESOURCES

J.2.a. Educational Resources – Current and Potential Funding Sources

Program	Funding Agencies	Funding For:	Eligible Applicants	Funding Cycle	Website	Contact
National Fire Plan Community Assistance	USDI - BLM, NPS, USFWS, BIA, USDA - FS	Fuels Reduction, Fire Planning, Education, Biomass Utilization	Counties, Cities, state and local govt. agencies, federally recognized tribes, universities, and state-chartered non-profits	Applications due 2/13/04 for FY05 funds	www.nwfireplan.gov	Lauren Maloney , 503.808.6587 Lauren_Maloney@or.blm.gov
Rural Fire Assistance/ Vol. Fire Assistance	Oregon Dept. of Forestry	Prevention/Education, Equipment, Training	Rural/Vol. Fire Departments serving <10,000	Call for Applications: March - April	www.odf.state.or.us	Jackson & Josephine Counties, Paul Galloway, 541.552.2921 pgalloway@fs.fed.us Don Matlick, 503.945.7444 dmatlick@odf.state.or.us
Assistance to Firefighters Grant Program	FEMA - U.S. Fire Administration	Fire Operations & Firefighter Safety, Fire Prevention, Emergency Medical Services, Firefighting Vehicles Acquisition	Fire Departments (Not Fed. or for-profit organizations)	Call for Applications: March - April	www.usfa.fema.gov	Robert Carnahan, FEMA 425.487.4751
Assistance to Firefighters - Fire Prevention and Safety Grants	FEMA - U.S. Fire Administration	Fire Prevention	Fire Departments	Call for Applications: November - December	www.usfa.fema.gov/fire-service/grants/safetygrant/03-prev-grants.shtm	Robert Carnahan 425.487.4751
PL106-393 Secure Rural Schools and Community Self-Determination Act of 2000 - Title II	USDI - BLM USDA - FS	Watershed Restoration and Forest Ecosystem Health (fuels reduction) on and off federal lands, benefiting resources on federal land	Any	Medford BLM, Rogue River – Siskiyou & Umpqua National Forests March-April	www.or.blm.gov/Medford www.fs.fed.us/r6/siskiyou www.fs.fed.us/r6/rogue	Bill Freeland, 541.618.2417 William_Freeland@or.blm.gov Nancy Rose. 541.858.2218 nrose@fs.fed.us
PL106-393 Title III	Counties	Search & Rescue, Fire Prevention & Planning, Forest Education, Conservation Easements, Community Forestry	Any	Call for Applications: Josephine Co. - Late spring Jackson Co. - April		Bruce Bartow, 541.474.5421 bbartow@co.josephine.or.us Lin Bernhardt 541.774.6086 BernharLD@jacksoncounty.org
Federal Excess Personal Property	Oregon Dept. of Forestry	Excess federal equipment that can be used in a fire program	Fire Departments	Available equipment posted on web site March-May	www.odf.state.or.us www.fs.fed.us/fire/partners/fcpp/	Don Sohler 503.359.7467 Don.W.Sohler@state.or.us

APPENDIX J: JCIFP RESOURCES

Program	Funding Agencies	Funding For:	Eligible Applicants	Funding Cycle	Website	Contact
State Fire Assistance	Oregon Dept. of Forestry	Special Projects identified by ODF	ODF staff areas and districts			Don Matlick, 503.945.7444 dmatlick@odf.state.or.us
OWEB	Oregon Watershed Enhancement Board	Watershed Restoration, Land&Water Acquisition, Assessment&Action Plans, Monitoring, Education	Any individual, organization, local government, or institute of higher education	Two cycles - Late October & Late April	www.oweb.state.or.us	Mark Grenbemer 541.471.2886 mark.a.grenbemer@state.or.us
OWEB Small Grants Program	Oregon Watershed Enhancement Board	Watershed restoration or enhancement on forest, farm, and rural residential lands	Tribe, watershed council, SWCD, institution of higher education, others	Varies, next Rogue Basin window 3/15-30/04.	www.oweb.state.or.us/SmallGrant/smallgrant.shtml	Mark Grenbemer 541.471.2886 mark.a.grenbemer@state.or.us
National Forest Foundation Community Assistance Program	National Forest Foundation	Creation of locally based forest partnerships.	A newly forming or re-organizing group	4 cycles -- December, March, June and September	http://www.natlforests.org/consp_05_cap.html	National Forest Foundation Alexandra Kenny, Director of Grants Programs 2715 M Street, NW - Suite 100, Washington, DC 20007 202.298.6740
FEMA Pre-Disaster Mitigation Grant Program	FEMA	Hazard Mitigation Planning and Projects	Municipalities, Counties, Special Districts	Annual - Fall 04?	http://www.fema.gov	Sharon Loper, FEMA Region 10, sharon.loper@dhs.gov

APPENDIX J: JCIFP RESOURCES

J.2.b. Educational Resources — Materials Inventory

Resource	Organization	Type of Resource	Where it can be obtained	Cost per item	Ordering info	Notes
Insurance Information for Homeowners	Institute for Business and Home Safety	Insurance information	http://www.ibhs.org	N/A		
A Homeowners Guide to Wildfire Retrofit (FWC-004-01-BK)	Institute for Business and Home Safety (IBHS)	20 page booklet	http://www.firewise.org/catalog/audiovisual/	S&H Only (2 pkg limit)	http://www.firewise.org/catalog/audiovisual/	This guide, developed by IBHS, provides a solid background in wildfire behavior and how homeowners can make their homes safer through simple, often inexpensive modifications. 20 pages, 25/pkg, 2001
Address on Fire and Vegetation patterns in region	Siskiyou Field Institute (SFI)	Address	institute@siskiyou.org	Not for purchase	Contact SFI - 541-592-4459	541-592-4459
"Saving Homes from Wildfires: Regulating the Home Ignition Zone" (FWC-403-01-RP)	American Planning Association	article reprint	https://www.cmsassociates.com/Firewise/9075_02.pdf	Free Download	http://www.firewise.org/catalog/audiovisual/	This article by Jack Cohen, Nan Johnson, and Lincoln Walther, AICP explains wildland fire behavior, the home ignition zone, and provides suggestions on tools that local planners can use to minimize property losses from wildfire in their jurisdiction.
Living on the Wildside (FWC-404-03-RP)	NFPA Journal	article reprint	https://www.cmsassociates.com/Firewise/9577.pdf	Free Download	http://www.firewise.org/catalog/audiovisual/	"Remote Control" discusses homeowner responsibility for wildfire safety in remote WUI areas. Includes interviews with developers, fire chiefs, homeowners, building contractors and state forestry staff regarding the use of design standards for siting and construction to reduce the potential for home ignitions in a wildfire event. "Show Low Arizona Inferno" is about the 2002 Rodeo-Chediski Fire.
WUI Hazard Assessment Methodology	National WUI Fire Protection Program (FWC-003-98-BK)	Assessment Guide (pdf)	https://www.cmsassociates.com/Firewise/9049.pdf	Free Download	http://www.firewise.org/catalog/audiovisual/	For communities that find other standard assessment systems don't fit their circumstances, this guide will help in establishing and designing a local hazard assessment system.
Firewise Communities: Where We Live, How We Live	Firewise (FWC-001-03-BK)	book	http://www.firewise.org/catalog/audiovisual/	S&H Only (1 pc limit)	http://www.firewise.org/catalog/audiovisual/	This hard-covered book illustrates Firewise homes that demonstrate aesthetically pleasing landscape designs that function as barriers against wildfire. Explanatory text is provided to describe designs and plant materials.

APPENDIX J: JCIFP RESOURCES

Resource	Organization	Type of Resource	Where it can be obtained	Cost per item	Ordering info	Notes
Firewise Communities Bookmark (FWC-103-03-MK)	Firewise	bookmark	https://www.cmsassociates.com/Firewise/8986.pdf	Free Download	http://www.firewise.org/catalog/audiovisual/	A great handout for meetings, workshops, and Firewise/community days. List important Firewise principles.
Firewise Around Your Home (FWC-201-03-PH)	Firewise	brochure	https://www.cmsassociates.com/Firewise/9060.pdf	Free Download	http://www.firewise.org/catalog/audiovisual/	A brochure that provides a sample home diagram with defensible space with Firewise hints for the homeowner
Firewise Communities/USA (FWC-203-02-PH)	Firewise	brochure	http://www.firewise.org/catalog/audiovisual/	S&H Only (1 pkg limit)	http://www.firewise.org/catalog/audiovisual/	This brochure describes the Firewise Communities/USA Recognition Program, how a community can participate in the program, and the Firewise Communities/USA Standards that must be met to become recognized. 50/pkg, 2002
Firewise - Around Your Home	Firewise	brochure	http://www.firewise.org/brochure.zip	Free Download	http://www.firewise.org/	
Firewise - Around Your Home (Spanish Version)	Firewise	brochure	http://www.firewise.org/around_home_sp.pdf	Free Download	http://www.firewise.org/	
WUI Hazard Assessment Training (FWC-624-03-CD)	Firewise	CD Training Course	http://www.firewise.org/catalog/audiovisual/	S&H Only (1 pc limit)	http://www.firewise.org/catalog/audiovisual/	WUI Interface Hazard_Assessment Training Course presentation and field assessment from Spearfish, South Dakota, and includes field assessments presented in Prescott, AZ; Boise, ID; Daytona Beach, FL; and Toms River, NJ. 3 material CDs provide information on hazard assessments for residential developments in the WUI.
Home Improvement: A Firewise Approach	Firewise (DVD / FWC-603-03-DV)	DVD	http://www.firewise.org/catalog/audiovisual/	S&H Only (1 pc limit)	http://www.firewise.org/catalog/audiovisual/	This home improvement and landscaping video documents one home's journey to become Firewise. The video discusses and illustrates each stage of the landscaping and construction renovations in detail of the home to meet Firewise criteria. Appropriate for homeowners, home construction and landscaping professionals.
Firewise Communities Becoming a Firewise Community - DVD	Firewise (FWC-605-02-DV)	DVD	http://www.firewise.org/catalog/audiovisual/	S&H Only (1 pc limit)	http://www.firewise.org/catalog/audiovisual/	This DVD includes the Firewise Communities USA: Becoming a Firewise Community video as well five individual videos that document the efforts, processes, and activities of several communities around the nation.
Resource	Organization	Type of Resource	Where it can be obtained	Cost per item	Ordering info	Notes

APPENDIX J: JCIFP RESOURCES

Keeper of the Flame	Firewise (FWC-625-03-DV)	DVD	http://www.firewise.org/catalog/audiovisual/	S&H Only (2 pc limit)	http://www.firewise.org/catalog/audiovisual/	<i>Keeper of the Flame</i> tells the story of fire and how fire policy changed dramatically during the 20th Century and how fire is now being re-introduced across the American landscape. The film culminates with the impact of development in the WUI and the changing terrain of fire ecology.
Fire Ecology kit	SOU EE program	Education	seec@students.sou.edu	free	reserve - 541-552-6876	Youth field kit on fire ecology
Fire Fighter Safety in the WUI Series (FWC-602-03-VST)	Firewise	Education	http://www.firewise.org/catalog/audiovisual/	S&H Only (1 pc limit)	http://www.firewise.org/catalog/audiovisual/	The Fire Fighter Safety Series is a multipart instructional package developed for small community fire departments to address the problems faced by structural and wildland firefighters when fighting fires, especially those threatening structures in the WUI. The complete instruction package contains: 1. 3 videos or DVDs (a) Fire Behavior in the WUI (b) Structure Protection Strategies in the WUI (c) Firefighter Safety in the WUI 2. An Instructor Guide 3. A computer-slide presentation corresponding with the videos. The computer-slide presentation has been designed so that the program can be instructor-led in the classroom or self-paced for the individual student
Science Teacher Kit Wildfires: Beware and Prepare	Firewise	educational program	http://www.firewise.org/catalog/audiovisual/	S&H Only (1 pc limit)	http://www.firewise.org/catalog/audiovisual/	Firewise Communities and Lifetime Learning Systems have developed this educational program to assist teachers in explaining wildfire hazards to students in grades 6-8. Students will learn how wildfires start, how they can be prevented, what makes a home or community susceptible to wildfires, and safety features that can be implemented at home or in the community to help reduce the risk and damage of wildfires.
Insiders Guide - Facilitator's / Operators (FWC-005-02-BK)	Firewise	Facilitator's Guide	https://www.cmsassociates.com/Firewise/9080.pdf	Free Download	http://www.firewise.org/catalog/audiovisual/	This guide, for local and regional workshop facilitators and computer operators, can add insight into the simulation exercises as well as providing shortcuts and skills needed for better presentation. 36 pages, 5/pkg, 2002
Living with Fire	PNWCG	Flyer/Newsletter	http://www.or.blm.gov/nwfire/docs/Livingwithfire.pdf		Contact PNWCG	Pacific Northwest Wildfire Coordinating Group
Living with Fire	PNWCG	Flyer/Newsletter	http://www.or.blm.gov/nwfire/docs/Livingwithfire.pdf		Contact PNWCG	
Everyone's Responsibility: Fire Protection in the WUI	National WUI Fire Protection Program	Guide	http://www.firewise.org/pubs/everyones_resp/pdf/resp.pdf	Free Download	http://www.firewise.org/	
Firewise Glossary	Firewise	Guide	http://www.firewise.org/glos	Free	http://www.firewise.org/	

APPENDIX J: JCIFP RESOURCES

			sary/fwglossary.pdf	Download		
Is Your Home Protected From Wildfire Disaster?	Institute for Business & Home Safety	Guide	http://www.firewise.org/pubs/is_your_home/WILDFR2.PDF	Free Download	http://www.firewise.org/	The purpose of this document is to provide homeowners with guidance on ways to retrofit and build homes to reduce losses from wildfire damage. It contains suggestions and a recommendation based on professional judgment, experience and research and is intended to serve only as a guide.
Fire-Resistant Plants for Oregon Home Landscapes	OSU Extension	Handbook	http://extension.oregonstate.edu/deschutes/FireResPlants02.pdf	free on-line	Stephen Fitzgerald	541-548-6088 x16 Stephen.Fitzgerald@orst.edu
Is your Home Protected from Wildfire?	Institute for Business and Home Safety	Handbook	http://www.ibhs.org/publications/view.asp?id=130	free on-line	pdf or hardcopy	Other resources available
Wildland Fire Prevention Education Teams	National	Interactive web site	http://www.firepreventionteams.us/	Free		Wildland fire prevention/education teams can be mobilized in advance of fires, when fire danger becomes extreme. Prevention/education teams are available to support any geographic area preceding and during periods of high fire danger or fire activity. Teams assist the local unit in the prevention of unwanted human-caused wildfires.
Making Your Home Firewise	Firewise	Interactive Web site	http://www.firewise.org/pubs/fwc		http://www.firewise.org/	This presentation gives ideas and techniques for homeowners when constructing or modifying homes in WUI areas. The host demonstrates how a simple walk around the house can give the homeowner an initial Firewise assessment of the property. Topics include roofs, windows, eaves, and decks, with some attention given to landscaping. It also provides information that a prevention officer or anyone with cooperative duties can use in presentation or basis of discussion for various local groups. 1997

APPENDIX J: JCIFP RESOURCES

J.2.c. Educational Resources – Fire Mitigation and Education Resources

Websites

Resource

Keep Oregon Green – <http://www.keeporegongreen.org>

Firewise – <http://www.firewise.org>

Pacific Northwest Wildfire Coordinating Group – <http://www.pnwccg.org>

Northwest Interagency Fire Center – <http://www.nifc.gov>

EcoSmart – FireWise Program - <http://wcufrf.ucdavis.edu/ecosmart/firewise/>

Fire Ecology Education

Resource

Discovery Channel: Fire Ecology Curriculum K-12 grades
<http://school.discovery.com/lessonplans/programs/forestfires/>

Prescribed Fire Information and helpful links - <http://flame.doacs.state.fl.us/Env/fire.html>

Fireworks: A portable trunk that contains educational materials for hands on learning about how forest change over time, especially in relationship to fire. Provides curricula for all grade levels.
<http://www.firelab.org/fep/research/fireworks/fireworks.htm>

Northwest Fire Prevention Education <http://www.or.blm.gov/nwfire/>

Minnesota DNR Fire Prevention Education Curriculum -
<http://www.dnr.state.mn.us/education/wildfire/curriculum.html>

Fire Ecology Quiz - <http://www.enn.com/indepth/fire/index.asp>

Environmental Education

Resource

Website

The Nature Conservancy

<http://www.tnc.org/>

National Science Teachers Association

<http://www.nsta.org/>

A library of creative curriculum resources

<http://school.discovery.com/>

Ecosystems Matter Curriculum

http://na.fs.fed.us/spfo/ce/content/for_teachers/curriculum/

Project Learning Tree

<http://www.plt.org/>

Children's Fire Prevention Handouts and Interactive

Resources

Website

Coloring Sheets

<http://www.kansasforests.org/Programs/fire/prevention/coloring.htm>

FEMA for Kids

<http://www.fema.gov/kids/wldfire.htm>

Home Fire Escape Plan

<http://www.ci.kent.wa.us/fireprevention/publiceducation/>

Good Fire Bad Fire

<http://www.ci.kent.wa.us/fireprevention/publiceducation/goodfiresbadfires.pdf>

Stanislaus NF Kids Center Website

<http://www.fs.fed.us/r5/stanislaus/kidcenter/index.shtml>

Fire Pals

<http://www.firepals.org/>

APPENDIX J: JCIFP RESOURCES

Older Kids Fire Prevention

Smokey takes Algebra <http://illuminations.nctm.org/lessonplans/912/smokey/index.html>
Risk Assessments by High School Students as public service <http://www.wildfireprograms.com/search.html?displayId=228>

Fire Prevention

NWCG Working Teams Fire <http://www.nwcg.gov/teams/wfewt/biblio/index.htm>
Washington State DNR Fire Prevention Curriculum <http://www.dnr.wa.gov/htdocs/rp/prevention/k3.htm>
National Fire Protection Association <http://www.firepreventionweek.org/>
NIFC: Fire Prevention and Education <http://www.nifc.gov/preved/index.html>
FEMA for Kids: teaching kids about prescribed fire <http://www.fema.gov/kids/wldfire.htm>
Education World: Fire Safety: Activities to Spark Learning! http://www.educationworld.com/a_lesson/lesson026.shtml
Fire Safe is the home page/resource directory for Safety Information <http://firesafe.org/usa.html>
Smokey Bear <http://www.smokeybear.com/>
IMAX Film, Wildfire: Feel the Heat <http://pictures.discovery.com/dppages/wildfire/wildfire.html>
Fire Safety Education <http://www.fire.ca.gov/Education/FireSafety.asp>
Sparky the Fire Dog <http://www.sparky.org/index.html>
FEMA: Fire Safety Education Resource Directory <http://www.usfa.fema.gov/fserd/>
Total Escape Fire Prevention while Camping – Use of Fires <http://totalescape.com/active/camp/firesafe.html>

Wildland Urban Interface

Firewise - <http://www.firewise.org/>
Missoula FireLab - <http://www.firelab.org/>
Fire Safe Councils - <http://www.firesafecouncil.org/>
Blue Print for safety - http://www.blueprintforsafety.org/wildfire/wildfire_graph.html
What trees can provide - <http://cufr.ucdavis.edu/>
Defensible Zones - http://www.cahe.nmsu.edu:16080/defensible_zone/protect/zone.html
Firelab Vegetation Simulator - <http://www.firelab.org/fep/research/model/data.html>
Home and Fire Magazine - <http://www.homeandfire.com/>
Living with Fire Utah - <http://www.ut.blm.gov/livingwithfire/index.htm>
A Model for Improving Community Preparedness for Wildfire - [http://www.ncrs.fs.fed.us/4803/highlights/Intro to website.pdf](http://www.ncrs.fs.fed.us/4803/highlights/Intro_to_website.pdf)
The Ad Council Firewise Campaign PSAs - <http://www.adcouncil.org/campaigns/firewise/>
UC Forest Products Lab Fire Resistant Plant Testing Results in a list - <http://www.ucfpl.ucop.edu/I-Zone/XIV/vegetati.htm>
Where's the Fire Wise choices make safe communities - http://cufr.ucdavis.edu/products/8/cufr_150.pdf

APPENDIX J: JCIFP RESOURCES

Emergency Management

FEMA (Federal Emergency Management Agency) - <http://www.fema.gov/>

American Red Cross - <http://www.redcross.org/>

Fire Prevention Materials: Places to get and order stuff

NWCG Publications (Guides etc) - <http://www.nwcg.gov/pms/pms.htm> and <http://www.firepreventionteams.us/>

Smokey Bear Official Licensees List - <http://www.smokeybearlicensing.com/>

The Ad Council PSAs - <http://www.adcouncil.org/psa/newspaperftp/>

The Firehouse - <http://www.thefirehouseinc.com/>

UNICOR Posters for Internal Forest Service Ordering - <http://fswb.wo.fs.fed.us/eng/unicor/cover.htm>

Jack Cohen's "Wildfire Preventing Home Ignitions" - <http://www.fs.fed.us/rm/main/videos/wildfire.html>

2003 NIFC Radio PSAs to download - http://www.nwcg.gov/teams/wfewt/wfeduc_psa.htm - 2003

Smokey Fire Danger Rating Sign GSA Contract - http://pmsignsinc.com/shopping/product-detail.php?ProductID=SBR-1*72x72*Redwood*routed

Wildland Fire Prevention Guides and NWCG Prevention Materials - <http://www.nwcg.gov/teams/wfewt/products.htm>

Fire News and Links

Wildfire News - <http://www.wildfirenews.com/fire/links.shtml>

Wildfire: Feel the Heat IMAX movie - <http://pictures.discovery.com/dppages/wildfire/wildfire.html>

Western States Fire Assistance 2002 Competitive Grant Program - http://www.fs.fed.us/r4/sfa_grants/sfa_grants.html

Fire Planning

RAMS (Risk Assessment and Mitigation Strategies) - <http://www.nifc.gov/preved/rams.html>

National Fire Plan - <http://www.fireplan.gov/>

WUI: Wildland Urban Interface Project - <http://www.fs.fed.us/r3/wui/>

Fire Planning - <http://www.fs.fed.us/fire/planning/>



Evacuation: Are You Prepared?

Evacuations save lives and allow responders to focus on the emergency.

PLEASE EVACUATE PROMPTLY WHEN REQUESTED!

For more information contact your local fire district!

LONG BEFORE A FIRE THREATENS

- 1) Create and maintain a **defensible space** - an area that will help protect your home and property and provide a safety zone for firefighters who are battling the flames.
- 2) Identify and **practice driving** at least two evacuation routes before an actual emergency. During an evacuation, law enforcement personnel may determine your route.

Prepare an Evacuation Checklist and Organize:

- ❑ Critical medications
- ❑ Important personal papers, photos, etc.
- ❑ Essential valuables
- ❑ Pet and livestock transport and food
- ❑ Cell phone, change of clothing, toiletries.
- ❑ Critical papers & effects in a fire proof safe.

THE LAW

A county, city or municipal corporation may authorize an agency or official to order mandatory evacuations of residents and other individuals after a declaration of a state of emergency within the jurisdiction is declared. An evacuation under an ordinance or resolution authorized by this section shall be ordered only when necessary for public safety or when necessary for the efficient conduct of activities that minimize or mitigate the effects of the emergency (**ORS 401.309**). Keep in mind; after a mandatory evacuation order goes into effect, **emergency responders will not risk their lives to save you should you choose to stay at your home after the order.**

EVACUATION ORDERS

You will often hear the terms **Voluntary** and **Mandatory** to describe evacuation orders, however, local jurisdictions may use other terminology such as **Precautionary** and **Immediate Threat**. These terms will alert you to the significance of the danger. **ALL** evacuation instructions provided by officials should be followed immediately for your safety.

IF EVACUATION IS A POSSIBILITY

- ❑ Locate your **Evacuation Checklist**; assemble the items and **PLACE THEM IN YOUR VEHICLE**.
- ❑ Park your vehicle facing outward and carry your car keys with you.
- ❑ Locate your pets and keep nearby.
- ❑ Prepare farm animals for transport.
- ❑ Place a ladder outside for roof access.
- ❑ Place connected garden hoses and buckets full of water around the house.
- ❑ Assemble fire-fighting tools near an outside door (shovel, rake, hoe, etc.).
- ❑ Move propane BBQ appliances away from structures.
- ❑ **Cover up.** Wear long pants, long sleeve shirt, heavy shoes/boots and a cap (100% cotton is best), a dry bandana and goggles or glasses.
- ❑ Remove all lawn furniture, doormats, brooms, etc. (with flammable materials) from decks.
- ❑ Leave house lights on, windows closed and air conditioning off.
- ❑ Shut off natural gas and/or propane at the source before evacuating.



Evacuation: Are You Prepared?

THE EVACUATION PROCESS

Officials will let you know which areas will be evacuated and the routes to use based on the location of the fire, behavior, wind and terrain. Law enforcement agencies are typically responsible for enforcing an evacuation order. **Follow their directions promptly!** You will be advised of potential evacuations as early as possible.

*You must take the initiative to **stay informed and aware**. Listen to your radio/TV and read the newspaper for announcements. You may be directed to temporary assembly areas to await transfer to a safe location. When heavy smoke reduces visibility, movement may be restricted only to escorted convoys.*

□

IF YOU BECOME TRAPPED

While in your vehicle:

- Stay Calm.
- Park your vehicle in an area clear of vegetation.
- Close all vehicle windows and vents.
- Cover yourself with wool blanket or jacket.
- Lie on vehicle floor.
- Use your cell phone to advise officials: 911.

While on foot:

- Stay Calm.
- Go to an area clear of vegetation, a ditch or depression if possible.
- Lie face down, cover up.
- Use your cell phone to advise officials: 911.

While in your home:

- Stay calm and keep your family together.
- Call 911 - tell authorities where you are.
- Fill sinks and tubs with cold water.
- Keep doors and windows closed, but UNLOCKED.
- Stay inside your house.
- Stay away from outside walls and windows.
- Remove combustible materials from proximity of windows and glass doors.

It will get hot in the house, but it is much hotter, and more dangerous outside.

FOR MORE INFORMATION

Contact your local fire district—
IVFD at 592-2225—or the Oregon Department of
Forestry at 541-664-3328 (Jackson County) or
541-474-3152 (Josephine County).

APPENDIX K: USEFUL LINKS

Applegate Valley Fire Plan home page – <http://www.grayback.com/applegate-valley/fireplan/>.
Beall Fire Mitigation Research – <http://nature.berkeley.edu/~fbeall/firemit.html>.
Bureau of Land Management home page – <http://www.blm.gov/nhp/>.
California Fire Safe Council – <http://www.firesafecouncil.org>.
California Forest Stewardship Council, *Forestland Steward* Newsletter. Lots of great information in past newsletter issues – <http://ceres.ca.gov/foreststeward/html/newsletter.html>.
Cost-share funding directory produced by UC Cooperative Extension – <http://ceres.ca.gov/foreststeward/html/financial.htm>.
Deschutes County, Oregon site with fire safe information for landowners and others – <http://www.firefree.org/>.
Fire Regime Condition Class – <http://www.frcc.gov/>.
Firefighters United for Safety, Ethics and Ecology – <http://www.fusee.org>.
FireFree Program to Promote Wildfire Safety – <http://www.firefree.org/firefree/firefreeindex.htm>.
Firewise, National Wildland-Urban Interface Fire Program – <http://www.firewise.org/>.
Glossary of Wildland Fire Terms, National Fire News, <http://www.nifc.gov/fireinfo/glossary.html>.
Greywater. Information about what it is, how to treat it, and how to use it – <http://www.greywater.com/>.
Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan – <http://cwch.uoregon.edu/CCWP/JCIFP/>.
National Database of State and Local Wildfire Hazard Mitigation Plans, <http://www.wildfireprograms.usda.gov>.
National Fire Plan – <http://www.fireplan.gov/>.
National Interagency Fire Center – <http://www.nifc.gov/>.
National Wildfire Coordinating Group – <http://www.nwcg.gov/>.
Oasis Design, Grey Water Central. Lots of information about grey water: how to choose, build, use, regulations, studies, examples – <http://www.oasisdesign.net/greywater/>.
Pioneer Water Tanks, Australian manufacturer of water storage tanks, <http://www.pioneertanks.com.au/>.
Rainwater harvesting. Information about what it is, and how to choose, build, use – <http://www.gdrc.org/uem/water/rainwater/index.html>.
Society of American Forester's publication, "Preparing a Community Wildfire Protection Plan." – <http://www.safnet.org/policyandpress/cwpphandbook.pdf>.
South Lake Fire Safe Council, emergency preparedness information – <http://www.southlakefiresafecouncil.org>.
US Forest Service State and Private Forestry page, where information is available about cost-share programs and other programs to support private forestland owners – <http://www.fs.usda.gov/spf/>.

APPENDIX L: BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Agee et al., "The use of shaded fuelbreaks in landscape fire management," *Forest Ecology and Management* 127 (2000) 55-66.
- Bellville, Don, Prescribed Fire/Fuels Planner, Two River Fire Zone, Siskiyou National Forest, personal communication, 2/15/04.
- Blueprint for Safety: Glossary, <http://www.blueprintforsafety.org/bluepages/glossary.html>.
- Boothe, Dick, Fire Management Officer (FMO), Rogue River–Siskiyou National Forest, Two Rivers Fire Zone, personal communication, 1/21/05.
- California Forest Stewardship Program, *Forestland Steward* Newsletter, Spring 2002, "How to Burn Piles Properly," <http://ceres.ca.gov/foreststeward/html/burnpiles.html>.
- California Forest Stewardship Program, *Forestland Steward* Newsletter, Spring 2004, "Post-Fire Response: Assess Your Situation," <http://www.ceres.ca.gov/foreststeward/pdf/newsspring04.pdf>.
- Catranides, Oshana, Lomakatsi, personal communication, 11/12/04, <http://www.lomakatsi.org/Page.asp?PID=34>.
- Cave Junction, Oregon Area Information, <http://www.cavejunction.com/cavejunction/areainfo.shtml>.
- Cohen, Jack, "Wildland-Urban Fire, A Different Approach," http://www.nps.gov/fire/download/pub_pub_wildlandurbanfire.pdf, 2000.
- Cohen, Jack, Fire Science Lab, <http://www.firelab.org/fbp/fbpstaff/jcohen.htm>.
- Conservation Biology Institute (CBI) in collaboration with World Wildlife Fund and Wildwood Environmental Consulting, Inc., "Living in Fire-Prone Natural Landscapes – Reducing the Risk to Rural Communities from Wildfire," June 2004, <http://www.consbio.org/cbi/pubs/reports.htm>.
- Deer Creek Valley Natural Resource Conservation Association, personal communication, 10/18/04.
- Deer Creek Valley Natural Resources Conservation Association, South Deer Chapter 1, BLM.
- Dictionary.com, <http://dictionary.reference.com/search?q=ecotones&r=67>.
- Firewise, "Is Your Home Protected From Wildfire Disaster? A Homeowner's Guide to Wildfire Retrofit," 2001, http://www.firewise.org/pubs/is_your_home/WILDFR2.PDF.
- Firewise, "Wildfire: Preventing Home Ignitions" video, 2001, 19 minutes, <http://www.firewise.org>.
- Foote, Ethan, *Wildland-Urban Interface Ignition-Resistant Building Construction Recommendations from the 2004 Community Wildfire Protection Plan Workshops, the California Fire Alliance and the California Fire Safe Council*, August 2004.
- Frost, Evan J. and Rob Sweeney, World Wildlife Fund, Klamath-Siskiyou Ecoregion Program, "Fire Regimes, Fire History and Forest Conditions in the Klamath-Siskiyou Region: An Overview and Synthesis of Knowledge, December 2000.
- <http://explanation-guide.info/meaning/Selma,-Oregon.html>.
- <http://outreach.cof.orst.edu/resilientfire/finney.htm>.
- <http://www.firelab.org/fbp/fbpstaff/mfinney.htm>.
- <http://www.fs.fed.us/r2/fio/dict.htm>.
- <http://www.lomakatsi.org/Page.asp?PID=35>.
- Hurley, Jerry, personal communication, 10/26/04.
- Insurance Services Office, Public Protection Classification, <http://www.isomitigation.com/fire1.html>.
- Johnson, Chris, BLM AFMO and Tom Murphy, BLM FMO.
- Jones, Tim, Arcata BLM Fire Management Officer, personal communication, 7/12/04.
- Josephine County Government Departments and Services, <http://www.co.josephine.or.us>.

APPENDIX L: BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan (JCIFP), Final Plan, November 2004.
- Josephine County PUMA data, 2003.
- Kellenbach, David, Assistant Planning Director, Josephine County, personal communication, 2/23/05.
- Living with Wildfire, Pacific Northwest Wildfire Consulting Group,
<http://www.or.blm.gov/nwfire/docs/Livingwithfire.pdf>.
- Lynn, Kathy, Program Manager, Josephine County Integrated Fire Plan, personal communication, 11/9/04.
- National Park Service, National Wild and Scenic River System, Illinois River, Oregon,
<http://www.nps.gov/rivers/wsr-illinois.html>.
- National Park Service, Oregon Caves, Nature & Science – Environmental Factors,
<http://www.nps.gov/orca/pphtml/environmentalfactors.html>.
- Oregon Department of Forestry, <http://www.odf.state.or.us>.
- Oregon Department of Forestry, Oregon Smoke Management Plan Information,
http://www.oregon.gov/ODF/FIRE/SMP/smokemgt_onthe_web.shtml.
- Oregon Economic and Community Development Department, Cave Junction Community Profile,
<http://info.econ.state.or.us:591/profile.htm#2C>.
- Oregon Forestland-Urban Interface Fire Protection Act,
www.odf.state.or.us/divisions/protection/fire_protection/prev/sb360/overview2.htm.
- Oregon Revised Statute Section 477.005 – Fire Protection of Forests and Vegetation, Protection from Fire, General Provisions, Policy, <http://www.leg.state.or.us/ors/477.html>.
- Oregon/Washington BLM, Mission, <http://www.or.blm.gov/whatwedo.htm>.
- Peterson, David L., Morris C. Johnson, James K. Agee, Theresa B. Jain, Donald McKenzie, and Elizabeth D. Reinhardt. 2004. “Fuel Planning: Science Synthesis and Integration – Forest Structure and Fire Hazard.” Gen. Tech. Rep. PNW-GTR-xxx. Portland, OR: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Research Station. 30 pages.
- Pullen, Reg, Report for the USDA Forest Service, Grants Pass, OR, “Overview of the Environment of Native Inhabitants of Southwestern Oregon, Late Prehistoric Era,” 30 September 1995.
- Rich, Harry, IVFD Chief, personal communication, 10/17/04.
- Rogue Web, Cave Junction – Illinois Valley Oregon Profile, <http://www.rogueweb.com/cjunct/>.
- Schaeffer, Jerry Schaeffer, Fire Marshal, Illinois Valley Fire District, personal communication, 11/11/04.
- Shook, George, Takilma Community Fire Meeting, 7/7/04.
- Sobiech, Amy, Archaeologist, BLM Medford District, personal communication, 11/8/04.
- Southwest Oregon District of the Oregon Department of Forestry, “Southwest Oregon State Forest Management Plan,” Final Plan, January 2001, http://www.odf.state.or.us/DIVISIONS/management/state_forests/sfplan/swfmp01-final/swfmp.asp.
- Southwest Oregon Fire Management Plan, September 2004.
- US Census Bureau, Census 2000 Summary File 1, Matrices H3, H4, H5, H6, H7, and H16, <http://www.census.gov>.
- US Census Bureau, Census 2000, Summary File 1-Matrices P13 and PCT12, <http://www.census.gov>.
- USDA Forest Service, Biscuit EIS, 2002.
- USDA Forest Service, Fire Management Plan for the Rogue River-Siskiyou National Forests, January 2002, Section 2, p. 3.

APPENDIX L: BIBLIOGRAPHY

USDA Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Region. 2003. Draft Environmental Impact Statement: The Biscuit Fire Recovery Project: the Rogue River and Siskiyou National Forests, Josephine and Curry Counties, OR.

WaterWatch, "Rivers Without Water: Oregon's Unnatural Disaster,"
<http://www.tu.org/pdf/newsstand/library/oregonrivers.pdf>.

Wikipedia, Illinois River (Oregon), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Illinois_River_\(Oregon\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Illinois_River_(Oregon)).